

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY







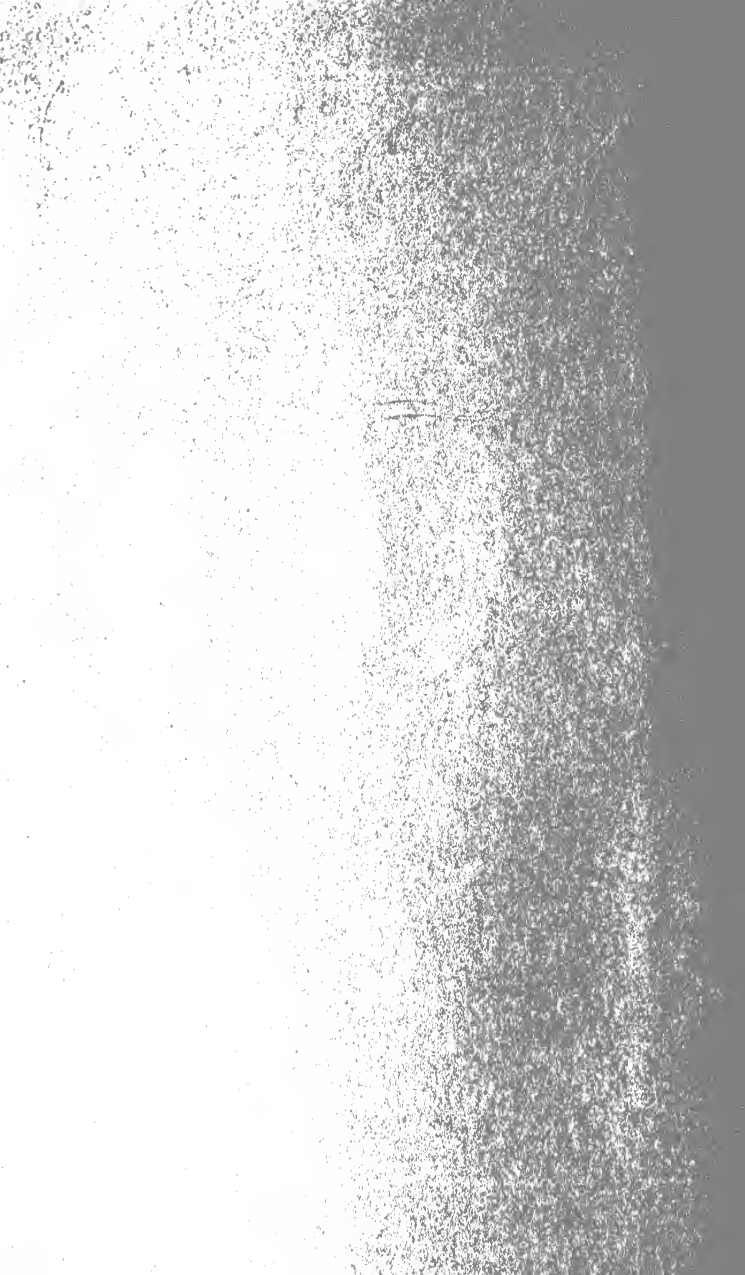
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

THIRTEENTH SESSION
of
The North
Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA
October 31—November 4, 1951

Price \$1.00; by Mail \$1.10



Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

The Methodist Church



GRACE METHODIST CHURCH

WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

October 31-November 4, 1951

OFFICERS

PAUL NEFF GARBER, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

H. B. LEWIS, *Assistant Secretary*

C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

C. P. MORRIS, *Conference Secretary, Education*

NOTICE

TO WHOM VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

For Fiscal Year 1951-52

| CAUSE | TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS |
|--|--|
| WORLD SERVICE & ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (Including Fourth Sunday School Offering) | C. A. DILLON Treasurer Post Office Box 1111 RALEIGH, N. C. |
| EPISCOPAL FUND | |
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND | |
| CLAIMANTS FUND | |
| MINIMUM SALARY FUND | |
| COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND | |
| HOSPITALS AND HOMES (Golden Cross and Methodist "Central" Retirement Home) | |
| METHODIST YOUTH FUND | METHODIST YOUTH FUND Box 6667, College Station Durham, N. C. |
| CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY | WAYNE G. STARNES, Treas. |
| RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY | 1503 Carolina Avenue |
| METHODIST STUDENT DAY | DURHAM, N. C. |
| CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND | T. J. COLLIER, Treas. BAYBORO, N. C. |
| METHODIST ORPHANAGE | A. WADE PRIDGEN, Treas. Methodist Orphanage RALEIGH, N. C. |
| MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND | JOHN M. DOZIER, Treas. 2111 Ruffin Street DURHAM, N. C. |
| DISTRICT WORK | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of District in which the Charge is located |
| DISTRICT RETIREMENT HOMES | MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treas. 1611 Oberlin Road RALEIGH, N. C. |
| ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH (a) Overseas Relief Special Fund (b) Home and Foreign Mission Specials (c) Week of Dedication | MARVIN J. COWELL, Treas. 1417 Sunset Avenue ROCKY MOUNT, N. C. |
| WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE | MRS. HUBERT A. DAVIS 404 Perry Street RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA |
| FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE OFFERINGS WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY (OVERSEAS RELIEF) SPECIAL GIFTS NOT CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT DESIGNATED GIFTS CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT (Other Than Advance Specials) | THOMAS B. LUGG Treasurer 740 Rush Street CHICAGO 11, ILL. |
| METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION | GURNEY P. HOOD, Treas. Post Office Box 951 RALEIGH, N. C. |
| LAKE JUNALUSKA | Make all checks payable to B. A. WHITMORE, Treasurer, but send them to LUTHER A. WELLS, 1636 Central National Bank Bldg., Richmond 19, Va. |

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—H. P. Powell, C. D. Barclift, C. W. Goldston, and W. C. Ball.
Lay—H. H. Hodgins, W. C. Chadwick, W. J. Smith, and A. Hollis Edens.

DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—H. P. Powell, C. D. Barclift, C. W. Goldston, W. C. Ball, T. McM. Grant, C. W. Robbins, J. A. Russell, W. L. Clegg, A. J. Hobbs, E. B. Fisher.
Lay—H. H. Hodgins, W. C. Chadwick, W. J. Smith, A. Hollis Edens, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, J. A. Glover, George W. Jackson, John M. Meares.

Reserves to Jurisdictional Conference

Clerical—R. W. Bradshaw, H. G. Ruark, D. D. Holt, E. L. Hillman.
Lay—Mrs. E. L. Hillman, B. G. Childs, M. B. Smith, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood.

Note: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who are not delegates to the General Conference, are reserves to the General Conference.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1948 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶778

President Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President J. H. Waldrop
Secretary M. J. Cowell
Assistant Secretary W. L. Clegg
Clerical—H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith.
Lay—Gurney P. Hood, P. O. Box 1856, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; G. S. Garris, Troy; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President A. P. Brantley
Vice-President J. W. Page
Secretary D. L. Fouts
Treasurer Wayne G. Starnes
Executive Secretary C. P. Morris
Director of Youth Work Curtis Gatlin
Director of Adult Work John M. Meares
Director of Family Life Education J. T. Greene
Office Manager and Director of Children's Work Mrs. Kitty Cline Cox
Executive Committee—A. P. Brantley, J. W. Page, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, T. J. Whitehead, J. H. Rose, M. E. Cunningham, T. McM. Grant.
Clerical—J. W. Page, T. J. Whitehead, O. L. Hathaway, V. E. Queen, H. E. Spence, R. L. Jerome, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Chaplin, S. A. Maxwell, O. K. Ingram, T. McM. Grant, C. H. Mercer, W. A. Cade, N. W. Grant, D. L. Fouts, A. D. Gray, M. E. Cunningham.

Lay—H. J. Herring, Durham; Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; J. D. Messick, Greenville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Clyde A. Erwin, Raleigh; Sam Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; W. A. Graham, Warrenton; Livingston White, Lumberton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; A. Hollis Edens, Durham.

Youth Members—Allison Wells, Duke Station, Durham; Fred Brooks, Duke Station, Durham; Hubert Hodgins, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Betty Ann Shaw, E. C. C., Greenville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION ¶1295

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| President | J. E. Garlington |
| Vice-President | M. W. Lawrence |
| Secretary | S. J. Starnes |
| Treasurer | Miss Josephine Smith, Rocky Mount |

Members Executive Committee—J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes, Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham.

Members Ex-Officio—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; the Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; the President of the Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin; the District Missionary Secretaries.

Clerical—C. F. Heath, Key Taylor, J. Kern Ormond, A. S. Parker, J. E. Garlington, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, Leon Russell.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; H. M. Marks, Wilmington; W. J. Smith, Bethel; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Members at Large—S. J. Starnes, Everette Blake, Wilson; M. W. Lawrence, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; T. M. Vick, Jr.

Youth Members—Elizabeth Floyd, Raleigh; Joyce Talton, Smithfield; Charles Caudill, Leland; Varion Herndon, Kinston.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES 1951-1952 ¶1493

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chairman | W. J. Smith, Bethel |
| Vice-Chairman | B. G. Childs, Durham |
| Secretary | S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville |
| Treasurer | S. W. Ruark, Raleigh |
| Conference Lay Leader | W. J. Smith, Bethel |

Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Sam W. Ruark, W. V. Westmoreland, and A. J. Hobbs.

Members—B. G. Childs, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. S. Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove, C. G. Somers, Burlington; George Jackson, Hertford; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; B. S. Gay, Jackson; H. H. Hodgins, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; T. H. Foscoe, Maysville; Sam N. Welsh, Clinton; W. J. Smith, Bethel; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barchift.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1531

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Chairman | A. L. Thompson |
| Secretary | C. S. Hubbard |
| Treasurer | Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh |

Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble.

Lay—L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Ross Porter, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| Chairman | J. A. Staton |
| Vice-Chairman | K. W. Cobb |
| Treasurer | D. M. Sharpe |
| Secretary | W. R. Stevens |

Term Expires in 1952—R. B. Kelly, Garner; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

Term Expires in 1953—W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; E. R. Shuller.

Term Expires in 1954—J. A. Staton, Bethel; D. M. Sharpe; J. H. Lanning; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; J. F. Cousins, Durham.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Chairman | H. E. Myers |
| Registrar | R. F. Munns |
| H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, R. F. Munns, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, H. M. McLamb, C. P. Morris, B. O. Merritt, C. H. Mercer, L. D. Hayman, T. R. Jenkins, L. A. Tilley, R. E. Brown. | |

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1471

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| Chairman | Cale K. Burgess |
| Vice-Chairman | J. W. Lineberger |
| Secretary | Mrs. B. B. Slaughter |
| Treasurer | W. J. Neese |

Clerical—J. W. Lineberger, J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, J. J. Boone, W. L. Freeman, D. E. Earnhardt, W. J. Neese, E. C. Crawford.

Lay—Garland S. Garris, Troy; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; Mrs. G. W. Jackson, Hertford; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, New Bern; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville.

Youth Members—Monte Warr, Smithfield; Janice Dawkins, Raleigh.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1559

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman | W. C. Chadwick |
| Vice-Chairman | D. E. Earnhardt |
| Secretary-Treasurer | M. C. Dunn |
| Conference Secretary of Evangelism | H. P. Powell |

Clerical—L. L. Parrish, J. V. Early, J. O. Long, L. C. Vereen, H. P. Powell, M. C. Dunn, G. S. Eubank, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barchift.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; C. W. Everette, Bethel; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; John L. Pace, Maxton.

Youth Members—Peggy Jordan, Smithfield; James L. Matheson, Mt. Gilead.

Member Ex-Officio—Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| Chairman | C. A. Dillon |
| Vice-Chairman | R. G. Dawson |
| Secretary | H. I. Glass |
| Treasurer | C. E. Jordan |

Term Expires in 1952—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

Term Expires in 1953—R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term Expires in 1954—T. McM. Grant, C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1232

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Chairman | Key W. Taylor |
| Vice-Chairman | I. T. Poole |
| Secretary | C. T. Hicks |
| Treasurer | C. Wade Goldston |
| Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work | J. D. A. Autry |

Clerical—Bishop Paul N. Garber, J. T. Greene, D. D. Traynham, T. A. Collins, I. T. Poole, H. L. Rogers, C. W. Goldston, W. B. Cotton, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, R E Brown, A J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Lay—W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; S. D. Jackson, Laurel Hill; A. H. Page, Burgaw.

Other Members—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, C. P. Morris; the President of the Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Representatives elected by the following agencies—The Board of Missions and Church Extension, Key W. Taylor; The Board of Education, O. L. Hathaway; The Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; The Board of Lay Activities, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; The Board of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish; The Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Jean Stocks, LaGrange; The Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. B. Lewis.

Committees Appointed by the Commission on Town and Country Work

Committee on Rural Parsonages—Henry Ruark, J. D. A. Autry, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Committee on Rural Experimental Projects—C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Mrs. H. B. Bryan, Battleboro; C. W. Goldston, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Crow.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Chairman | Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville |
| Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; B. B. Slaughter. | |

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638

| | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Chairman | Daniel Lane |
| Secretary | F. R. Dail |

Term Expires in 1952—B. D. Critcher, Daniel Lane, J. D. A. Autry.

Term Expires in 1953—P. F. Newton, F. R. Dail, J. R. Poe.

Term Expires in 1954—S. G. Boone, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, E. L. Hillman; the Secretary of the Conference, T. McM. Grant; the pastor host of the Conference, W. L. Clegg; and the Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1581

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Chairman | H. G. Ruark |
| Vice-Chairman | R. S. Harrison |
| Secretary-Treasurer | L. C. Vereen |

Clerical—H. G. Ruark, A. C. Lee, R. L. Nicks, R. S. Harrison, L. C. Vereen, J. P. Edwards, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Robbins.

Lay—J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. L. Hunter, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Cary; M. A. Briggs, Durham; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Judge J. Paul Frizzelle, Chairman, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; L. A. Watts, S. E. Mercer, L. M. Hall, H. F. Surratt.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, Chairman; W. A. Cade, D. D. Holt, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS ¶315

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Chairman | E. B. Edwards |
| Secretary | G. W. Crutchfield |
| G. W. Crutchfield, W. G. Farrar, E. B. Edwards, H. L. Hendricks, H. E. Myers, | |
| R. L. Jerome, R. E. L. Moser. | |

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C P. Morris, R. L. East, Durham; M. C. Dunn.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

T. McM. Grant, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, C D. Barclift.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

J. H. Rose, A. P. Brantley, W. S. Potter, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Chairman | W. L. Clegg |
| Vice-Chairman | H. P. Powell |
| Secretary | C. W. Robbins |
| Treasurer | M. J. Cowell |

The Resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents, E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift; The Executive Committee of the Board of Education, A. P. Brantley, J W. Page, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; T. J. Whitehead, J. H. Rose, Greenville; M. E. Cunningham, T. McM. Grant; The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes; The Executive Committee of the Board of Evangelism, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; M. C. Dunn, D. E. Earnhardt; Members of the Commission on World Services and Finance, H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; G. S. Garris, Troy; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount; Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work, J. D. A. Autry; President of Conference Youth Fellowship, Allison Wells, Wilson; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; Conference Associate Lay Leader, B. G. Childs, Durham; Editor N. C. Christian Advocate, C. W. Robbins; Member General Conference Quadrennial Committee, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, H. P. Powell; Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification, H. E. Myers; Conference Secretary of Education, C. P. Morris; Conference Secretary, T. McM. Grant; Chairman Board of Hospitals and Homes, A. L. Thompson; Other Members, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, Fuquay; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; W. R. Stevens, J. J. Quinn, Kinston; Mrs. Russell Johnson, Conway; W. N.

Harrell, Wilson; R. W. Bradshaw, Mrs. H. J. Faison; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; W. A. Cade.

INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Chairman | T. McM. Grant |
| Vice-Chairman | A. S. Parker |
| Secretary | E. B. Fisher |
| Treasurer | S. J. Starnes |

Executive Committee—Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, A. P. Brantley, H. B. Porter, B. B. Slaughter, T. McM. Grant, A. S. Parker, C. W. Robbins, S. J. Starnes, E. B. Fisher.

Members

Bishop—Paul N. Garber.

Conference Secretary—T. McM. Grant.

District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Board of Education—A. P. Brantley, S. A. Maxwell.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—J. E. Garlington, Leon Russell, S. J. Starnes.

Board of Evangelism—M. C. Dunn, B. M. Madison.

Board of Conference Claimants—J. A. Staton, D. M. Sharpe.

Board of Lay Activities—W. J. Smith, S. W. Ruark.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—A. L. Thompson, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane.

Board of Ministerial Training—R. F. Munns.

Board of Temperance—Mrs. B. B. Slaughter.

Commission on Town and Country Work—Key W. Taylor.

Committee on World Peace—H. G. Ruark.

Members at Large: Ministerial—A. S. Parker, R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Robbins; Lay—W. V. Westmoreland, W. J. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Chairman | D. D. Holt |
| Secretary | C. P. Morris |

L. C. Vereen, D. D. Holt, M. C. Henderson, S. E. Mercecr, J. W. Lineberger, W. A. Cade, K. R. Wheeler, C. P. Morris; and the President of the Conference Youth Fellowship, Allison Wells, Wilson.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1951 CONFERENCE

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponenberg, N. H. Jones, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. B. Harris.

INVESTIGATION

Principals: W. A. Cade, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, J. A. Russell, C. P. Morris.

Reserves: R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

A. S. Parker, Chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. S. Potter.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

J. A. Russell, C. D. Barclift, W. A. McGirt, S. D. Hurst, Jr.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—W. M. Howard, Jr., D. E. Earnhardt, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, H. C. Smith, J. F. Herbert, H. I. Glass.

Lay—L. Stacy Weaver, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., R. L. Cox, D. B. Hudson, B. S. Gay, S. D. Hurst, Jr.

TELLERS

Clerical: J. E. Garlington, Chairman.

Group I—R. L. Nicks, Kern Ormond, W. J. Neese, T. R. Jenkins, J. E. Sponenberg, J. K. Bostick, C. H. Mercer.

Group II—I. S. Richmond, E. R. Shuller, W. B. Petteway, J. D. Young, H. B. Baum, S. G. Boone, F. D. Hedden.

Ministers at Large—L. C. Vereen, R. S. Harrison.

Lay: J. A. Glover, Chairman.

Group I—Paul Teer, George Jackson, Dr. W. L. McRae, S. A. Chalk, Jr., J. W. McGee, M. A. Sillery, H. H. Hodgins.

Group II—R. C. Compton, L. A. Lindsey, F. A. Dawson, W. C. Chadwick, W. N. H. Jones, Ray Bandy, H. B. Frink.

Laymen at Large—W. M. Johnson, W. A. McGirt.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term Expires in 1952—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Love, H. G. Ruark, W. M. Howard, Jr., D. D. Holt, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; B. G. Childs, Durham.

Term Expires in 1953—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt.

Term Expires in 1954—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1951-1952

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| President | Paul Carruth |
| First Vice-President | LaFon C. Vereen |
| Second Vice-President | O. K. Ingram |
| Managers | C. S. McCoy, B. F. Musser, C. H. Mercer |
| Executive Committee | W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| President | O. K. Ingram |
| First Vice-President | L. A. Watts |
| Second Vice-President | O. L. Hathaway |
| Secretary-Treasurer | C. D. Barclift |

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| Chairman | Wilson O. Weldon |
| Vice-Chairman | Edgar B. Fisher |
| Secretary | W. A. Kale |

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Treasurer | R. W. Bradshaw |
| Dean | H. E. Spence |

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, C. E. Jordan, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, G. T. Rowe, C. H. King, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon, W. G. McFarland, Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, M. T. Hipps.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| President | Al Wells, Wilson |
| First Vice-President | Nancy Lee Smith, 7234 College Sta., Durham |
| Second Vice-President | Dennis Pruitt, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh |
| Secretary | Sue Hayes, Wilson |
| Treasurer | Harold Lamb, Spring Hope |
| Editor—Youth In Action | Frederick Brooks, Greenville |
| Publicity Chairman | Ella Ann Lee, Smithfield |

OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| President | R. G. Dawson |
| Vice-President | C. S. Meekins |
| Secretary-Treasurer | H. F. Surratt |

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| President | Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers |
| Vice-President | Mrs. Henry L. McLeod, Johns |
| Promotion Secretary | Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Wilmington |
| Treasurer | Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh |

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Chairman | W. A. Stanbury |
| Vice-Chairman | C. S. Hubbard |
| Secretary-Treasurer | C. P. Morris |

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, Asheboro; W. A. Kale, High Point; Carl H. King, Salisbury; Henry C. Ferrell, Greensboro; Mrs. Carl King, Salisbury; Wilson O. Weldon, Thomasville; Martha Ann Fritz, Duke University.

Members from the North Carolina Conference—A. P. Brantley, Goldsboro; C. S. Hubbard, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; John W. Cell, Raleigh; T. J. Barrett, Broadway; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Betty Ann Shaw, E. C. College, Greenville.

Member Ex-officio—R. Harold Hipps, Greensboro.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Chairman | James A. Gray, Winston-Salem |
| President | Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte |
| First Vice-President | Charles E. Jordan, Durham |
| Second Vice-President | M. B. Smith, Burlington |
| Treasurer | Gurney P. Hood, P. O. Box 1856, Raleigh |
| Secretary | Cecil W. Robbins, Greensboro |
| Assistant Secretary | Mrs. J. W. Payne, Cherryville |

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Superintendent | L. C. Larkin |
| Business Manager | A. Wade Pridgen |

ORPHANAGE TRUSTEES

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| President | C. A. Dillon, Raleigh |
| Vice-President | E. L. Hillman |
| Secretary | C. R. Philpot, Raleigh |

Members—Mrs. G. G. Allen, Seardsdale, N. Y.; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Reynolds May, Greenville; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; M. B. Smith, Burlington; Leon Russell; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; L. S. Massey; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; J. C. Biggs, Raleigh.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| President | A. J. Hobbs |
| Secretary | T. C. Hoyle, Sr. |

H. C. Smith, N. L. Eure, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen.

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| President | T. McM. Grant |
| Vice-President | L. R. Foreman |
| Secretary | C. P. Morris |
| Treasurer | T. J. Collier |

Term Expires in 1952: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

Term Expires in 1953: T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term Expires in 1954: J. E. Garlington, T. McM. Grant, J. H. Rose, Greenville.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| President | M. G. Mann, Raleigh |
|-----------------|---------------------|

Directors—M. G. Mann, Raleigh; H. C. Smith, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; Carlos Womack.

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ¶1454

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Columbia Charge, Columbia.
 Mrs. Robbie Williams Barrett, Broadway.
 Miss Denny Lee Bryson, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville.
 Miss Olive Cook, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.
 Mrs. Finley Cox, No. 5 Bickett Apts., Durham.
 Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. Doris D. Maness, 1013 Edith St., Durham.
 Miss Sarah Richardson, Raleigh.
 Miss Susan Waller, Queen St. Methodist Church, Kinston.
 Mrs. E. I. Terry, Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh.

CLASSES IN COURSES OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR

Raymond Lee Wilkinson, James Columbus Loy (D1951), William Sharpe Lambert, Norman Alfred Desrosiers (D1951) (E1951), James David Andrews (D1950), Clyde Hugh Dunn, William Albright Seawell (D1950), John Franklin Whitt (D1950), Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr. (D1951), Kenneth Eugene Beane (D1951) (E1951), Robert Stanhope Barefield, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., Alonzo Lee Reynolds (E1950)*, Wolfgang Waldron Clarke, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Alton Pugh Hill, Jr. (E1950)*, Tommy Tyson, Grady Herman Whicker, Warren Eastwood Atwater, Walter Russell Johnson (D1951), Marvin Dewey Tyson, William Barton Sherman, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Robert Haynes Collins (D1951), Robert Harry Jordan (D1951), Lawrence James Bridges (E1951)*, Clarence Lee Warren (D1951), Herman Fred Davis (D1950) (E1951).

SECOND YEAR

Walter Clarence Feltman (D1950), James Collins Parker Brown (D1950), Curtis Robert Gatlin (D1951), John Earl Richardson (D1951), Richard Thompson Commander (D1950), Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, James Albert Auman, Robert Freeman Moore (D1950), Charles Graham Nickens (D1950), Harvey Langill Watson (D1950), Walter Neill McDonald (D1950), Thomas Marland Horner (D1948), John William Garrison (D1950), Harold Franklin Leatherman (D1951), Wesley Gamble Brogan, George Caskey Megill (D1951), Edgar Earl Whitley, Brooks Bivens Little (D1950).

THIRD YEAR

Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr. (D1951) (E1951), William Franklin Crowder (D1951), Dennis Franklin Kinlaw (D1949) (E1951).

FOURTH YEAR

Alton Scott Lancaster (D1950)†.

*Orders recognized.

†Alton Scott Lancaster has completed the full course of study for the four years.

Note: "D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

Note: Walter Neill McDonald, James Collins Parker Brown, Brooks Bivens Little, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Thomas Marland Horner, and Robert Freeman Moore are exempt from the full course of study under the seminary rule.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

DURHAM DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, D. D. Holt, R. C. Mooney, Jr., M. W. Maness.

Lay: J. C. Dailey, C. E. Jordan, G. P. Whitley.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, R. L. Jcrome.

Lay: L. R. Foreman, B. F. Harrison, B. W. Evans.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, A. S. Parker, R. G. Dawson, C. S. Boggs.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Marvin Riddle.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, R. S. Harrison, W. D. Caviness, R. L. Bame.
Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Luther Hamilton, E. I. Langrell.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, C. S. Hubbard, G. S. Eubank, R. L. Hethcox.
Lay: Troy Ferguson, J. W. Hollowell, J. W. McGee.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, B. F. Musser.
Lay: W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, G. M. Strickland.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, H. I. Glass, C. G. McCarver, H. S. Winberry.
Lay: Lenox G. Cooper, O. E. DuRant, Sr., I. J. Sutton.

LAY DELEGATES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Newlin Shaw, RFD 2, Graham; Ralph Jones, RFD 2, Durham; W. A. Smith, RFD 2, Durham; Alex Wrenn, RFD 1, Roseboro; Jow W. Holmes, Burlington; O. E. York, 1712 W. Davis St., Burlington; *M. B. Smith, Burlington; M. L. Barbee, 1713 W. Davis St., Burlington; *F. F. Overman, Box 244, Burlington; *C. B. Crawford, 420 Hall Ave., Burlington; *Robert L. Trexler, RFD 1, Elon College; A. T. Stoddart, Butner; *L. W. Womble, RFD 3, Chapel Hill; Roy Riggsbee, Carboro; *R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Dr. L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; *C. C. Durham, 717 Broad St., Durham; Mrs. Leon Mabry, 2767 Guess Road, Durham; R. L. Lee, Box 467, Durham; *George F. Tyson, 1408 Canterbury Circle, Durham; Mrs. E. M. Morris, 505 N. Friver Ave., Durham; *Dr. C. E. Jordan, 813 Vickers Ave., Durham; *H. J. Prout, RFD 5, Durham; Mrs. Paul Atwater, 2106 Chapel Rd., Durham; *L. S. Weaver, 1724 Vista St., Durham; *L. A. Jones, 101 Englewood Dr., Durham; Bascom Baynes, 1702 Roxboro Rd., Durham; *Mrs. Guy Walker, 1804 Cole Mill Rd., Durham; Mrs. J. B. Yates, RFD 3, Hillsboro; *C. M. Tickle, RFD 2, Elon College; C. A. Thompson, 320 N. Maple St., Graham; J. C. Clayton, Haw River; *F. C. Liner, Hillsboro; *N. H. Hester, Hurdle Mills; *J. M. McIntyre, Mebane; Harvey Baker, Milton; James Stanfield, RFD 6, Burlington; C. F. Holman, 1004 Roxboro Rd., Roxboro; *Roy K. Cook, Mebane; John B. Hester, RFD 1, Roxboro; J. F. Houser, Pittsboro; *Frank Burns, RFD 3, Pittsboro; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; Charlie Gentry, Box 583, Roxboro; *Dr. R. E. Long, Roxboro; Vernon Briggs, Longhurst; *Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; George Woody, RFD 1, Snow Camp; *Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Richard Underwood, RFD 4, Danville, Va.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

*F. M. Tucker, Ahoskie; *Charles Pruden, Aulander; *S. D. Sparrow, Ransomville; Mrs. Scott Topping, Pantego; B. W. Evans, Edenton; *Mrs. W. H. Howett, Columbia; *Mrs. Bessie White, Creswell; *Dr. A. F. Downum, Edenton; *L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; H. B. Rhodes, Gatesville; *Mrs. Viola Peele, Hatteras; Mrs. T. R. Quinn, Hertford; Alton Williams, Avon; *E. B. Caffee, Powells Point; Wesley Ballance, Lake Landing; *Mrs. H. B. Knox, Winton; *Murray Tolson, Ocracoke; *Mrs. W. H. Scott, 119 Harrington Rd., Elizabeth City; Floyd Matthews, Hertford, RFD; *Mrs. Louise McGowan, Plymouth; *Walter White, Roper; *W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; *F. W. Brothers, Elizabeth City, RFD 3; C. W. Mann, Mann's Harbor; *Russell Swindell, Swan Quarter; *Mrs. J. W. Davis, Wanchese; *J. A. Lindsey, Washington; *C. L. Daniel, Williamston; Mrs. W. A. Tadlock, Windsor RFD 4.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

John Greer, Aberdeen; *Mrs. Robert McCleod, Biscoe; J. C. Thomas, Broadway; Fred Kenall, Jr., Laurinburg; Colon Spencer, Carthage; Roosevelt Smith, Cordova; C. E. Jones, RFD, Fayetteville; *N. L. Rabb, Ellerbe; F. A. Dawson, RFD 1, Fayetteville; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. T. Moore, Fayetteville; C. B. Foy, Fayetteville; Col. Terry Lyon, Fayetteville; W. H. Maness, Carthage; A. K. Miller, Goldston; H. E. Gibbons, Jr., Hamlet; *Everette Barber, Laurel Hill; *P. D. Jones, Laurinburg; *W. A. Webb, Maxton; W. R. Harris, Mt. Gilead; Sam East, Mt. Gilead; W. R. Pearson, Parkton; Mrs. S. C. Bostick, Hoffman; *Younger Snead, Raeford; *Dr. W. L. McRae, Red Springs; B. A. Cornell, Rockingham; *C. L. Williams, Robbins; J. W. McNaulty, Robbins; *Milford Grantham, Rockingham; *Robert L. Diggs, Rockingham; Clyde Smith, Rockingham; *Robert Burns, Rowland; Mrs. Jesse Welch, St. Pauls; *H. E. Myers, Gibson; *Walter Simmons, Sanford; *E. S. Cox, Sanford; *Howard Kirkgard, Siler City; B. M. Fouse, Siler City; C. C. Culbreth, Stedman; *J. C. Batton, Troy; Robert Freeman, Troy; *Mrs. W. H. Brown, Jackson Springs; *Kermit Copeland, West End.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

*Mrs. Cecil Morris, Sealevel; *Ed R. Tripp, Blounts Creek; W. R. Stroud, Ayden; *E. W. Downum, Beaufort; Fred Boswell, Beaufort, RFD; *G. Tull Richardson, New Bern, RFD; *W. Ray Newell, Dover, RFD 1; *Paul Blalock, Fremont; Mrs. Lloyd Sutton, LaGrange, RFD 3; Mrs. J. W. Adams, Goldsboro, RFD 3; Wilton Hollowell, Goldsboro; *Hugh Waldrop, Goldsboro; Leroy T. Smith, Goldsboro, RFD 5; *Wyatt Brown, Greenville; *Mrs. Owen Stokes, Grifton RFD 2; *H. C. Harrison, Washington, RFD 3; *C. C. Riggsbee, Havelock; *A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; *E. I. Langrall, Kinston; *Parker Hardy, LaGrange, RFD 1; Mildon Willis, Marshallberg; *S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Mrs. M. L. Mansfield, Morehead City; *R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; *Claude Overman, Mt. Olive, RFD 3; *W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; *M. V. Garner, Newport; *B. W. O'Neal, Oriental; *W. A. Pike, Pikeville; Miss Viola Westbrook, Alberson; Marion Barfield, New Bern; J. N. May, LaGrange RFD 2; *Mrs. Ethel D. Lassiter, Snow Hill; *J. E. English, Stonewall; *Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Harkers Island; *W. N. Lowery, Trenton, RFD; *Wilford Buck, Vanceboro; Claude Joyner, Farmville.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

L. G. Jordan, Apex; *Harold Finch, RFD 1, Bailey; Norwood L. Sorrell, Benson; *Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Cary; G. S. Hall, Clayton; *Mrs. Frank Parrott, RFD 1, Creedmoor; *W. J. Thompson, Dunn; *B. B. Hudson, Erwin; B. I. Tart, Four Oaks; B. M. Williamson, Franklinton; R. A. Cotton, Fuquay Springs; *Walter Bagwell, 1305 College Place, Raleigh; T. L. McCullers, 313 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh; *J. G. Capps, RFD 3, Oxford; *J. W. Jenkins, Jr., 298 Gholson Ave., Henderson; *J. L. Pridgen, Andrews Ave., Henderson; C. E. Allen, Jr., Oxford Rd., Henderson; *W. J. Cotton, Kipling; *L. M. Chaffin, Lillington; *M. S. Davis, Louisburg; *Randolph Alford, RFD 4, Louisburg; *Clayton Wood, RFD 3, Lillington; W. N. H. Jones, RFD 1, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Lee Harmon, RFD 1, Moncure; Hubert Simpson, RFD 2, Wilson; *E. A. Williams, RFD 3, Clinton; *C. G. Credle, Oxford; *Duffey Owens, RFD, Oxford; *R. G. Gurley, Princeton; *B. T. Ferguson, 2405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh; *J. W. McGee, RFD 1, Cary; *Travis Tomlinson, 313 W. Park Dr., Raleigh; Albert Murray, 2101 Bernard St., Raleigh; George H. Smith, 702 N. Boylan, Raleigh; S. M. Holmes, 503 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh; Wilton Kelley, RFD 6, Raleigh; *W. H. Call, Selma; *J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; L. G. Harris, RFD 2, Kittrell; Mrs. T. R. Smith, RFD 1, Henderson; *C. B. Baskett, RFD, Henderson; *Mrs. F. D. Finch, Zebulon.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

*Mrs. H. B. Bryan, Battleboro; *J. L. Gurganus, Bethel; *Hugo Umstead, Severn; Frank Winstead, RFD 4, Wilson; *G. O. Fagala, Enfield; T. H. Sanford, 1003 Briggs St., Wilson; Irvin Morgan, Farmville; J. W. Fulghum, RFD 2, Roanoke Rapids; *R. C.

Wiley, Enfield; C. V. Simmons, Kenly; *M. A. Sillery, Littleton; H. F. Crawley, RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids; *V. M. Breedlove, RFD 2, Henderson; *J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. B. Mayfield, RFD 1, Norlina; *B. S. Gay, Jackson; R. L. Dunn, Pinetops; L. G. Bolton, Rich Square; *I. K. Braswell, 1700 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids; W. G. Lynch, Roanoke Rapids; C. S. Thompson, 707 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids; J. R. Smith, Hamilton; *J. M. Newell, 1100 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount; *Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; *Mrs. A. S. Lancaster, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount; *B. C. Baker, RFD 3, Nashville; Mrs. W. L. Harris, Sr., Scotland Neck; J. W. Hughes, Jackson; *W. W. Grant, Carysburg; *C. W. Lassiter, Spring Hope; J. H. Lane, Stantonsburg; H. C. Jackson, Tarboro; *J. K. Pinnell, Warrenton; *S. G. Wilson, RFD 1, Warrenton; *M. F. King, Weldon; *Dr. E. C. Denton, Whitakers; *Earlie Coggin, RFD 2, Castalia; *Everett Blake, Wilson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

F. M. Ivey, RFD 1, Orrum; W. M. Dunham, White Oak; *Mrs. W. H. Young, Burgaw; *Mrs. Otis Davis, RFD 2, Box 335, Wilmington; *J. N. Cuyton, RFD 2, Council; D. D. Bruton, Chadbourne; *Sam N. Welsh, 122 Fayetteville St., Clinton; *J. W. Merritt, RFD 1, Magnolia; *G. D. Nye, RFD 1, Bolton; *H. T. Brown, Magnolia; *Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown; *Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; *W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont; O. W. Darden, RFD 2, Faison; Mrs. E. D. Smith, Ingold; *W. O. Connor, Hallsboro; *R. F. Brendle, Box 382, Jacksonville; *M. C. Gibson, Lumberton; *J. C. Willis, RFD 1, Elizabethtown; *Leon Simmons, Pollocksville; C. L. Lewis, Pembroke; *J. R. Spaulding, RFD 2, Rowland; A. L. Hunt, RFD 1, Hamer, S. C.; John R. Lowry, Pembroke; Albert Stewart, RFD 1, Rowland; *Simeon F. Cummings, RFD 1, Pembroke; *Ray Brown, Richlands; *E. W. Cain, Roseboro; Rhodes Young, Rose Hill; L. E. Howard, Hampstead; *A. J. Walton, Sr., Ash; *Mrs. C. Ed Taylor, Southport; *Gerald Peletier, Stella; *S. T. Gore, Sr., Tabor City; O. C. Burton, Bolivia; *H. B. Frink, Clarendon; N. M. Johnson, RFD 1, Willard; *J. P. Johnson, Warsaw; *J. A. Maulsby, Whiteville; *R. F. Rankin, 1016 Market St., Wilmington; N. C. Magnuson, 1107 Azalea Dr., Wilmington; S. D. Hurst, Jr., 10 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington; *H. H. Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Rudolph I. Mintz, P.O. Box 784, Wilmington; James Farger, 4816 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

*Present at Conference.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

Sy.—Supernumerary

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

†Orders recognized

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | *Jerome, Conдор P. | R. | Wilmington | 1884 | 1885 | 1888 | 41 |
| 2 | *Davis, Edward H. | R. | Reidsville | 1886 | 1888 | 1894 | 45 |
| 3 | *Massey, Lucius S. | R. | Greenville | 1891 | 1891 | 1895 | 36 |
| 4 | *Draper, Jesse T. | R. | Greenville | 1891 | 1893 | 1895 | 46 |
| 5 | *Joyner, Lemon H. | R. | Goldsboro | 1892 | | 1892† | 34 |
| 6 | Plyler, Marion T. | R. | Goldsboro | 1892 | 1894 | 1896 | 50 |
| 7 | Barnes, Albert S. | R. | Kinston | 1896 | 1897 | 1900 | 49 |
| 8 | Parsons, William A. | R. | Tallapoosa, Ga. | 1897 | 1898 | 1901 | 47 |
| 9 | *Starling, George B. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1898 | 1899 | 1902 | 46 |
| 10 | Woodall, Preston D. | R. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 11 | *Bradley, James W. | R. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1904 | 45 |
| 12 | Elliott, William F. | R. | Greensboro | 1900 | 1902 | 1904 | 45 |
| 12 | Brown, William H. | R. | Wilmington | 1902 | 1902 | 1906 | 34 |
| 14 | *Royall, William R. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1903 | 1907 | 35 |
| 15 | *Jones, Charles A. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1902 | 1907 | 39 |
| 16 | *Sawyer, L. Edward | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1900 | 1910 | 41 |
| 17 | *Hoyle, John W., Sr. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1896 | 1900 | 24 |
| 18 | *McDonald, Neill M. | R. | Sandersville, Ga. | 1903 | 1902 | 1917 | 12 |
| 19 | *Noblitt, Frank B. | R. | Charlotte | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | 31 |
| 20 | Robinson, Benjamin P. | R. | Wilson | 1905 | 1906 | 1909 | 39 |
| 21 | Thrift, Charles T. | R. | Danville Va. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 43 |
| 22 | *Ewing, Henry C. | R. | Americus, Ga. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 29 |
| 23 | Rogers, Charles T. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 45 |
| 24 | Singleton, Louis T. | R. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 43 |
| 25 | *Jones, W. C. | R. | Mount Airy | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 24 |
| 26 | Dowd, Orren W. | R. | Deer Lodge, Mont. | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 41 |
| 27 | Spence, Hersey E. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1911 | 44 |
| 28 | Lance, Hicks E. | R. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1912 | 28 |
| 29 | Martin, W. Christian | R. | New Bern | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 42 |
| 30 | Boone, J. Joshua | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1913 | 44 |
| 31 | Love, Franklin S. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1912 | 44 |
| 32 | *Phipps, William T. | R. | Brunswick, Ga. | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 43 |
| 33 | Harmon, John C. | R. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 36 |
| 34 | McRae, William V. | R. | Dupham | 1908 | 1914 | 1916 | 35 |
| 35 | Self, Marvin Y. | E. | Asheville | 1908 | 1906 | 1912 | 43 |
| 36 | *Duval, Kirby F. | R. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1908 | 1914 | 40 |
| 37 | *Culbreth, Frank | R. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 28 |
| 38 | Grant, Thomas McM. | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 42 |
| 39 | Ormond, J. Marvin | R. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 37 |
| 40 | Hayman, Louis D. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 40 |
| 41 | Hurley, Bernard T. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1910 | 1914 | 41 |
| 42 | Frank, John W. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | | 1910† | 33 |
| 43 | Edwards, Robert G. L. | E. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 40 |
| 44 | *Strickland, Nathan B. | R. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1916 | 38 |
| 45 | Hendricks, Harris L. | E. | Augusta, Ga. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 40 |
| 46 | Fletcher, Maynard O. | R. | Maryville, Tenn. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 37 |
| 47 | Lee, Thomas W. | R. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1913 | 1916 | 35 |
| 48 | Miller, J. Herbert | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1915 | 1917 | 39 |
| 49 | Slaughter, Baxter B. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 39 |
| 50 | Smith, Harry C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1911 | 1916 | 39 |
| 51 | Dodd, E. David | R. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1912 | 1916 | 36 |
| 52 | Tanaka, Isawo | Sy. | Kobe, Japan | 1912 | 1914 | 1926 | 25 |
| 53 | *Usrey, Jesse F. | R. | High Point | 1912 | | 1912† | 28 |
| 54 | Porter, Hubbard B. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1917 | 38 |
| 55 | *Durham, Ernest C. | R. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 31 |
| 56 | Cade, William A. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1913 | 1917 | 38 |
| 57 | *Lupton, Frederick A. | R. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1919 | 32 |
| 58 | Lane, Daniel | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 38 |
| 59 | Lowry, Doctor F. | E. | Walkertown | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 38 |
| 60 | Glass, Henry I. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1914 | 1919 | 37 |
| 61 | *Hill, Ethelbert L. | R. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1916 | 31 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 62 | Parker, Albea S. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 37 |
| 63 | Munns, R. Floyd | R. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1919 | 37 |
| 64 | Lowe, William G. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 37 |
| 65 | Russell, John A. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 37 |
| 66 | *Tharpe, John A. | R. | Washington | 1914 | | 1914† | 23 |
| 67 | Myers, Hiram E. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1914 | 1918 | 36 |
| 68 | Maness, William L. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 36 |
| 69 | Benson, Walter C. | R. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 32 |
| 70 | Poole, Ivey T. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1915 | 1919 | 36 |
| 71 | Boone, Benjamin F. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 35 |
| 72 | Hall, Leon M. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1918 | 35 |
| 73 | Earnhardt, D. Edwin | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 35 |
| 74 | *Smith, Jackson L. | R. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1914 | 1918 | 32 |
| 75 | Loy, W. Lawrence | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 34 |
| 76 | *Williams, Benjamin M. | R. | Winston-Salem | 1916 | | 1917 | 18 |
| 77 | Walton, A. J. | E. | Charleston, W. Va. | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 35 |
| 78 | Hurley, J. Bascom | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 34 |
| 79 | Merritt, Benjamin O. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 34 |
| 80 | Maness, Eli C. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 34 |
| 81 | *Fraser, Harry C. | E. | Coopertown, N. Y. | 1917 | 1917 | 1917 | 33 |
| 82 | Clarke, David A. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 34 |
| 83 | Lanning, Jesse H. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1925 | 30 |
| 84 | Cline, John | R. | Asheville | 1917 | 1918 | 1921 | 33 |
| 85 | Surratt, H. Freo | E. | Mebane | 1917 | | 1918 | 33 |
| 86 | Petty, Dwight A. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 34 |
| 87 | Larkin, Leon C. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 33 |
| 88 | Dimmette, Joel W. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 33 |
| 89 | *Hall, Edgar M. | R. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 28 |
| 90 | Richmond, Isaac S. | E. | Logan, W. Va. | 1918 | 1926 | 1928 | 26 |
| 91 | Brantley, Allen P. | E. | Greensboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 33 |
| 92 | Hethcox, Robert L. | E. | Thomasville | 1918 | | 1922 | 33 |
| 93 | Hillman, Edgar L. | E. | Atlanta, Ga. | 1918 | 1916 | 1924 | 31 |
| 94 | Wellons, Ralph D. | E. | Mosadabad, India | 1918 | 1920 | 1929 | 33 |
| 95 | Brothers, Lloyd C. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1918 | 1918 | 32 |
| 96 | Clegg, Ernest R. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1922 | 1924 | 31 |
| 97 | Farrar, Walter G. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 32 |
| 98 | King, Hiram K. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1921 | 32 |
| 99 | Guthrie, Charlie W. | E. | Troy | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 32 |
| 100 | Lowry, French R. | R. | Troy | 1919 | 1901 | 1921 | 7 |
| 101 | Chambers, Martin R. | E. | Memphis, Tenn. | 1919 | 1917 | 1921 | 31 |
| 102 | Long, John O. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 31 |
| 103 | Hobbs, A. Jarvis | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 31 |
| 104 | Sharpe, Daniel M. | E. | Salisbury | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 31 |
| 105 | Harrell, John W. | R. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | | 1920† | 18 |
| 106 | *Cowan, Ernest G. | E. | Burlington | 1921 | | 1925 | 30 |
| 107 | *Dawson, Walter L. | R. | High Point | 1921 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 108 | Davis, Harvey L. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 29 |
| 109 | Brown, Adrian E. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 29 |
| 110 | Vaughan, W. Norman | R. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1926 | 1928 | 27 |
| 111 | Downum, Edgar W. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 29 |
| 112 | Watts, Lawrence A. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 28 |
| 113 | McLamb, McDonald | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 28 |
| 114 | Starnes, Shirley J. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 28 |
| 115 | Jolliff, J. Marvin | R. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 28 |
| 116 | Clegg, W. Lemuel | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 27 |
| 117 | Ball, Walter C. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 27 |
| 118 | Brown, Robert E. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 27 |
| 119 | Potter, W. Stanley | E. | Richmond, Mo. | 1924 | 1929 | 1931 | 25 |
| 120 | Powell, Howard P. | E. | Greensboro | 1924 | 1925 | 1928 | 27 |
| 121 | Ashmore, Hubert R. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 122 | Barclift, Chancie D. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 123 | Chester, Harley A. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 124 | Underwood, William J. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1920 | 1929 | 26 |
| 125 | Lee, Percy O. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 126 | Jerome, Robert L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 127 | Crawford, Eugene C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 128 | Critcher, B. Duke | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 26 |
| 129 | Cranford, John D. | E. | Greensboro | 1925 | | 1929 | 26 |
| 130 | Sneeden, J. William | R. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 21 |
| 131 | Edens, Nelson P. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1928 | 1931 | 24 |
| 132 | Shuller, Edgar R. | E. | Conway, Ark. | 1925 | 1927 | 1932 | 26 |
| 133 | Henderson, Marion C. | E. | High Point | 1925 | | 1928 | 26 |
| 134 | Newton, Phiny F. | E. | Bonne Terre, Mo. | 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | 26 |
| 135 | Stott, J. Doane | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 25 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 136 | Wilson, W. Carleton | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1928 | 1930 | 25 |
| 137 | Caudill, Russell H. | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1931 | 1933 | 14 |
| 138 | Cash, Howard H. | E. | Doweltown Tenn. | 1926 | 1928 | 1935 | 25 |
| 139 | Mercer, Seymour E. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 24 |
| 140 | *Fields, Paul H. | R. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 23 |
| 141 | Dawson, R. Grady | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 24 |
| 142 | Baum, Herman B. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1931 | 24 |
| 143 | Brandenburg, F. Bardin | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 24 |
| 144 | Pegg, J. Paul | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1931 | 24 |
| 145 | Whitehead, Talton J. | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1930 | 23 |
| 146 | Melton, Omer C. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | 28 |
| 147 | Fisher, Edgar B. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 23 |
| 148 | Thompson, Arthur L. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 23 |
| 149 | Vickery, Robert L. | R. | Winston-Salem | 1928 | | 1932 | 13 |
| 150 | Herbert, J. Furman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1928 | 1932 | 23 |
| 151 | Heath, C. Freeman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | | 1928† | 23 |
| 152 | Hedden, Forrest D. | E. | Tampa, Fla. | 1928 | 1934 | 1936 | 19 |
| 153 | Lawrence, Marquis W. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 22 |
| 154 | *Tilley, Lester A. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 22 |
| 155 | Hough, Thomas B. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 22 |
| 156 | Barbee, Carl W. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1932 | 1934 | 22 |
| 157 | Strawbridge, Ishmael J. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1928 | 1934 | 22 |
| 158 | Hathaway, Offie L. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1933 | 1935 | 22 |
| 159 | Lewis, Ralph H. | E. | Seoul, Korea | 1929 | 1936 | 1936 | 13 |
| 160 | Measamer, Elwin H. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 21 |
| 161 | Russell, Leon | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 21 |
| 162 | Howard, William M., Jr. | E. | Albemarle | 1930 | | 1936 | 19 |
| 163 | Womack, Carlos P. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 19 |
| 164 | Williams, A. Morris | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 20 |
| 165 | Traynham, David D. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 20 |
| 166 | Cunningham, M. Earl | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1936 | 18 |
| 167 | Holt, D. Dillon | E. | Greensboro | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 19 |
| 168 | Edwards, Earl B. | E. | Greensboro | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 21 |
| 169 | Harris, H. LeRoy | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 19 |
| 170 | Maness, Paul R. | E. | Charleston, W. Va. | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 21 |
| 171 | Bradshaw, Robert W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 20 |
| 172 | Andrews, Chester J. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 20 |
| 173 | Warren, Millard W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 20 |
| 174 | Blount, George W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | | 1932† | 19 |
| 175 | Jenkins, Theodore R. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 19 |
| 176 | Ruark, Henry G. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 19 |
| 177 | Robbins, Cecil W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 19 |
| 178 | Morris, Clarence P. | E. | Burlington | 1932 | | 1938 | 19 |
| 179 | Garlington, J. Ezell | E. | Chatham, La. | 1932 | | 1936 | 19 |
| 180 | Lee, Allen C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 19 |
| 181 | Maxwell, Samuel A. | E. | Lexington, Ky. | 1932 | 1935 | 1936 | 19 |
| 182 | Goldston, C. Wade | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 16 |
| 183 | Joyce, Johnie L. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 18 |
| 184 | Lineberger, James W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 18 |
| 185 | Vale, Charles E. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 18 |
| 186 | Maness, Madison W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 18 |
| 187 | Tew, W. Alton | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 18 |
| 188 | Young, J. Doyne | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1932 | 1937 | 18 |
| 189 | Fitts, Robert N. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1922 | 1938 | 18 |
| 190 | Dunn, Millard C. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 191 | Long, Charles B. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 192 | Stephenson, Marion O. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 17 |
| 193 | Walston, Robert E. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 194 | Harrison, Russell S. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 195 | Early, Joyce V. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 196 | Moser, R. E. Lee | E. | Greensboro | 1934 | | 1938 | 17 |
| 197 | Boggs, Clyde S. | E. | Winchester, Ky. | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 17 |
| 198 | Fouts, Dwight L. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1932 | 1939 | 17 |
| 199 | Wright, Clark K. | E. | Oneonta, Ala. | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 17 |
| 200 | Anderson, Wilbur K. | E. | Blackwell, Okla. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | 17 |
| 201 | McLamb, Howard M. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 16 |
| 202 | Eubank, Graham S. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 16 |
| 203 | Cotton, Worth B. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 204 | Stevens, Willis R. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 205 | Greene, John T. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 206 | Poe, John R. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 16 |
| 207 | Meacham, Benjamin F. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 208 | Crow, William A. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 209 | Crossno, R. Leon | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 216 | Grant, Nicholas W. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 211 | *Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 15 |
| 212 | Coble, Joseph F. | E. | Albemarle | 1936 | | 1937 | 15 |
| 213 | Nelson, Claude D. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | 1941 | 14 |
| 214 | Gardner, Matt R. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1940 | 1942 | 13 |
| 215 | Newton, R. Zenos | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | | 1937† | 30 |
| 216 | Parrish, Leslie L. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 14 |
| 217 | Ormond, J. Kern | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 14 |
| 218 | *Barrs, William K. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 14 |
| 219 | Lewis, Henry B. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 13 |
| 220 | *Patterson, Floyd M. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 13 |
| 221 | Page, Jack W. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1943 | 13 |
| 222 | Vick, Thomas M., Jr. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 13 |
| 223 | Hubbard, Charles S. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 13 |
| 224 | Queen, Vergil E. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 12 |
| 225 | Harrell, Haywood L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1944 | 12 |
| 226 | *Rogers, Harry L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1942 | 1943 | 11 |
| 227 | *Cushman, Robert E. | E. | Genesee Conf. | 1939 | 1938 | 1940 | 12 |
| 228 | Bradley, David Gilbert | E. | Long Beach, Cal. | 1939 | 1941 | 1948 | 6 |
| 229 | Chaplin, Alfred L. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | | 1940† | 11 |
| 230 | Neese, W. Junius | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 231 | Harris, Cecil Bryon | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 232 | Wheeler, Kermit | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 233 | Taylor, Key W. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 234 | Autry, John D. A. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 235 | Howard, W. Elmer | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 11 |
| 236 | Ingram, O. Kelly | E. | Tusculum, Ala. | 1940 | 1943 | 1945 | 10 |
| 237 | Boone, Sidney G. | E. | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1945 | 10 |
| 238 | Gray, Alan D. | E. | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1944 | 10 |
| 239 | Dicks, Russell L. | E. | Dallas, Tex. | 1941 | | 1933† | 10 |
| 240 | *Freeman, William L. | E. | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1943 | 7 |
| 241 | House, Thomas H. | E. | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1942 | 1943 | 1946 | 10 |
| 242 | Regan, James R. | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | 9 |
| 243 | Kinlaw, Grover C. | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | 9 |
| 244 | Mercer, Charles H. | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 9 |
| 245 | Carruth, Paul | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 9 |
| 246 | Rogers, James E. | E. | Bishopville, S. C. | 1942 | 1943 | 1943 | 5 |
| 247 | Mooney, Robert C., Jr. | E. | Decatur, Ala. | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 8 |
| 248 | Caviness, Woodrow W. | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1943 | 8 |
| 249 | Rainwater, Roland W., Jr. | E. | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1943 | 7 |
| 250 | Tyson, Marvin E. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | | 1943† | 8 |
| 251 | Crutchfield, Gilbert W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 8 |
| 252 | Vereen, LaFon C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 8 |
| 253 | Couch, Leon V. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1947 | 8 |
| 254 | Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 8 |
| 255 | Chaffin, J. Claude | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 8 |
| 256 | Mitchell, Charles M. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 8 |
| 257 | Sponenberg, James E. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 8 |
| 258 | Boone, Daniel C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1946 | 8 |
| 259 | Musser, Benjamin F. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 8 |
| 266 | Bame, Robert L. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 8 |
| 261 | Petteway, Warren B. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 8 |
| 262 | *Whitesel, James A. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1945 | 7 |
| 263 | *Edens, Allen C., Jr. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1944 | 7 |
| 264 | *Patten, Brooks | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1945 | 7 |
| 265 | Gregory, Walter B. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1947 | 1949 | 6 |
| 266 | Huneycutt, Charles J. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1944 | 6 |
| 267 | Waggoner, Brooks M. | E. | Lafayette, La. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 5 |
| 268 | Charlton, David W. | E. | Raleigh | 1944 | | 1944† | 7 |
| 269 | Collins, Thomas A. | E. | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 7 |
| 270 | Johnson, Carl A. | E. | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 7 |
| 271 | McCarver, Clyde G. | E. | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 7 |
| 272 | Cuthrell, Harold G. | R. | Raleigh | 1944 | 1946 | 1948 | 7 |
| 273 | *McCoy, Charles S. | E. | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1945 | 6 |
| 271 | Dail, Francis R. | E. | Goldsboro | 1945 | | 1945† | 6 |
| 275 | *Sales, Reames H. | E. | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | 6 |
| 276 | Bostick, Joseph K. | E. | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1947 | 1949 | 6 |
| 277 | Nicks, Robert L. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 5 |
| 278 | *Smith, Edward F. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |
| 279 | Barrett, Troy J. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |
| 280 | *Bowers, Daniel P. S. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |
| 281 | Edwards, J. Paul | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |
| 282 | Cline, John M. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |
| 283 | Maides, John T., Jr. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 5 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 284 | *Rudin, John J. | E. | Henderson | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 5 |
| 285 | Reid, Dermott J. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | | 1947† | 4 |
| 286 | Hirsch, Carlton F. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 4 |
| 287 | Wells, William M., Jr. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 4 |
| 288 | Aycock, Johnnie D. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 4 |
| 289 | Winberry, Herman S. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 4 |
| 290 | Bingham, Buel E. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1947 | | 1947† | 4 |
| 291 | Lewis, David M. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 3 |
| 292 | Epps, Ralph I. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | 3 |
| 293 | Tilley, Charles J. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1949 | 1951 | 3 |
| 294 | *Huston, Hollis W. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | 3 |
| 295 | Lancaster, Alton S. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1950 | | 3 |
| 296 | Crowder, William R. | E. | Greenville | 1948 | 1951 | | 3 |
| 297 | Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1951 | 1951 | 2 |
| 298 | Christenberry, Daniel K., Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 2 |
| 299 | Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 300 | Newton, Carl R. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 301 | Davidson, Barney L. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 2 |
| 302 | Kinley, Grady L. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 303 | Miller, J. Herbert, Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 304 | Walton, William C., Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 2 |
| 305 | Jones, Norwood L. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 306 | Kinlaw, Dennis F. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 307 | Glover, Murrell K. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1950 | | 2 |
| 308 | Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 2 |
| 309 | Babington, Wallace K. | E. | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 2 |
| 310 | Hill, Alton P., Jr. | E. | Kinston | 1950 | | 1950† | 1 |
| 311 | Reynolds, Alonzo Lee | E. | Kinston | 1950 | | 1950† | 1 |
| 312 | Bridges, Lawrence J. | E. | Wilmington | 1951 | | 1951† | 0 |

Preachers on Trial

| Name | Class | When and Where Admitted |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Whitt, John Franklin | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 2 Seawell, William Albright | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 3 *Davis, Herman Fred | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 4 *Andrews, James David | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 5 Tyson, Marvin Dewey | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 6 Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr. | First Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 7 Sherman, William Barden | First Year | Sanford, 1949 |
| 8 Wilkinson, Raymond Lee | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 9 Lambert, Wilson Sharpe | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 10 Loy, James Columbus | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 11 Dunn, Clyde Hugh | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 12 Barefield, Robert Stanhope | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 13 Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr. | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 14 Clark, Wolfgang Waldron | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 15 Vickery, Robert Lee | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 16 Tyson, Tommy | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 17 Atwater, Warren Eastwood, Jr. | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 18 Bizzell, Henry Arthur, Jr. | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 19 Collins, Robert Hanes | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 20 Johnson, Walter Russell | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 21 Jordan, Robert Harry | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 22 Warren, Clarence Lee | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 23 Beane, Kenneth Eugene | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 24 Desrosiers, Norman Alfred | First Year | Wilmington, 1951 |
| 25 Gatlin, Curtis Robert | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 26 Feltman, Walter Clarence | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 27 Commander, Richard Thompson | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 28 Nickens, Charles Graham | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 29 McGill, George Caskey | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 30 Brogan, Wesley Gamble | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 31 Garrison, John William | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 32 Leatherman, Harold Franklin | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 33 Whitley, Edgar Earl | Second Year | Sanford, 1949 |
| 34 Whicker, Grady Herman | Second Year | Sanford, 1949 |
| 35 Jamieson, Herbert Morehouse | Second Year | Sanford, 1949 |
| 36 Auman, James Albert | Second Year | Elizabeth City, 1947 |
| 37 McDonald, Walter Neil | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 38 Little, Brooks Bivens | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 39 *Richardson, John Earl | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 40 Brown, James Collins Parker | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 41 Watson, Harvey Langill | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 42 Moore, Robert Freeman | Second Year | Kinston, 1950 |
| 43 *Horne, Thomas Marland | Second Year | Greenville, 1948 |

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Traveling Preachers

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Anderson, W. K. | 2124 A.S.U., Fort Monroe, Va. | Chaplain, U. S. Army | |
| Andrews, C. J. | 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids | Rosemary | R-4311 |
| Andrews, J. D. | Duke Station, Durham | Student, Duke University | |
| Ashmore, H. R. | Manteo | Manteo | 9-W |
| Atwater, W. E., Jr. | Emory University, Ga. | Student, Candler School Theo. | |
| Auman, J. A. | 809 Pugh St., Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit | 5908 |
| Autry, J. D. A. | Richlands | Richlands | 386 |
| Aycock, J. D. | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck | 2791 |
| Babington, W. K. | Sweptsonville | Sweptsonville | 6-3566 |
| Ball, Walter C. | 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville | District Superintendent | 4934 |
| Bame, R. L. | LaGrange | LaGrange | 2101 |
| Barbee, C. W. | Enfield | Enfield | 233-1 |
| Barchlt, C. D. | 1516 Market St., Wilmington | District Superintendent | 34835 |
| Barefield, R. S. | Duke Station, Durham | Student Duke Divinity School | |
| Barnes, A. S. | 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh | Retired | 7629 |
| Barrett, T. J. | Box 644, Broadway | Broadway | B347 |
| Barrs, W. K. | U. S. Veterans Hospital 42 Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco, Calif. | Chaplain, Veterans Adm. | |
| Baum, H. B. | Kipling | Kipling | |
| Beane, K. E. | 44th Bomb Wing Lake Charles AFB, La. | Chaplain, U. S. Army | |
| Benson, W. C. | Wallace | Retired | 3086 |
| Bingham, B. E. | Roper | Roper | 5644 |
| Bizzell, H. A., Jr. | Gatesville | Gatesville, Associate | 2216 |
| Blount, G. W. | Carthage | Carthage | 94W |
| Boggs, C. S. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead | 84 |
| Boone, B. F. | St. Pauls | St. Pauls | 265-6 |
| Boone, D. C. | Box 263, Pink Hill | Pink Hill | 2756 |
| Boone, J. J. | 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount | Clark Street | 5410 |
| Boone, S. G. | Norlina | Norlina | 2506 |
| Bostick, J. K. | Seaboard | Seaboard | 526 |
| Bowers, D. P. S. | Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. | Student, Garrett Biblical Inst. | |
| Bradley, D. G. | 405 Carver St., Durham | Prof., Duke University | 6-5963 |
| Bradley, J. W. | Route 1, Cary | Retired | 33639 |
| Bradshaw, R. W. | Box 1423, Wilson | First Church | Study 3728 Home 2046 |
| Brandenburg, F. B. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead Circuit | 139 |
| Brantley, A. P. | 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro | St. Paul | Study 206 Home 1333 |
| Bridges, L. J. | Shallotte | Shallotte | |
| Brogan, W. G. | Moncure | Moncure | |
| Brothers, L. C. | Halifax | Halifax | 246 |
| Brown, A. E. | 712 East Ash St., Goldsboro | Goldsboro Circuit | 735-J |
| Brown, J. C. P. | Saxapahaw | Saxapahaw | 6-9987 |
| Brown, R. E. | P. O. Box 6055, Five Points Station, Raleigh | District Superintendent | 6988 |
| Brown, W. H. | Jackson Springs | Retired | |
| Byrd, A. D., Jr. | Route 1, Council | Carvers Creek | |
| Cade, W. A. | Box 335, Ayden | Ayden | 430-6 |
| Carruth, Paul | 3700 Air Force Indoc. Wing, Lackland A.F.B., Texas | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force | |
| Cash, H. H. | Mamers | Mamers | |
| Caudill, R. H. | Princeton | Princeton | 10 |
| Caviness, W. D. | 714 Pou St., Goldsboro | St. Luke | 725 |
| Chaffin, J. C. | Rich Square | Rich Square | 47 |
| Chaplin, A. L. | Hertford | Hertford | 3246 |
| Charlton, D. W. | Orrum | Barnesville | Fairmont-5165 |
| Chambers, M. R. | Route 3, Rockingham | West Rockingham | 218M |
| Chester, H. A. | Route 1, Elon College | Burlington Circuit | 6-9704 |
| Christenberry, D. K., Jr. | Effland | Orange | |
| Clarke, D. A. | Bahama | Bahama | 3-6894 |
| Clarke, W. W. | Box 472, Newport | Newport | 222-6 |
| Clegg, E. R. | Louisburg | Louisburg | 4796 |
| Clegg, W. L. | 309 Front St., Burlington | Front Street | 6-0738 |
| Cline, John | Carthage | Retired | |
| Cline, J. M. | Bynum | Bynum | Pittsboro-3414 |
| Coble, J. F. | Jackson | Northampton | 3256 |
| Collins, T. A. | 3290 Anderson Dr., Raleigh | Wesley Memorial | 3-4486 |
| Collins, R. H. | Kenansville | Duplin | 2182 |
| Commander, R. T. | Gates | North Gates | 2290 |
| Cotton, W. B. | Rose Hill | Rose Hill | 481 |
| Couch, Leon | 712 Bridges St., Morehead City | First Church | Study 6-3541 Home 6-4055 |
| Cowan, E. G., Sr. | Goldston | Goldston | 248 |
| Crawford, J. D. | Route 1, Graham | Alamance | |
| Crawford, E. C. | 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham | Branson | 3-4042 |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Critcher, B. D. | 1210 Broad St., Durham | Asbury | 8-5667 |
| Crossno, R. L. | Warsaw | Warsaw | 365 |
| Crow, W. A. | Elizabethtown | Elizabethtown | 3461 |
| Crowder, W. R. | Dover | Dover | |
| Crutchfield, G. W. | Tabor City | Tabor City | 637 |
| Culbreth, Frank | Box 1234, Fayetteville | Retired | |
| Cunningham, M. E. | Nashville, Tenn. | Director, Leadership Education General Board of Education | |
| Cushman, R. E. | 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham | Prof. Duke University | 7-6489 |
| Cuthrell, H. G. | Maxton | Retired | |
| Dail, F. R. | Gibson | St. John-Gibson | 2731 |
| Davidson, B. L. | 118 Langdon St., Fayetteville | Northmount | 4340 |
| Davis, E. H. | Louisburg | Retired | |
| Davis, H. F. | Hqs. 3461st ASU, Camp Rucker, Ala. | Chaplain, U. S. Army | |
| Davis, H. L. | Farmville | Farmville | Study 4407 Home 4401 |
| Dawsey, C. B., Jr. | 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham | Durham Circuit | 8-3286 |
| Dawson, R. G. | Fayetteville | Hay Street | Study 2343 Home 2025 |
| Dawson, W. L. | Laurinburg | Retired | |
| Desrosiers, N. A. | Eutner | Chaplain, State Hospital | |
| Dicks, R. L. | 2308 Prince St., Durham | Prof. Duke University | 7-2275 |
| Dimmette, J. W. | Stedman | Stedman | |
| Dodd, E. D. | Fuquay Springs | Retired | |
| Dowd, O. W. | 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh | Retired | 3-3515 |
| Downum, E. W. | Box 783, Grifton | Grifton | 2631 |
| Draper, J. T. | Warrenton | Retired | 2866 |
| Dunn, C. H. | Emory University, Ga. | Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University | |
| Dunn, M. C. | 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham | Carr | 3-3671 |
| Durham, E. C. | 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh | Retired | 9542 |
| Duval, K. F. | 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham | Retired | |
| Early, J. V. | 410 Divine St., Dunn | Divine Street | Study 2339 Home 2386 |
| Earnhardt, D. E. | Washington | Washington | 329 |
| Edens, A. C., Jr. | 516th Infantry Regiment, 101st A/Bn. Division, Camp Breckenridge, Kentucky | Chaplain U. S. Army | |
| Edens, N. P. | Parkton | Parkton | 24 |
| Edwards, E. B. | Edenton | Edenton | 65-W |
| Edwards, J. Paul | Roseboro | Roseboro | 2461 |
| Edwards, R. G. L. | Bailey | Bailey | 306 |
| Elliott, W. F. | 1927 Mattoax Ave., Petersburg, Va. | Retired | |
| Epps, R. I. | Maxton | Maxton | 103 |
| Eubank, G. S. | 407 Chamberlain St., Raleigh | Fairmont | Study 2-3316 Home 2-2403 |
| Ewing, H. C. | 607 Gattis St., Durham | Retired | 7-9680 |
| Farrar, W. G. | Creedmoor | Creedmoor | |
| Feltman, W. C. | Box 604, Hillsboro | Eno | |
| Fields, F. H. | 1707 Englewood Ave., Durham | Retired | 8-3255 |
| Fisher, E. B. | 2000 Cedar St., Durham | Duke Memorial | 7-2210 |
| Fitts, R. N. | Box 55, Marshallberg | Marshallberg | 42-1 |
| Fletcher, M. O. | Washington | Retired | |
| Fogleman, C. M., Jr. | Route 1, Elon College | Fairview | Burlington 6-9703 |
| Fouts, D. L. | Plymouth | Plymouth | 3511 |
| Frank, J. W. | Mt. Airy | Retired | |
| Fraser, H. C. | 1032 Wiladona Drive, La Canada, Calif. | Chaplain, U. S. Army, Retired | |
| Freeman, W. L. | Com-Des-RON 22, c/o F.P.O., New York, N. Y. | Chaplain, U. S. Navy | |
| Gardner, M. R. | P. O. Box 57, Garysburg | Spring Church-Garysburg | Weldon-5988 |
| Garlington J. E. | Roxboro | Long Memorial | 3451 |
| Garrison, J. W. | Garner | Garner Circuit | 3751 |
| Gatlin, Curtis Robert | Box 6667, College Sta, Durham | Youth Dr. Conf. Bd. of Ed. | 112 |
| Glass, H. I. | 1915 Market St., Wilmington | Trinity | 7709 |
| Goldston, C. W. | Box 67, Battleboro | Sabbatical Leave | 8829 |
| Glover, M. K. | 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington | Glen Raven | |
| Grant, N. W. | Bethel | Bethel | 244-1 |
| Grant, T. McM. | 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mt. | First Church | Study 4331 Home 4517 |
| Gray, A. D. | Oxford | Supt. Masonic Orphanage | |
| Greene, J. T. | Route 3, Durham | Director, Family Life Education, Conf. Bd. of Ed. | 62708 |
| Gregory, W. B. | Hatteras | Hatteras | |
| Guthrie, C. W. | Wanchese | Wanchese | 194-W |
| Hall, E. M. | 415 Morrison St., Raleigh | Retired | 6401 |
| Hall, L. M. | Red Springs | Red Springs | Study 5121 Home 5331 |
| Harmon, J. C. | Englehard | Retired | |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|--------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| Harrell, H. L. | Route 2, LaGrange | Garris-Grove | |
| Harrell, J. W. | 3602 E. Sixty-first St., Huntington Park, Calif. | Retired | |
| Harris, C. B. | Laurel Hill | Laurel Hill | 13 |
| Harris, H. L. | Garland | Garland | 374 |
| Harrison, R. S. | 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive | 2637 |
| Hathaway, O. L. | Siler City | Siler City | 200 |
| Hayman, L. D. | Carolina Beach | Carolina Beach | 2657 |
| Heath, C. F. | Clinton | Clinton | 2710 |
| Hedden, F. D. | Lumberton | Chestnut Street | 4531 |
| Henderson, M. C. | Roxboro | Person | 5133 |
| Hendricks, H. L. | Tarboro | Tarboro | 609W |
| Herbert, J. F. | Roanoke Rapids | First Church | 426-1 |
| Hethcox, R. L. | Clayton | Clayton | 3376 |
| Hill, A. P., Jr. | Box 1, Vanceboro | Vanceboro | 506 |
| Hill, E. L. | 106 W. College St., Mt. Olive | Retired | 2965 |
| Hillman, E. L. | 1002 W. Knox St., Durham | District Superintendent | 8-1174 |
| Hirschi, C. F. | Burgaw | Burgaw | 185 |
| Hix, C. E., Jr. | 804 Lucky St., Box 43, Fayette, Mo. | Professor, Central College | 626J |
| Hobbs, A. J. | 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount | District Superintendent | 2-3022 |
| Holt, D. D. | 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham | Trinity | 6-2401 |
| Horner, T. M. | 728 John Jay Hall, Columbia University, | | |
| Hough, T. B. | New York 27, N. Y. | Student Union Theo. Sem. | 3-6600 |
| | Mebane | Mebane | 4301 |
| House, T. H. | Route 1, Bailey | Mt. Pleasant | Bailey-530 |
| Howard, W. E. | Box 147, Fremont | Fremont | 2286 |
| Howard, W. M., Jr. | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill | Study 6286 Home 7601 |
| Hoyle, J. W., Sr. | 2347 Huron St., Durham | Retired | 7-7882 |
| Hubbard, C. S. | 506 Sasser St., Raleigh | Trinity | Study 21390 |
| Huneycutt, C. J. | Ash St. Extension, Goldsboro | Daniels Memorial | 2107-M |
| Hurley, B. T. | Kittrell | Tar River | |
| Hurley, J. Bascom | Littleton | Littleton Circuit | 2696 |
| Huston, H. W. | Amherst College Amherst, Mass. | Professor, Biblical Literature, Amherst College | |
| Ingram, O. K. | Oxford | First Church | 3374 |
| Jamieson, H. M. | Winfall | Perquimans | 8744 |
| Jenkins, T. R. | 119 Queen St., Beaufort | Ann Street | 2-3786 |
| Jerome, C. P. | Thomasville | Retired | |
| Jerome, R. L. | Elizabeth City | First Church | 7292 |
| Johnson, C. A. | South Mills | South Mills | |
| Johnson, W. R. | Robersonville | Robersonville | 3771 |
| Jolliff, J. M. | Gatesville | Gatesville | 2216 |
| Jones, C. A. | Fuquay Springs | Retired | |
| Jones, N. L. | Southport | Southport | 2931 |
| Jones, W. C. | 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro | Retired | |
| Jordan, R. H. | Pembroke | Pembroke Circuit | 2971 |
| Joyce, J. L. | Four Oaks | Four Oaks | 277-1 |
| Joyner, L. H. | Jonesboro Heights, Sanford | Retired | |
| Kinley, G. L. | White Oak | Eladen | |
| King, H. K. | Box 187, New Bern | District Superintendent | 3751 |
| Kinlaw, D. F. | Faison | Faison | 29-J |
| Kinlaw, G. C. | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro | 211-1 |
| Lambert, W. S. | Box 32, CaVel | CaVel | 6096 |
| Lance, H. E. | 2308 Guess Road, Durham | Retired | 8-3386 |
| Lane, Daniel | Rt. 1, Fayetteville | Eastover | 3613-7 |
| Lancaster, A. S. | Box 86, Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke Circuit | R-340 |
| Lanning, J. H. | Graham | Graham | 6-6305 |
| Larkin, L. C. | 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh | Supt. Meth. Orphanage | 32334 |
| Lawrence, M. W. | 411 West Lenoir, Kinston | Queen Street | 2441 |
| Leatherman, H. F. | 124 Parker Ave., Henderson | City Road | |
| Lee, A. C. | 1207 Elizabeth St., Durham | Calvary | 5-5674 |
| Lee, P. O. | Raeford | Raeford | 590-1 |
| Lee, T. W. | 811 Third St., Durham | Retired | 8-5958 |
| Lewis, D. M. | Swan Quarter | Swan Quarter | 221 |
| Lewis, H. B. | Cedar Grove | Cedar Grove | Efland 2290 |
| Lewis, R. H. | Maysville | Maysville | 179 |
| Lineberger, J. W. | Fuquay Springs | Fuquay Springs | 151 |
| Little, B. E. | 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville 4, Tenn. | Associate Editor Upper Room | |
| Long, C. B. | Trenton | Trenton | 187 |
| Long, J. O. | Yanceyville | Yanceyville | 2643 |
| Love, F. S. | 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City | District Superintendent | 2415 |
| Lowe, W. G. | Route 1, Wilmington | Scotts Hill | 32593 |
| Lowry, F. R. | Pembroke | Retired | |
| Lowry, D. F. | Pembroke | Prospect | 5411 |
| Loy, J. C. | Pittsboro | Pittsboro Circuit | |
| Loy, W. L. | Lillington | Lillington | 4396 |
| Lupton, F. A. | Melville St., Graham | Retired | |
| Maides, J. T., Jr. | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg | 2366 |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|-----------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| Maness, E. C. | Pittsboro | Pittsboro | 3601 |
| Maness, M. W. | 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham | Lakewood | 7-2216 |
| Maness, F. R. | Oriental | Oriental | 26-1 |
| Maness, W. L. | Hillsboro | Hillsboro | 4704 |
| Martin, W. C. | Clayton | Retired | |
| Massey, L. S. | 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham | Retired | 7-4211 |
| Maxwell, S. A. | Smithfield | Smithfield | 72-J |
| McCarver, C. G. | 2712 Adams St., Wilmington | Sunset Park | 28158 |
| McCoy, C. S., Jr. | Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. | Student, Yale Divinity School | |
| McDonald, N. M. | 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh | Retired | |
| McDonald, W. N. | 1405 N. Pasteur St., New Bern | Riverside | 4732 |
| McLamb, H. M. | Hamlet | Hamlet | Study 112 Home 696 |
| McLamb, McD. | Newton Grove | Newton Grove | 23-4 |
| McRae, W. V. | Lake Junaluska | Retired | 23-4 |
| Meacham, B. F. | 1509 Pugh St., Fayetteville | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force | |
| Megill, G. C. | 406 Highland Ave., Raleigh | Westover-Pleasant Grove | 4-2170 |
| Measamer, E. H. | Whitakers | Whitakers | 2921 |
| Melton, O. C. | Cordova | Cordova | 278-XW |
| Mercer, C. H. | Fairmont | Fairmont | 4341 |
| Mercer, S. E. | Zebulon | Zebulon-Wendell | 4119 |
| Merritt, B. O. | Cary | Cary | 2211 |
| Miller, J. H. | Laurinburg | Laurinburg | Study 465 Home 127 |
| Miller, J. H., Jr. | 706 W. Highland Ave., Kinston | North Kinston | |
| Mitchell, C. M. | Box 43, Pikeville | Pikeville | 207-3 |
| Mooney, R. C., Jr. | Rt. 5, Box 111, Durham | Duke's Chapel | 2-7301 |
| Moore, R. F. | Box 119, Aurora | Aurora | 45-1 |
| Morris, C. P. | 2223 Englewood Ave., Durham | Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Education | 8-3852 |
| Moser, R. E. L. | Garner | Garner-Ebenezer | |
| Munns, R. F. | 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh | Retired | 2-1289 |
| Musser, E. F. | Elm City | Elm City | 423-1 |
| Myers, H. E. | Duke Station, Durham | Prof. Duke University | 7-7867 |
| Neesse, W. J. | Ellerbe | Ellerbe | 104 |
| Nelson, C. D. | c/o Y.M.C.A. World Service, 291 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y. | Secretary Y. M. C. A. | |
| Newton, C. R. | 1511 Hermitage Court, Durham | Epworth | 7-4143 |
| Newton, P. F. | Whiteville | Whiteville | 274-J |
| Newton, R. Z. | Route 6, Burlington | Mt. Hermon | 6-5867 |
| Nicks, R. L. | 256 Cobb Ave., Burlington | Trinity | |
| Nickens, C. G. | Box 124, Grimesland | Grimesland | 3-6536 |
| Noblitt, F. B. | Route 2, Marion | Retired | |
| Ormond, J. K. | Ahoskie | Ahoskie | 323J |
| Ormond, J. M. | 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham | Retired | 7-4181 |
| Page, J. W. | Robbins | Robbins | 4325 |
| Parker, A. S. | Sanford | Steele Street | Study 194 Home 9 |
| Parrish, L. L. | 405 S. 5th Ave., Wilmington | Fifth Avenue | 7003 |
| Parsons, W. A. | Pinebluff | Retired | |
| Patten, Brooks | A.P.O. 613, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California | Chaplain, U. S. Navy | |
| Patterson, F. M. | 26th Air Division, Roslyn Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y. | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force | |
| Pegg, J. P. | Nashville | Nashville | Study 3601 Home 3251 |
| Petteway, W. B. | P. O. Box 22, East Rockingham | East Rockingham | 855J |
| Petty, D. A. | Erwin | Erwin | 3-9721 |
| Phipps, W. T. | Pittsboro | Retired | |
| Plyler, M. T. | 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham | Retired | 8-5141 |
| Poe, J. R. | 909 Askew St., Burlington | West Burlington | 3993 |
| Poole, I. T. | Benson | Benson | |
| Porter, H. B. | Troy | Troy | 4181 |
| Potter, W. S. | 120 Church St., Henderson | First Church | Study 1156 Home 275 |
| Powell, H. P. | 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh | Edenton Street | Study 20160 Home 20684 |
| Purcell, E. G., Jr. | Fair Bluff | Fair Bluff | 61 |
| Queen, V. E. | 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville | Haymount | Study 4914 Home 5992 |
| Rainwater, R. W., Jr. | Duke Station, Durham | Director Religious Activities, W. Campus, Duke Univ. | 8-6272 |
| Reid, D. J. | 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City | City Road | 2515 |
| Regan, J. R. | Stem | Stem | |
| Reynolds, A. L. | 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City | Morehead Circuit | 6-4200 |
| Richardson, J. E. | Aulander | Aulander | |
| Richmond, I. S. | 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington | Webb Avenue | 6-6233 |
| Robbins, C. W. | Greensboro | Editor & Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate | |
| Robinson, B. P. | Raeford | Retired | |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Rogers, C. T. | Box 32, Hookerton | Hookerton | 2718 |
| Rogers, J. E. | Veterans Administration Hospital, Oteen, N. C. | Chaplain, Veterans Adm. | |
| Rogers, H. L. | Middleburg | Middleburg | Henderson 2011 |
| Royall, W. R. | Hendersonville | Retired | |
| Ituark, H. G. | Weldon | Weldon | Study 5466 Home 5461 |
| Rudin, J. J. | 2122 Englewood Ave., Durham | Prof., Duke University | 8-3014 |
| Russell, J. A. | Box 963, New Bern | Centenary | 3282 |
| Russell, Leon | 605 E. Tenth St., Greenville | Jarvis Memorial | Study 2094 Home 2649 |
| Sales, R. H. | Duke Univ. Apts., Durham | Prof., Duke University | 8-6271 |
| Sawyer, L. E. | Ransomville | Retired | |
| Seawell, W. A. | Snow Camp | Student, Divinity School, Duke University | |
| Self, Marvin Y. | Littleton | Littleton | 2411 |
| Sharpe, D. M. | Haw River | Haw River | 824-W |
| Sherman, W. B. | Route 3, Enfield | West Halifax | |
| Shuller, E. R. | Conway | Conway | 401 |
| Singleton, L. T. | Belhaven | Belhaven | 337-1 |
| Slaughter, B. B. | 2524 Banner St., Durham | St. Paul | 9-4420 |
| Smith, E. F. | Leasburg | Leasburg | Roxboro 7368 |
| Smith, H. C. | 2011 Stone St., Raleigh | Hayes-Barton | Study 2-4969 Home 3-3141 |
| Smith, J. L. | Hillsboro | Retired | |
| Sneeden, J. W. | c/o Mrs. G. B. Sutton, Route 1, Faison | Retired | |
| Spence, H. E. | 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham | Professor, Duke Univ. | 75227 |
| Sponenberg, J. E. | 509 Person St., Fayetteville | Person St. | 2024 |
| Starling, G. B. | Kenly | Retired | |
| Starnes, S. J. | 600 E. Davis St., Burlington | Davis Street | 6-6663 |
| Stephenson, M. O. | 150-14 Village Road, Apt. 4, Jamaica 2, New York, N. Y. | Chaplain, U. S. Navy | |
| Stevens, W. R. | Jacksonville | Jacksonville | 547 |
| Stott, J. D. | Route 1, Kittrell | Granville | Henderson 2024 |
| Strawbridge, I. J. | 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson | Vance | 1147 |
| Strickland, N. B. | Lumberton | Retired | 6667 |
| Surratt, H. F. | Kenly | Kenly | 4316 |
| Tanaka, Isawo | 5211 Chapel Hill Rd, Durham | Supernumerary | 7-7248 |
| Taylor, K. W. | Windsor | Windsor | 2011 |
| Tew, W. A. | P. O. Box 66, Rowland | Rowland | 69 |
| Tharpe, J. A. | 1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer | Retired | |
| Thompson, A. L. | 221 N. Fourth St., Wilmington | Grace | 6409 |
| Thrift, C. T. | 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham | Retired | 3-3365 |
| Tilley, C. J. | 414 Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg | Caledonia | 537N |
| Tilley, L. A. | Rockingham | First Church | Study 109W Home 109J |
| Traynham, D. D. | 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro | Brooksdale | 2803 |
| Tyson, M. E. | Carrboro | Carrboro | 8256 |
| Tyson, M. D. | 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount | St. Paul | 24018 |
| Tyson, Tommy | Box 462, Walstonburg | Walstonburg | 4512 |
| Underwood, W. J. | Robbins | Robbins Circuit | 422 |
| Usrey, J. F. | 2707 Chestnut St., Wilmington | Retired | 28113 |
| Vale, C. E. | Chadbourn | Chadbourn | 3201 |
| Vaughan, W. N. | Mt. Gilead | Retired | |
| Vereen, L. C. | Box 183, Warrenton | Warrenton | 371-6 |
| Vick, T. M., Jr. | Jonesboro Heights, Sanford | Jonesboro Heights | 2-2586 |
| Vickery, R. L. | Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet | Retired | |
| Vickery, R. L., Jr. | Bridgeton | Bridgeton | |
| Waggoner, B. M. | c/o Louisburg College, Louisburg | Professor, Louisburg College | |
| Waldrop, J. H., Jr. | Box 4774 Duke Station, Durham | Snow Hill Circuit | |
| Walston, R. E. | Williamston | Williamston | 2802 |
| Walton, A. J. | 803 Second St., Durham | Prof., Duke University | 8-7721 |
| Walton, W. C., Jr. | Apex | Apex | 3911 |
| Warren, C. L. | Leland | Town Creek | |
| Warren, M. W. | Knightdale | Millbrook | Raleigh 3-7382 |
| Watson, H. L. | 324 Miller Boulevard, Havelock | Havelock | |
| Watts, L. A. | Selma | Selma | 49J |
| Wellons, R. D. | Pembroke | President, Pembroke State College | 3701 |
| Wells, W. M., Jr. | Warrenton | Warren | 376-6 |
| Wheeler, K. R. | Wallace | Wallace | 3786 |
| Whicker, G. H. | 710 Devereux St., Raleigh | Jenkins Memorial | 3-2312 |
| Whitehead, T. J. | P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen | Aberdeen-Vass | 9931 |
| Whitesel, J. A. | Boston University, Boston, Mass. | Student, Boston University | |
| Whitley, E. E. | Pinetops | Pinetops | 212-6 |
| Whitt, J. F. | Westminster, Maryland | Student, Westminster Seminary | |
| Wilkinson, R. L. | Butner | Butner | Creedmoor 3403 |
| Williams, A. M. | Biscoe | Biscoe | 2726 |
| Williams, B. M. | Effland | Retired | |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Wilson, K. J., Jr. | P. O. Box 51, Longhurst | Roxboro Circuit | 4448 |
| Wilson, W. C. | P. O. Box 106, Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive Circuit | 2637 |
| Winberry, H. S. | 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington | Wesley Memorial | 23562 |
| Womack, C. P. | McCain | Chaplain, State Sanatorium | |
| Woodall, P. D. | Cape Fear Apts., Wilmington | Retired | 31392 |
| Wright, C. K. | Route 2, Rockingham | Robertell | 880-M |
| Young, J. D. | Box 333, Snow Hill | Snow Hill | 216-7 |

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Aldridge, B. C. | Rocky Mount | Associate Pastor | 4331 |
| Aitkin, L. A. | Timberlake | First Church | |
| Bass, W. N. | Rougemont | Mt. Tirzah | 4198 |
| Beatty, J. L. | 2205 Guess Rd., Durham | Rougemont | |
| Brady, W. H. | Aberdeen | Bethany | 8-4441 |
| Cooper, J. A. | 902 Pine St., Lumberton | West End | |
| Connor, W. O. | Lake Landing | Lumberton Circuit | 6561 |
| Crook, J. R. | Box 4598, Duke Sta., Durham | Mattamuskeet | |
| Cowan, Z. V. | Elizabeth City | Mt. Sylvan | |
| Carroll, J. M. | Clarendon | Pasquotank | 7158 |
| Dodson, S. G., Jr. | Falcon | Waccamaw | |
| Fisher, J. T. | Shallotte | Wesley Circuit | |
| Freeman, W. J. | Kitty Hawk | Shallotte Circuit | |
| Green, L. A. | Route 3, Wilson | Kitty Hawk | |
| | | Evansdale-Winstead | Wilson |
| | | | 3803-0 |
| Gradeless, R. N. | Tyner | | 131 |
| Jernigan, J. O., Jr. | Spring Hope | Chowan | |
| Lewis, L. A. | 1111 Arendell St., Morehead City | Stokes-Parmalee | |
| Locklear, Dewey | Pembroke | Beaufort Circuit | |
| Meekins, E. R. | Columbia | Ashpole Center | |
| Meacham, W. F. | Milton | Columbia | 273-1 |
| Mewborn, C. H. | Battleboro | Milton | |
| Overton, Jobe | Bunn | Battleboro | |
| Parrish, J. H. | Siler City | Louisburg Circuit | |
| Porter, P. M. | Avon | Siler City Circuit | 268R |
| Regan, A. C. | Straits | Kinnakeet | |
| Stewart, W. Y. | Box 3, Ocracoke | Straits | |
| Shaw, W. C. | Bath | Ocracoke | |
| Starnes, W. B. | 600 E. Davis St., Burlington | Bath | |
| Smith, J. W. | Pembroke | Fountain Place | 6-6663 |
| Smith, J. T. | Creswell | Fairview | |
| Stephenson, A. L. G. | Stumpy Point | Creswell | |
| Spears, J. W. | 806 Gregson St., Durham | Stumpy Point | |
| Stewart, W. Y. | Box 3, Ocracoke | Bethel | |
| Varnum, Tracie | 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount | Ocracoke | |
| Warren, F. F. | Faison | Marvin | 5787 |
| Wagnon, J. A. | 110 High St., Oxford | Clinton Circuit | 2286 |
| Ward, H. N. | Council | Oxford Circuit | 3285 |
| White, Christian | Route 3, Wilmington | Council | |
| Wilkins, J. A. | Route 4, Lumberton | Epworth | 24-2002 |
| Wiggers, C. C. | Saxapahaw | Hickory Grove | |
| Wooten, C. W. | Atlantic | Whitney Cross | |
| Worthington, J. H. | Seven Springs | Atlantic | 16-7 |
| Worthington, J. K. | Swansboro | Seven Springs | |
| Wyand, F. B. | 1825 W. Pettigrew St., Durham | Swansboro | 247 |
| | | Maybrook-Massey | 7-8259 |

Accepted Supply Preachers Without Appointment

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Brodie, R. S. | Gainesville, Florida |
| Edens, L. T. | Rowland |
| Faucette, J. A. | Moncure |

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Bailey, W. R. | Duke Station, Durham | Troy Circuit | |
| Blackburn, L. E. | Pembroke | First Church | 2741 |
| Boulton, E. C. | West End | West End | 2441 |
| Braunstein, Richard | Hallsboro | Hallsboro | 2265 |
| Brown, Chester | Duke Station, Durham | Glendon | |
| Burgess, A. | Old Trap | South Camden | |
| Davis, S. T. | Franklinton | Franklinton | |
| Hardemon, Howard | Carrboro | Assistant Pastor | |
| Hutchinson, O. N., Jr. | Box 245, Spring Hope | Spring Hope | 3551 |
| Ledford, C. L. | Pinebluff | Pinebluff | 272 |
| Lock, J. S. | Box 127, Henderson | White Memorial-Wesley | |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment | Tel. No. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Maness, T. E. | Box 22, Stonewall | Stonewall | Bayboro 2658 |
| Nees, F. G. | Route 6, Durham | Andrews-Fletchers | 4-2507 |
| Payne, H. T. | Castalia | White Oak-Bethlehem | |
| Quinn, Simon | 1111 Arendell St., Morehead City | Associate Pastor | Beaufort Ct. |
| Schores, Daniel | 508 E. Elm St., Goldsboro | Wayne Circuit | |
| Schuyler, P. T. | Moyock | Moyock | |
| Wentz, J. Allan | Old Trap | South Camden | |

O. N. Hutchinson, Jr., is a member of the Western North Carolina Conference; L. E. Blackburn a member of the Angola Provisional Conference; Richard Braunstein a member of the New York Conference, and T. E. Maness a retired member of the Ohio Conference. These four men are serving as supply preachers in this conference by the permission of their several bishops. All of the others in the list of "Other Preachers Used As Supplies" are local preachers who have received their appointments since the adjournment of the 1951 session of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| J. L. Allen | Burlington |
| K. E. Ambrose | Burlington |
| Eugene J. Bauer | Durham |
| Paul Bunn | Graham |
| C. R. Cahow | Durham |
| Mrs. C. B. Dawsey, Jr. | Durham |
| F. K. Elkins | Durham |
| Condary Godwin | Durham |
| W. E. Green (D) | Durham |
| J. M. Hale | Durham |
| Howard Hardeman | Durham |
| C. R. Harris | Durham |
| K. M. Holt (E) | Durham |
| Richard E. Hiler | Durham |
| Wallace Kirby | Roxboro |
| F. F. Loftin (D) | Durham |
| W. M. Loy (E) | Burlington |
| Ivey Gaddy Maness | Pittsboro |
| L. H. Marshall | Burlington |
| W. F. Meacham | Milton |
| F. G. Nees | Durham |
| K. B. Sexton | Durham |
| William B. Starnes | Burlington |
| W. K. Starrs | Durham |
| G. H. Tyson | Durham |
| V. C. Tyson | Carrboro |
| G. C. Thompson | Sweepsonville |
| C. C. Wiggers | Saxapahaw |
| S. J. Williams | Hillsboro |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| E. D. Best | Stumpy Point |
| Mrs. B. Bingham | Roper |
| Z. V. Cowan (E) | Elizabeth City |
| Mrs. D. L. Fouts | Plymouth |
| W. J. Freeman (E) | Kitty Hawk |
| R. M. Gradeless | Tyner |
| J. R. Joliff | Belvedere |
| W. T. Lewis | Hertford |
| J. L. McAllister, Jr. | Roper |
| E. R. Meekins (D) | Columbia |
| P. M. Porter | Avon |
| Mrs. Charles Saunders, R 4, | Elizabeth City |
| W. C. Shaw | Bath |
| J. T. Smith | Creswell |
| W. O. Connor | Lake Landing |
| A. L. G. Stephenson | Stumpy Point |
| James H. Overton | Washington |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Thomas Dixon Adams | Carthage |
| E. R. Bell | Steeds |
| W. H. Brady (E) | Aberdeen |
| L. T. Edens | Rowland |
| Floyd Richard Evans | Fayetteville |
| L. L. Hall | E. Rockingham |
| C. G. Piner | Fayetteville |
| Walter Smith | Fayetteville |
| Robert Stancil Gibson | Duke University |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| James L. Matheson | Duke University |
| Dwight L. Marshburn | Duke University |
| Zane Grey Norton | Duke University |
| James Robert Regan | Duke University |
| John Malloy Owens III, | Duke University |
| Harvey B. Johnson | Louisburg College |
| Carl Edison Neighbors | High Point College |
| James Winfred Hamilton, | High Point College |
| William Kellon Quick | Gibson |
| J. H. Parrish | Siler City |
| Edwin Boulton | Duke University |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Claude Barrett | Kinston |
| George E. DuBose | Kinston |
| F. Owen Fitzgerald | Kinston |
| J. Sidney Epperson | New Bern |
| N. B. Hill, Jr. | R. 3, LaGrange |
| C. A. Johnson (D) | Harkers Island |
| W. S. Nicholson (D) | Walstonburg |
| Louie A. Lewis | Morehead City |
| R. B. Pate | LaGrange |
| A. C. Regan | Straits |
| F. S. Spence (E) | RFD, Kinston |
| A. G. Tyson | Farmville |
| C. W. Wooten | Atlantic |
| J. H. Worthington | Seven Springs |
| Rufus Haywood Stark | Greenville |
| Leonard Edward Mayo | Eureka |
| Pernecie Cooper Yelverton | Fremont |
| David Morrill Tyson | Riverdale |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| T. C. Amick | Louisburg |
| Warren Eastwood Atwater, Jr. | Raleigh |
| Lee James Best, Jr. | Dunn |
| Lester DeFore Bissett | Bailey |
| G. J. Cornell | Raleigh |
| E. D. Daniel (D) | Oxford |
| J. S. Edwards | Princeton |
| Robert K. Glover | Bailey |
| Jobe Overton | Bunn |
| C. E. Page, Jr. | Sims |
| T. A. Patterson | Erwin |
| E. W. Rogers | Raleigh |
| Philip Schwartz (E) | Raleigh |
| J. A. Wagnon | Oxford |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Robert Stewart Brodie | Gainesville, Fla. |
| Lawrence Amon Green | R. 3, Wilson |
| Julius Oscar Jernigan, Jr., | Spring Hope |
| Charles Hall Mewborn | Battleboro |
| Thedro Jefferson Barrett, Jr. | Garysburg |
| Joseph Johnson Flythe | Conway |
| William Bryan Richardson | R. 1, Kenly |
| Robert Dennis Ricks | Conway |
| Robert B. Young, Jr. | Lasker |
| John Everett Wood | Roanoke Rapids |

Blan Coolidge Aldridge Rocky Mount
 Tracie Varnum Rocky Mount
 Thomas Arnold Pope Enfield

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

John Hyce Barnes Lumberton
 James Hillary Bryant R. 1, Magnolia
 John Preston Bullard Pembroke
 Nathan Hooks Byrd Wilmington
 James Marvin Carroll (E) Clarendon
 John Alvin Cooper Lumberton
 Earl P. Crow, Jr. Wilmington
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 Simeon Foster Cummings Pembroke
 Albert Fleet Fisher Fairmont
 Jesse T. Fisher Shallotte
 C. F. Lewis, Jr. Carolina Beach

E. J. Lewis Sneads Ferry
 Dewey Locklear Pembroke
 Nash Locklear Pembroke
 James Christopher Marlowe, Wilmington
 George Robert McKenzie, Jr., Wilmington
 Dan Kenneth Moore Swansboro
 John Sanders Pearsall Rocky Point
 Johnnie Albert Petty Garland
 Birkner Simmons Burgaw
 James Walter Smith Pembroke
 Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr., Burgaw
 Herman Nathan Ward Council
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 Fred F. Warren Faison
 G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 Christian White Wilmington
 J. A. Wilkins R. 4, Lumberton
 J. K. Worthington (E) Swansboro

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 31

3:30 P.M.—The Prelude—"A Gothic Cathedral" Protello
 Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn Number 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
 The Apostles' Creed
 Prayer Rev. C. D. Barclift
 Choral Response
 Organ Interlude
 Communion Meditation Bishop Garber
 Holy Communion—
 Bishop Garber and District Superintendents
 Hymn Number 142—"Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed"
 Business Session
 Ordination of Deacons
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Chorale" Bach

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 31

7:30 P.M.—Prelude—"A Song of Faith" Mueller
 Hymn Number 23—"Come, Thou Fount"
 Prayer Dr. H. E. Myers
 Anthem—"Springs in the Desert" Jennings
 Business Session
 Reception of Class into Full Connection
 Address Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Reports of the District Superintendents
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Postlude in D Minor" Hosmer

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 1

9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. J. L. Hartz
 9:15 A.M.—Devotional Message Rev. D. F. Lowry
 9:30 A.M.—Business Session—
 Welcomes, Responses, and Introductions
 12:00 Noon—Anniversary of the Board of Christian Education
 Presiding Dr. Allen P. Brantley
 Hymn Number 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory"
 Prayer Rev. J. W. Page
 Report of the Board of Education Rev. C. P. Morris
 Report of N. C. Methodist College Foundation—
 Dr. B. Joseph Martin
 Address—"Americanism Through Christian Education"—
 Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, President, High Point College
 Hymn Number 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"
 Benediction
 1:00 P.M.—Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 1

- 2:30 P.M.—Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
 Presiding Rev. F. D. Hedden
- 3:00 P.M.—Business Session
- 3:30 P.M.—Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work
 Presiding Rev. Key W. Taylor
 Address Dr. Charles M. "Pat" McConnell
- 4:15 P.M.—Business Session
 Adjournment
- 5:30 P.M.—Duke University Banquet Cape Fear Armory
 Presiding Rev. Key W. Taylor
 Speakers:
 Dr. James Cannon, III Dean Duke Divinity School
 Rev. James Robert Regan, Jr., President Student Body
 Duke Divinity School

THURSDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 1

- 7:30 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension
 Presiding Rev. J. E. Garlington
 Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" Bach
 Hymn Number 475—"O Zion, Haste"
 Prayer Rev. M. W. Lawrence
 Report Rev. S. J. Starnes
 "The Board of Missions at Work" Rev. W. D. Caviness
 Message from the Conference Secretary Rev. Leon Russell
 Solo—"The First Commandment" Clifford
 Mrs. James C. Murdock
 Address—"Church Extension at Home" Dr. A. J. Walton
 Professor Duke Divinity School
 Hymn Number 479—"Jesus Shall Reign"
 Address—"Our Heritage and New Frontiers in
 N. C. Methodism" Bishop Garber
 Address—"A Forward Look in Missions"—
 Dr. Garland E. Hopkins
 Associate Editor, Christian Century
- Business Session
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Joyous Postlude" Stebbins

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 2

- 9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. R. H. Caudill
- 9:15 A.M.—Devotional Message Rev. N. W. Grant
- 9:30 A.M.—Business Session
- 10:30 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding Mr. W. J. Smith, Conference Lay Leader
 Address Dr. Robert C. Williams
- 11:15 A.M.—Business Session
- 11:30 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants
 Presiding Mr. J. A. Staton
 Address Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow

12:15 P.M.—Business Session

1:00 P.M.—Adjournment

Laymen's Luncheon Azalea Room, H & W Cafeteria

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 2

3:00 P.M.—Memorial Service

Presiding Rev. C. D. Barclift

Prelude

Hymn 315—"How Firm a Foundation"

Prayer Rev. R. E. Walston

Organ Meditation

Roll Call of Ministers who have died during the year.

R. Ernest Atkinson, Cicero H. Caviness, Jesse L. Cunningham, Thomas E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, Elijah L. Stack.

Roll Call of Ministers' Wives who have died during the year.

Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Mrs. E. N. Harrison, Mrs. D. A. Watkins, Mrs. J. E. Bristowe.

Memorial Address Rev. E. R. Clegg

Hymn Number 525—"I Will Sing You a Song"

4:00 P.M.—Business Session

4:15 P.M.—Report of Commission on World Service and Finance

Adjournment

5:30 P.M.—High Point College Banquet First Christian Church

FRIDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 2

7:30 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism

Presiding Mr. W. C. Chadwick

Prelude—"Canto Calmata" Voris

Hymn Number 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned"

Prayer Rev. D. E. Earnhardt

Choral Response

Organ Meditation

Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service—

Mrs. J. H. Cutchin

Anthem—"Seek Ye the Lord" Roberts

Scripture Reading Rev. G. S. Eubank

Address Dr. G. Ernest Thomas

Hymn Number 371—"Jesus, Thine All-Victorious Love"

9:00 P.M.—Reports of European Caravan—

Rev. F. D. Hedden and Members of the Caravan

9:30 P.M.—Business Session

Benediction

Postlude—"Sol Minore" Hesse

SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 3

9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. M. R. Gardner

9:15 A.M.—Devotional Message Rev. W. J. Neese

9:30 A.M.—Business Session

10:00 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes

Presiding Rev. A. L. Thompson

- 10:45 A.M.—Business Session
 12:00 Noon—Anniversary of the Board of Temperance
 Presiding Mr. Cale K. Burgess
 Address Dr. Roy L. Smith
 2:45 P.M.—Business Session
 1:00 P.M.—Adjournment
 1:15 P.M.—Ministers' Wives Luncheon Trinity Methodist Church

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3

- 3:00 P.M.—Business Session
 5:00 P.M.—Asbury College Dinner Blue Room—Friendly Cafeteria

SATURDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 3

- 7:30 P.M.—Presentation of "The Interpreter's Bible"
 Prelude—"Prelude in E Minor" Bach
 Hymn Number 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory"
 Prayer Rev. C. W. Robbins
 Choral Response
 Organ Meditation
 Anthem—"Build Thee More Stately Mansions" Andrews
 Address Dr. Roy L. Smith
 9:00 P.M.—Business Session
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Grand Chorus in A Minor" Demorest

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Saturday, November 3, 1951

11:00 A.M.-3:30 P.M.

Seniors—Older Youth—Adult Workers
 New Hanover High School Auditorium

Al Wells—Presiding

President N. C. Conference MYF

- 11:00 A.M.—Fellowship Singing Barbara Wilson, Duke University
 11:15 A.M.—Business Session

Introduction of Conference Council, Advisors

Presentation of Conference Project

Greetings from our Bishop Bishop Paul Neff Garber

- 11:50 A.M.—Browsing the Booths and Displays

- 12:00 Noon—Lunch

- 1:00 P.M.—District Meetings

- 1:40 P.M.—Assemble in Auditorium

- 1:45 P.M.—An MYFund-Eye View: Glimpses at the World through the
 Windows of the Church Raymond Taylor, U. N. C.

- 2:20 P.M.—Service of Worship Peggy Jordan, W.C.U.N.C., Presiding
 Sermon: "Does It make a Difference?" Dr. Roy L. Smith

- 3:00 P.M.—“The Challenge of the Cross” (A Religious Drama)—
 Wesley Players, Duke University
- 3:30 P.M.—MYF Benediction

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4

- 9:00 A.M.—Love Feast
 Presiding Dr. W. A. Parsons
 Assisting Rev. J. W. Sneed and Rev. J. L. Smith
- 10:45 A.M.—Morning Worship
 Presiding Rev. J. A. Russell
 Prelude—“Andante Cantabile” Beethoven
 Call to Worship
 Hymn Number 1—“Holy, Holy, Holy”
 The Apostles’ Creed
 The Pastoral Prayer Rev. H. B. Porter
 Choral Response
 Organ Meditation
 The Responsive Reading—Page 571—“A Prayer of Penitence”
 Gloria Patri
 The Reading from the Holy Scriptures Rev. C. D. Barclift
 The Receiving of the Offering
 Anthem—“Fear Not Ye, O Israel” Spicker
 Doxology—The presentation of gifts
 Hymn Number 259—“O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee”
 Sermon Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Ordination of Deacons and Elders
 Benediction
 Choral Response
 Postlude—“Jubilate Deo” Silver

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4

- 3:30 P.M.—Business Session
 Reading of Appointments Bishop Paul N. Garber

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, October 31, 1951

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in its thirteenth session in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31, 1951, at 3:30 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding.

Holy Communion: A worship service was conducted by Bishop Garber, J. A. Russell, and C. D. Barclift. Bishop Garber administered the Holy Communion assisted by J. A. Russell and the District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, and C. D. Barclift.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference and the motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Those who have died during the year are: C. H. Caviness, J. L. Cuninggim, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, R. E. Atkinson, E. L. Stack.

Bishop Garber read selected passages of scripture. On motion of T. McM. Grant the above names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Resolution: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read resolutions concerning Bishop Peele and his connections with our Conference, and they passed by unanimous vote. (See Resolutions.)

Greetings: T. McM. Grant read a message of love from Bishop and Mrs. Peele to Bishop Garber and the members of the North Carolina Conference.

Question 28: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (b) In Course of Study? William Rankin Crowder.

Ordination Service: Bishop Garber ordained as deacon the following: William Rankin Crowder.

Organization: H. B. Lewis, N. W. Grant, C. W. Robbins, J. E. Garlington and J. A. Glover were elected assistant secretaries; and D. D. Traynham, assistant statistician.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, W. R. Stevens, and O. L. Hathaway were named on the Committee on Minutes.

Committee on Rules: T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1950 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rules of the 1951 session. The motion was carried. (See Rules of Order and Procedure.)

Question 24: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Wallace Kent Babington.

Conference Program: On motion of J. A. Russell, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. (See Conference Program.)

Bar of Conference: J. A. Russell moved that the main floor of the church auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented the names of persons to fill various vacancies on boards and commissions. These were elected:

Board of Education

C. H. Mercer in place of O. L. Hardwick, transferred.

Board of Missions and Church Extension

J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, in place of J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, deceased.

Board of Conference Claimants

J. A. Staton, Bethel; D. M. Sharpe; J. H. Lanning; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; J. F. Cousins, Durham; term to expire in 1954.

Conference Board of Trustees

T. McM. Grant; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; term to expire in 1954.

Committee on Conference Relations

S. G. Boone; W. G. Farrar; H. B. Lewis; term to expire in 1954.

Committee on World Peace

R. L. Nicks to succeed J. D. Robinson, transferred.

Conference Commission on Christian Vocations

L. C. Vereen to succeed R. W. Bradshaw; S. E. Mercer to succeed J. H. Overton, Jr.

· COMMITTEES FOR THE 1951 CONFERENCE

District Conference Records

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponenberg, N. H. Jones, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Investigation

Principals: W. A. Cade, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, J. A. Russell, C. P. Morris.

Reserves: R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.

Resolutions and References

A. S. Parker, Chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. S. Potter.

Courtesies and Introductions

J. A. Russell, C. D. Barclift, W. A. McGirt, S. D. Hurst, Jr.

N. C. Conference Membership in the N. C. Council of Churches

T. J. Whitehead; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw; term to expire in 1954.

Resolution: A resolution was read by C. D. Barclift concerning the balloting for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. (See Resolutions.)

Tellers: C. D. Barclift read the names of the following to serve as tellers during the 1951 session—this report was adopted:

TELLERS FOR GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL BALLOTING

Clerical

Chairman: J. E. Garlington.

Group I: R. L. Nicks, Kern Ormond, W. J. Neese, T. R. Jenkins, J. E. Spontenberg, J. K. Bostick, C. H. Mercer.

Group II: I. S. Richmond, E. R. Shuller, W. B. Petteway, J. D. Young, H. B. Baum, S. G. Boone, F. D. Hedden.

Ministers at Large: L. C. Vereen, R. S. Harrison.

Lay

Chairman: J. A. Glover.

Group I: Paul Teer, George Jackson, Dr. W. L. McRae, S. A. Chalk, Jr., J. W. McGee, M. A. Sillery, H. H. Hodgins.

Group II: R. C. Compton, L. A. Lindsey, F. A. Dawson, W. C. Chadwick, W. N. H. Jones, Ray Bandy, H. B. Frink.

Laymen at Large: W. M. Johnson, W. A. McGirt.

Announcements: J. A. Russell made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, October 31, 1951

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After a hymn by the congregation and prayer by H. E. Myers, the local choir rendered an anthem.

Question 28: "Who have been elected deacon?" was called. The answer was: (b) In course of Study? Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

Ordination Service: Bishop Garber ordained as deacon the following: Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

Full Connection: T. McM. Grant read the names of the following who had been admitted into full connection: Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr., Wallace Kent Babington.

Bishop Garber brought the address and received the class into full connection.

Question 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: J. D. Robinson, Southern California-Arizona Conference; E. D. C. Brewer, Western North Carolina Conference; H. F. Davis, Wyoming Conference; O. L. Hardwick, South Carolina Conference; J. L. Hartz, Missouri

Conference.

Question 34: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: K. E. Beane, Western North Carolina Conference; W. K. Babington, Louisiana Conference; N. A. Desrosiers, Florida Conference; R. W. Rainwater, Florida Conference; H. F. Davis, Wyoming Conference; A. J. Walton, Tennessee Conference; David Gilbert Bradley, Southern California-Arizona Conference.

Motion: On motion of A. S. Parker the Conference voted to instruct the tellers to refrain from giving the results of the ballots to anyone until presented on floor of Conference officially.

Introductions: The following persons were introduced to the Conference: Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President of Duke University; Dr. James Cannon III, Dean of Duke Divinity School; Dr. C. E. Jordan, Vice-President of Duke University; Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; Dr. Sam Holton, President of Louisburg College; Dr. W. L. Buffington, Paine College; Rev. A. E. Holler, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina Conference; Dr. F. W. Paschall, Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, Board of Pensions; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, President of North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; Mrs. Paul N. Garber.

First Ballot: The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of E. L. Hillman was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of W. C. Ball was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of B. B. Slaughter was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of E. B. Fisher was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of C. D. Barclift was passed and he made his report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Nominations: C. D. Barclift read the following names of persons to serve on the Committee on Memorials to General Conference:

Clerical: W. M. Howard, Jr., D. E. Earnhardt, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, H. C. Smith, J. F. Herbert, H. I. Glass.

Lay: L. Stacy Weaver, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., R. L. Cox, D. B. Hudson, B. S. Gay, S. D. Hurst, Jr.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis and C. D. Barclift made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Inman Townsley, a missionary to Belgium Congo.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 1, 1951

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. J. L. Hartz conducted a song service. D. F. Lowry brought the devotional message.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the previous session and found them correct.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the necessary announcements.

Result of First Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Second Clerical Ballot: The second clerical ballot for clerical delegates to General Conference was cast.

Address of Welcome: J. A. Russell introduced E. L. White, Mayor of Wilmington, who spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber responded to these words of welcome.

Gavel: Bishop Garber spoke concerning the gavel he was using in our Conference, a gift of the First Annual Conference he held in Belgium at the close of World War II.

Result of First Lay Ballot: H. H. Hodgins was elected first lay delegate to General Conference.

Second Lay Ballot: The second lay ballot for lay delegates to General Conference was cast.

Board of Trustees: C. E. Jordan presented the matter of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees. On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference gave this board power to take the necessary steps toward Incorporation.

Question 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Wilson Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy, Clyde Hugh Dunn, Robert Stanhope Barefield, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Wolfgang Waldron Clarke, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., Tommy Tyson, Warren Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Haynes Collins, Walter Russell Johnson, Robert Harry Jordan, Clarence Lee Warren.

Duke Divinity School: Dean James Cannon III of Duke Divinity School spoke concerning his work in that institution.

Methodist Publishing House: A. R. White, manager, Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Va., presented to the Conference a check for \$4,956.75 for the retired ministers of our Conference.

Question 20: "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (a) As members on trial? No one. (b) As members in full connection; (1) Deacons? No one. (2) Elders? Lawrence James Bridges; received from the Baptist Church; he is to take the course of study and vows of ordination.

Question 28: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was (a) As local preachers? Walter Russell Johnson, James Columbus Loy.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, Robert Haynes Collis, John Earl Richardson, Curtis Robert Gatlin, George Caskey Megill, Clarence Lee Warren, Harold Franklin Leatherman.

Question 32: "Who have been transferred in as an accommodation for ordination?" was called. The answer was: Merlin Cleon Davies from North Iowa Conference for ordination as deacon.

Question 28: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: (a) As local preachers? James Marvin Carroll.

(c) As Conference members in the course of study? Charles Johnson Tilley.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Wallace Kent Babington.

(e) Under the missionary rule? Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

Introduction: Fred C. Reynolds, Associate Secretary of the Commission on Chaplains was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

Result of Second Lay Ballot: There was no election.

Third Lay Ballot: The third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Leave of Absence: R. N. Fitts was granted a leave of absence from the Conference.

Resolution: A resolution was read by H. G. Ruark concerning the appointment of an Ambassador of the United States to the Vatican. This resolution was spoken to by W. L. Clegg and Bishop Garber. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Special Order: On motion of A. P. Brantley the Conference set the 12:30 p.m. hour on Friday as a special order of the day to hear a report from the Board of Education.

Resolution: A. J. Hobbs read a resolution concerning our appreciation for the work of Bishop Garber in our area, requesting that Bishop Garber be assigned to the Richmond Area for the next quadrennium. This resolution was passed with a unanimous vote. Bishop Garber expressed his appreciation for this action. (See Resolutions.)

Result of Second Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Third Clerical Ballot: The third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis and J. A. Russell made the necessary announcements.

Paine College: W. L. Buffington, a member of the faculty of Paine College, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. P. Brantley presiding.

J. W. Page offered the prayer.

C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, made his report.

Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, President of High Point College, brought the address.

Result of Third Lay Ballot: W. C. Chadwick was elected.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis, C. D. Barclift, and Bishop Garber made the announcements.

Benediction: A. P. Brantley pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 1, 1951

The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot: W. J. Smith was elected.

Fifth Lay Ballot: The fifth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot: H. P. Powell was elected.

Fourth Clerical Ballot: The fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Resolution: A. P. Brantley read a resolution concerning the time of meeting of the 1952 Session of the North Carolina Conference and it passed. (See Resolutions.)

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Jolliff, R. F. Munns.

Previously Retired: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to refer the names of those who had been retired previously to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Question 22: "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was:
(a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Albright Seawell, John Franklin Whitt, Herman Fred Davis, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., James David Andrews, William Barton Sherman, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Grady Herman Whicker.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Curtis Robert Gatlin, Walter Clarence Feltman, Richard Thompson Commander, Charles Graham Nickens, Wesley Gamble Brogan, George Caskey Megill, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Edgar Earl Whitley, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, John William Garrison.

(c) Continued in studies of the second year? James Albert Auman.

(d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, James Collins Parker Brown, Harvey Langill Watson, Thomas Marland Horner, Robert Freeman Moore.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot: There was no election.

Sixth Lay Ballot: The sixth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

The Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with K. W. Taylor presiding.

Report No. 2 was read by K. W. Taylor. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Dr. Charles M. McConnell, of Boston University, brought the address.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot: Dr. A. Hollis Edens was elected.

Seventh Lay Ballot: The seventh ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot: C. D. Barclift was elected.

Fifth Clerical Ballot: The fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Question 19: "What preachers coming from other churches have had their orders recognized?" was asked. The answer was: No one.

Motion: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to have the question concerning the place of meeting of 1952 session considered in the first session on Friday.

Resolution: A. J. Hobbs presented a motion asking that the Sarepta Church property in the Rocky Mount District be placed in the hands of the Warren Charge. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions.)

The Upper Room: Brooks B. Little spoke of the work of the Upper Room.

Question 23: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: Arthur Louis Green Stephenson at his own request.

Question 25: "What full members are in the studies (a) Of the third year?" was called. The answer was: Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., William Rankin Crowder, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.

(b) Of the fourth year? The answer was: Alton Scott Lancaster.

Question 26: "What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) Of the third year?" was called. The answer was: No one.

(b) Of the fourth year? The answer was: No one.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

Benediction: C. D. Barclift pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 1, 1951

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. E. Garlington presiding.

M. W. Lawrence led the prayer.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and S. B. Underwood were elected.

Eighth Lay Ballot: The eighth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: S. J. Starnes read reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and they were adopted. (See Appendix.)

W. D. Caviness spoke of his work in St. Luke Methodist Church of Goldsboro.

Leon Russell, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. A. J. Walton, of Duke University, delivered an address.

Dr. Garland E. Hopkins, Associate Editor of The Christian Century, was introduced by Bishop Garber. He addressed the Conference.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot: Gurney P. Hood and J. A. Glover were elected.

Ninth Lay Ballot: The ninth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Greetings: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference granted the Secretary permission to send messages of love and sympathy to the retired ministers who could not attend Conference because of illness.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by S. J. Starnes.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 2, 1951

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. A song service was led by R. H. Caudill. The devotional was led by N. W. Grant.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot: George W. Jackson was elected.

Tenth Lay Ballot: The tenth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot: W. C. Ball was elected.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Question 47: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called.

W. C. Chadwick and H. K. King presented an invitation from Centenary Church of New Bern.

W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes, O. L. Hathaway, and C. W. Robbins presented an invitation from Front Street Church of Burlington.

The Conference voted unanimously to go to Burlington in 1952.

Result of Tenth Lay Ballot: There was no election.

Eleventh Lay Ballot: The eleventh ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Ninth Clerical Ballot: The ninth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. J. Smith presiding. L. L. Gobbel, Lay Leader of Western North Carolina Conference led the prayer.

The address was delivered by Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot: John M. Meares was elected.

Twelfth Lay Ballot: The twelfth ballot for reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Resolution: A. J. Hobbs presented a resolution concerning the make up of the Richmond Area. It was passed. (See Resolutions.)

Accepted Supplies: The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by G. W. Crutchfield, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 18: "What supply pastors now serving full time pastorates are now taking the Conference Course of Study?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Convocation and Pastors School: H. E. Spence spoke concerning the plans for the 1952 Convocation and North Carolina Pastors School at Duke University.

Anniversary of Board of Conference Claimants: The anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants was observed with J. A. Staton presiding. Prayer was led by D. M. Sharpe.

Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow made the address.

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The eleventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Result of Twelfth Lay Ballot: Mrs. E. L. Hillman and B. G. Childs were elected.

Thirteenth Lay Ballot: The thirteenth lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The twelfth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Board of Conference Claimants: S. B. Underwood presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The thirteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Result of Thirteenth Lay Ballot: M. B. Smith and Mrs. Gurney P. Hood were elected.

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: T. McM. Grant was elected.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The fourteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. After much discussion the report was rejected by vote—77 for and 111 opposed.

Motion: On motion the Conference voted an extension of time of morning session of ten minutes.

Motion: On motion of E. B. Fisher the Conference granted Grady Whicker permission to speak to the report of the Board of Education.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by C. W. Robbins.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 2, 1951

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was conducted with C. D. Barclift presiding. R. E. Walston led in prayer.

Question 37: "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: R. E. Atkinson, C. H. Caviness, J. L. Cuninggim, T. E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, E. L. Stack.

Ministers' wives who have died during the year are: Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Mrs. E. N. Harrison, Mrs. D. A. Watkins, Mrs. J. E. Bristowe.

The Secretary announced that memoirs for these ministers and ministers' wives will be printed in the Journal.

The Memorial Address was delivered by E. R. Clegg.

Bishop Garber Takes the Chair: At this point Bishop Garber took the chair and conducted further business of the Conference.

Methodist Board of Publications Report: C. E. Jordan read the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. H. C. Smith spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Commission on Town and Country Work: Key Taylor read Report No. 3 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. This report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix.)

Commission on World Service and Finance: M. J. Cowell read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Walter C. Ball in the Chair: Bishop Garber requested Walter C. Ball to preside over the Conference.

Bishop Garber Takes the Chair: At this point Bishop Garber took the chair and conducted further business.

Special Ruling by Bishop Garber: Bishop Garber ruled that C. W. Goldston was elected delegate to General Conference on the sixth clerical ballot which was cast on Thursday evening. Also that all clerical ballots which have been taken after the sixth are declared void.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The ministers cast their seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Question 36: "What ministers have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was: (a) Voluntary location, James H. Overton, Jr., at his own request.

(b) Involuntary location, No one.

(c) Withdrawal, No one.

(d) By judicial procedure, No one.

Question 33: "What preachers have been readmitted?" was called. The answer was: (a) As Deacons: No one.

(b) As Elders: Brooks M. Waggoner.

Resolution: R. W. Bradshaw presented a resolution requesting Bishop Garber to call a Special One-Day Session of the North Carolina Conference in March. It was adopted as amended. (See Resolutions.)

Motion: On motion of H. B. Lewis the Conference voted to hold the Special Session without cost to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Special Session: Bishop Garber announced that the Special Session of the Special Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference would be held Tuesday, March 4, 1952.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot: No one was elected.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Question 39: "Who are granted sabbatical leaves?" was called. The answer was: C. W. Goldston.

Commission on Christian Vocations: D. D. Holt read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot: W. C. Ball was elected.

Ninth Clerical Ballot: The ninth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Board of Lay Activities: S. B. Underwood read Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Special Session: The Conference accepted the invitation of Gurney P. Hood to hold the Special Session of the North Carolina Conference on March 4, 1952, in Edenton Street Church in Raleigh.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

Benediction: T. McM. Grant pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 2, 1951

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of evangelism was held with W. C. Chadwick presiding.

Prayer was led by D. E. Earnhardt.

Mrs. J. H. Cutchin brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The address was delivered by Dr. Howard P. Powell.

Youth Caravan to Europe: F. D. Hedden presented nine of the twelve members of the Caravan team. The team consisted of: F. D. Hedden, Helen Sharpe, James Matheson, Julian Byrd, William Reasonover, Pascoe Cade, Jr., Jeanette Chance, Denny Lee Bryson, Betty Jo Benfield, and Pamela Cherry. Grant Hurst and Sue Upchurch were not present.

Pamela Cherry related some of the experiences of the team.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot: T. McM. Grant was elected.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn read the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Conference Claimants: W. R. Stevens read Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on World Peace: L. C. Vereen read the report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: L. C. Vereen presented a resolution concerning universal military training. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Announcements: J. A. Russell made announcements concerning the Sunday preaching appointments in the city.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by O. W. Dowd.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 3, 1951

Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. A song service was conducted by M. R. Gardner. The devotional was delivered by W. J. Neese.

Bishop Garber Takes the Chair: At this point Bishop Garber took the chair and conducted the business of the Conference.

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot: C. W. Robbins was elected.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The eleventh ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Special Appointments: The following special appointments were approved by the Conference: H. W. Huston, Professor in Amherst College; R. D. Wellons, President of Pembroke State College; L. C. Larkin, Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage; A. D. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage; C. D. Nelson, Secretary of Y. M. C. A.

Question 38: "Who are the Supernumerary ministers?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Joliff, R. F. Munns.

On motion of F. R. Dail the Conference voted permission to record the names of the ministers who had been retired previously without reading.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the Friday sessions and found them correct. The report was adopted.

Gift of Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim: Bishop Garber announced that Mrs. Cuninggim wishes to present to each delegate of this Conference a copy of her late husband's book entitled: "The Family of God."

Motion: On motion of H. P. Powell the Conference voted to send a message of appreciation to Mrs. Cuninggim for her gift.

Credit Union: H. B. Lewis read a report of the credit Union which was filed with the secretary. (See Appendix.)

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson presiding. O. W. Dowd led the Conference in prayer.

C. S. Hubbard read Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Reid Wall, Superintendent of the Home for the Aged of Charlotte, made the address.

Dr. Russell Dicks, Conference Golden Cross Director, spoke to the Conference.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot: J. A. Russell was elected.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The ministers cast their twelfth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Question 45: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. W. C. Wilson read the statistical report. (See Appendix.)

Special High Privilege: Bishop Garber granted T. McM. Grant permission to speak to the Conference on a point of personal privilege.

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The thirteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Morton Kurts, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read reports No. 3 and 4 of the Board of Education. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Barclift Takes the Chair: Bishop Garber requested C. D. Barclift to take the chair.

Bishop Garber Returns to the Chair: At this point Bishop Garber returned to the chair.

Results of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: W. L. Clegg and A. J. Hobbs were elected.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The fourteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Youth Fraternal Messengers: Al Wells, President of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read report No. 5 of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

D. L. Fouts was granted permission to file the audited reports of the Board of Education without reading. (See Appendix.)

Board of Conference Claimants: W. R. Stevens read Report No. 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

W. R. Stevens was granted permission to file other reports of the Board of Conference Claimants without reading. (See Appendix.)

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented the names of the nominations for Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders of the various districts. The Conference adopted this report.

Nominations for Lay Leaders—1951-1952

Durham District: District Lay Leader—B. G. Childs, Durham; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. S. Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader—George W. Jackson, Hertford; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston.

Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson;

Associates—W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader—S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader—S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates—R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; B. S. Gay, Jackson.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader—H. H. Hodgins, Wilmington; Associates—J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; T. H. Foscoe, Maysville; Sam N. Welsh, Clinton.

Boundaries: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the changes in charge boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: There was no election.

Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The fifteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Questions 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 were called and the Secretary announced that the answers to these questions appear in the reports of the various boards and commissions, already presented.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Mrs. B. B. Slaughter. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The address was delivered by Dr. Roy L. Smith.

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The report was that E. B. Fisher was elected.

Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: The sixteenth ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Wade Goldston read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of a special committee of the Commission on Town and Country Work on Moving Expense was read by C. W. Goldston. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Request: The Conference granted the request of C. D. Barclift to file the following reports without reading:

“Changes in Appointments since last Conference.”

“District Committees on Church Location and Building.”

Question 44: “What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?” was called. The Secretary announced that this report would be filed in the Journal after being audited.

Introduction: Mrs. Fred Pike, returned missionary from China, spoke to the Conference. Mrs. Pike’s daughter was presented also.

Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: R. W. Bradshaw was elected.

Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: The seventeenth ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Motion: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to remain in session until another ballot could be taken.

Resolution: D. D. Holt presented a resolution calling for a special committee to study a change in policy of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the necessary announcements.

Resolution: C. W. Robbins presented a resolution setting the Date of Moving by the members of the Conference. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions.)

Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: H. G. Ruark was elected.

Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: The eighteenth ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Benediction: C. P. Womack pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 3, 1951

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Presentation of "The Interpreter's Bible": Prayer was led by C. W. Robbins. An anthem entitled "Build Thee More Stately Mansions" was rendered. The address was delivered by Dr. Roy L. Smith.

Result of Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: D. D. Holt was elected.

Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: The nineteenth ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Resolution: H. G. Ruark presented a resolution concerning the length of sessions of the Annual Conference. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Board of Trustees: The report of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference was read by H. I. Glass and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Special Privilege: E. C. Crawford was granted permission to speak to the Conference.

Result of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: E. L. Hillman was elected.

District Conference Records: The Conference granted permission to the Committee on District Conference Records to file their report without reading.

Question 38: "Who are supernumerary members of the Conference?" was called. The answer was: Isawo Tanaka.

Special Committee: Bishop Garber named the following as members of a Special Committee to study our Institutions of Higher Education: C. D. Barclift, Convener; M. T. Spears, J. D. Messick, R. W. Bradshaw, L. R. Foreman, V. E. Queen, H. P. Powell.

Personal Privilege: C. P. Womack was granted permission to speak to the Conference on a point of personal privilege.

Question 48: "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: No.

Resolutions and Courtesties: A. S. Parker read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies which was adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Motion: On motion of M. J. Cowell the Conference voted to delete from the Report of the Commission of World Service and Finance the reference to the short Conference year.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

Benediction: J. A. Russell pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, November 4, 1951

Morning Worship: The Conference convened in Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington at 10:45 a.m. for morning worship with J. A. Russell, pastor of the church, presiding. Prayer was offered by H. B. Porter. The choir of the church rendered an anthem. After Bishop Garber held a service of Infant Baptism, he delivered the sermon.

Ordination Service: Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as deacons the following: Walter Russell Johnson, James Columbus Loy, Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, John Earl Richardson, Curtis Robert Gatlin, George Caskey Megill, Clarence Lee Warren, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Merlin Cleon Davies.

(Note: Merlin Cleon Davies was elected to Deacon's Orders by the North Iowa Conference, and that Conference requested Bishop Garber to ordain him.)

Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as elders the following: Charles Johnson Tilley, Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Wallace Kent Babington, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Lawrence James Bridges, James Marvin Carroll.

(Note: Lawrence James Bridges comes from another church; therefore, he took the vows of ordination but did not receive the imposition of hands.)

Offering for Sexton: The Conference made an offering for the sexton in grateful appreciation for his services. The amount was \$113.24.

Question 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments.

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "Blest Be the Tie," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C., from October 31, 1951, through November 4, 1951, Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 630 § 3, § 790):
 Secretary Thomas McM. Grant, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Statistician W. C. Wilson, P.O. Box 106, Mount Olive, N. C.
 Treasurer C. A. Dillon, P.O. Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§ 637 § 3.) The Conference Treasurer and all board treasurers are bonded and all other persons who handle the funds of the Conference.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? (§ 630.) [answer Yes or No]:
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.) An unmarried preacher \$2,400; a married preacher without a dependent child, \$2,600; a married preacher with a dependent child, \$2,800.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) Each superintendent's salary was fixed at \$6,300 for the current year, and an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge to support these obligations.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salary against each charge in the Conference and 1% against the salary of each preacher in full connection in the Conference.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$78,651.00
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An assessment against each charge equal to 1¼% of the pastor's salary.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$4,155.00
11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,736.00
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriation for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Appendix.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See Appendix.
 - (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission of World Service and Finance? (§§ 788-96.) See Appendix.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) See Appendix.
 - (e) What are the other reports? See Appendix.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§ 2 c, 12.) The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C., and The N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) Sunday, May 11, 1952.
15. (a) Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? (§ 1494.) W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.)
Durham District: District Lay Leader—B. G. Childs, Durham; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. S. Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington. **Elizabeth City District:** District Lay Leader—G. W. Jackson, Hertford; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston. **Fayetteville District:** District Lay Leader—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates—W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy. **New Bern District:** District Lay Leader—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City. **Raleigh District:** District Lay Leader—S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates—R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisville. **Rocky Mount District:** District Lay Leader—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson. **Wilmington District:** District Lay Leader—H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington; Associates—J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; T. H. Foscue, Maysville; Sam N. Welsh, Clinton.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: W. A. Cade, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, J. A. Russell, C. P. Morris. Reserves: R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) Blain C. Aldridge, L. A. Aitkin, W. N. Bass, James L. Beaty, W. H. Brady, R. Stewart Brodie, John A. Cooper, W. O. Connor, J. R. Crook, Z. V. Cowan, J. M. Carroll, Samuel G. Dodson, Jr., Lacy T. Edens, James A. Faucett, J. T. Fisher, W. J. Freeman, Lawrence A. Green, R. M. Gradeless, J. O. Jernigan, L. A. Lewis, Dewey Locklear, E. R. Meekins, W. F. Meacham, Charles H. Mewborn, Jobe Overton, J. H. Parrish, Paul M. Porter, A. C. Regan, W. Y. Stewart, William C. Shaw, W. B. Starnes, James W. Smith,

John T. Smith, A. L. G. Stephenson, J. W. Spears, Tracie Varnum, F. F. Warren, Joseph A. Wagon, Herman Ward, Christian White, J. A. Wilkins, Charles C. Wiggers, Charles Wesley Wooten, J. K. Worthington, J. Hilary Worthington, Fred B. Wyand.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? No one.
 - (b) In the second year? No one.
 - (c) In the third year? No one.
 - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? (§ 411.)
 - (a) As local deacons? No one.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:
 - (a) As members on trial?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? Lawrence Lee Bridges.
21. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Raymond Lee Wilkinson, William Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy, Clyde Hugh Dunn, Robert Stanhope Barefield, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Wolfgang Waldron Clarke, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., Tommy Tyson, Warren Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Haynes Collins, Walter Russell Johnson, Robert Harry Jordan, Clarence Lee Warren.
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
22. Who are continued on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Albright Seawell, Herman Fred Davis, James David Andrews, Grady Herman Whicker, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, John Franklin Whitt, Marvin Dewey Tyron, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., William Barton Sherman, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Curtis Robert Gatlin, Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Robert Morehouse Jamieson, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison.
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? James Albert Auman.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, Harvey Langill Watson, Thomas Marland Horner.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? Arthur Louis Green Stephenson at his own request.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr., Wallace Kent Babington.
25. What full members are in studies:
 - (a) Of the third year? Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, William Rankin Crowder.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346):
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.

(b) Of the fourth year? No one.

27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Alton Scott Lancaster, Charles Johnson Tilley.

28. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) As local preachers? Walter Russell Johnson, James Columbus Loy.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? William Rankin Crowder, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, Robert Haynes Collins, John Earl Richardson, Curtis Robert Gatlin, George Caskey Megill, Clarence Lee Warren, Harold Franklin Leatherman.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? Walter Russell Johnson, James Columbus Loy, William Rankin Crowder, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, John Earl Richardson, Curtis Robert Gatlin, George Caskey Megill, Clarence Lee Warren, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Merlin Cleon Davies.

30. Who have been elected elders:

(a) As local preachers? James Marvin Carroll.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? Charles Johnson Tilley.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Wallace Kent Babington.

(e) Under the missionary rule? Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

31. Who have been ordained elders? James Marvin Carroll, Charles Johnson Tilley, Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Wallace Kent Babington, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr. (Murrell Kelso Glover, March 12, 1951, under missionary rule.)

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:

(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

(1) As deacons? Merlin Cleon Davies, North Iowa Conference, Nov. 4, 1951.

(2) As elders? No one.

(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? Kenneth Eugene Beane, Western North Carolina Conference, Oct. 2, 1951; Norman Alfred Derosiers, Florida Conference, June 13, 1951; Herman Fred Davis, Wyoming, April 6, 1951.

(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.

(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

- (i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 - (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
 - (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacons? No one.
 - (b) As elders? Brooks Milton Waggoner.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Roland William Rainwater, Florida, Aug. 1, 1951; David Gilbert Bradley, Southern California-Arizona Conference, Oct. 31, 1951; A. J. Walton, Tennessee Conference, Oct. 31, 1951.
35. Who have been transferred out? John Dee Robinson, Southern California-Arizona Conference, Sept. 25, 1951; O. L. Hardwick, South Carolina Conference, Oct. 17, 1951; J. L. Hartz, Missouri, October 31, 1951; Earl D. C. Brewer, Western North Carolina, Sept. 25, 1951.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? J. H. Overton, jr., by his own request.
 - (b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - (c) By withdrawal? No one.
 - (d) By judicial procedure? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? C. H. Caviness, J. L. Cunningham, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, R. E. Atkinson, E. L. Stack.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Isawo Tanaka, 5 years.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) C. W. Goldston.
40. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Joliff, R. F. Munns.
 - (b) Previously? L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H. Fields, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, W. C. Martin, N. M. McDonald, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frink, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, J. W. Sneed.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? James David Andrews, Clyde H. Dunn, W. A. Seawell, J. F. Whitt, J. A. Whitesel, R. S. Barefield, T. M. Horner, W. E. Atwater, Jr., D. P. S. Bowers, C. S. McCoy.
42. What is the number of:
- (a) Pastoral charges? 284; Received on trial? 18; Transfers in? 2; Received from other churches? 1; Discontinued? 1; Accepted supply pastors? 44; Received into full connection? 14; Transferred out? 5; Readmitted? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Deceased? 6; Located 1.
 - (b) Ministers:
 - (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 33; (b) Under special appointment 5; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 7; Total on trial? 45.
 - (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 212; (ii) Under special appointment? 31; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 3; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1; Total effective? 247; (b) Retired? 53; (c) Supernumerary? 1.
 - (c) Total of all ministers? 352.

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Appendix.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Appendix.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports of Boards.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
48. Is there any further business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in appointments.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letters RS denote a retired preacher serving as a supply.

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent (4)

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| Alamance | J. D. Cranford | 3 |
| Andrews-Fletchers | F. G. Nees (S) | 3 |
| Bahama | D. A. Clarke | 1 |
| Bethel | James Spears (S) | 1 |
| Brooksdale | D. D. Traynham | 2 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | S. J. Starnes | 4 |
| Fountain Place | W. B. Starnes (S) | 1 |
| Front Street | W. L. Clegg | 4 |
| Glen Raven | M. K. Glover | 1 |
| Trinity | R. L. Nicks | 1 |
| Webb Avenue | I. S. Richmond | 7 |
| West Burlington | J. R. Poe | 2 |
| Burlington Circuit | H. A. Chester | 2 |
| Butner | R. L. Wilkinson (1) | 1 |
| Bynum | J. M. Cline | 4 |
| Carrboro | M. E. Tyson | 4 |
| | Howard Hardemon (S), Assistant | 1 |
| Cedar Grove | H. B. Lewis | 4 |
| Chapel Hill | W. M. Howard, Jr. | 3 |
| Durham—Asbury | B. D. Critcher | 4 |
| Bethany | J. L. Beaty (S) | 1 |
| Branson | E. C. Crawford | 6 |
| Calvary | A. C. Lee | 1 |
| Carr | M. C. Dunn | 11 |
| Duke Memorial | E. B. Fisher | 1 |
| Duke's Chapel | R. C. Mooney, Jr. | 1 |
| Epworth | C. R. Newton | 1 |
| Lakewood | M. W. Maness | 1 |
| Maybrook-Massey | F. B. Wyand (S) | 1 |
| St. Paul | B. B. Slaughter | 1 |
| Trinity | D. D. Holt | 7 |
| Durham Circuit | C. B. Dawsey, Jr. (3) | 2 |
| Eno | W. C. Feltman (2) | 4 |
| Fairview | C. M. Fogleman, Jr. | 4 |
| Graham | J. H. Lanning | 1 |
| Haw River | D. M. Sharpe | 1 |
| Hillsboro | W. L. Maness | 1 |
| Leasburg | E. F. Smith | 5 |
| Mebane | T. B. Hough | 11 |
| Milton | W. F. Meacham (S) | 3 |
| Mount Herman | R. Z. Newton | 5 |
| Mount Sylvan | J. R. Crook (S) | 1 |
| Mount Tirzah | L. A. Aitken (S) | 1 |
| Orange | D. K. Christenberry, Jr. | 4 |
| Person | M. C. Henderson | 1 |
| Pittsboro | E. C. Maness | 2 |

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| Pittsboro Circuit | J. C. Loy (1) | 1 |
| Rougemont | W. N. Bass (S) | 1 |
| Roxboro—CaVel | W. S. Lambert (1) | 1 |
| Long Memorial | J. E. Garlington | 1 |
| Roxboro Circuit | K. J. Wilson, Jr. | 3 |
| Saxapahaw | J. C. P. Brown (2) | 2 |
| Swepsonville | W. K. Babington | 1 |
| Whitney Cross | C. C. Wiggers (S) | 1 |
| Yanceyville | J. O. Long | 1 |

Associate Editor, Upper Room, B. B. Little (2).

Director, Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University, R. W. Rainwater, Jr.

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley.

Professor, Duke University, R. E. Cushman.

Professor, Duke University, R. L. Dicks.

Professor, Duke University, H. E. Myers.

Professor, Duke University, J. J. Rudin.

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Duke University, H. E. Spence.

Professor, Duke University, A. J. Walton.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, W. K. Anderson.

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs.

Chaplain, State Hospital, N. A. Desrosiers (1).

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Brooks Patten.

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, F. M. Patterson.

Chaplain, State Sanatorium, C. P. Womack.

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, J. D. Andrews (1), Rougemont QC.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, C. H. Dunn (1), Mebane QC.

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, W. A. Seawell (1), Pittsboro QC.

Student, Westminster Seminary, J. F. Whitt (1), Brooksdale QC.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.

Youth Director, Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin (2).

District Missionary Secretary, R. C. Mooney, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, B. D. Critcher.

Supernumerary, Isawo Tanaka.

Retired: L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing,

B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton,

C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H. Fields.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent (2)

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Ahoskie | J. K. Ormond | 3 |
| Aulander | J. E. Richardson (2) | 1 |
| Bath | W. C. Shaw (S) | 6 |
| Belhaven | L. T. Singleton (RS) | 5 |
| Chowan | R. M. Gradeless (S) | 2 |
| Columbia | E. R. Meekins (S) | 2 |
| Creswell | J. T. Smith (S) | 3 |
| Edenton | E. B. Edwards | 2 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | D. J. Reid | 1 |
| First Church | R. L. Jerome | 2 |
| Gatesville | J. M. Jolliff (RS) | 1 |
| | H. A. Bizzell, Jr. (1), Associate | 1 |
| Hatteras | W. B. Gregory | 3 |
| Hertford | A. L. Chaplin | 2 |
| Kinnakeet | P. M. Porter (S) | 6 |

| | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Kitty Hawk | W. J. Freeman (S) | 4 |
| Manteo | H. R. Ashmore | 1 |
| Mattamuskeet | W. O. Connor (S) | 1 |
| Moyock | P. T. Schuyler (S) | 1 |
| Murfreesboro | G. C. Kinlaw | 2 |
| North Gates | R. T. Commander (2) | 2 |
| Pasquotank | Z. V. Cowan (S) | 4 |
| Perquimans | H. M. Jamieson (2) | 1 |
| Plymouth | D. L. Fouts | 3 |
| Roper | B. E. Bingham | 4 |
| South Camden | A. Burgess (RS) | 1 |
| | Allan T. Wentz (S) Associate Pastor | 1 |
| South Mills | C. A. Johnson | 4 |
| Stumpy Point | A. L. G. Stephenson (S) | 1 |
| Swan Quarter | D. M. Lewis | 3 |
| Wanchese | C. W. Guthrie | 5 |
| Washington | D. E. Earnhardt | 3 |
| Williamston | R. E. Walston | 1 |
| Windsor | Key W. Taylor | 1 |

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, W. L. Freeman.

Student, Boston University, J. A. Whitesel, Aulander QC.

District Missionary Secretary, J. K. Ormond.

District Secretary of Evangelism, D. E. Earnhardt.

Retired: J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, J. M. Joliff.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent (4)

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Aberdeen-Vass | T. J. Whitehead | 5 |
| Biscoe | A. M. Williams | 5 |
| Broadway | Troy J. Barrett | 3 |
| Caledonia | C. J. Tilley | 3 |
| Carthage | G. W. Blount | 2 |
| Cordova | O. C. Melton | 3 |
| Ellerbe | W. J. Neese | 5 |
| Fayetteville—Eastover | Daniel Lane | 1 |
| Haymount | V. E. Queen | 7 |
| Hay Street | R. G. Dawson | 2 |
| Northmount | B. L. Davidson | 2 |
| Person St.—Calvary | J. E. Sponenberg | 1 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | J. A. Auman (2) | 1 |
| Glendon | Chester Brown (S) | 1 |
| Goldston | E. G. Cowan | 2 |
| Hamlet | H. M. McLamb | 3 |
| Laurel Hill | C. B. Harris | 4 |
| Laurinburg | J. H. Miller | 2 |
| Maxton | R. I. Epps | 1 |
| Mount Gilead | C. S. Boggs | 1 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | F. B. Brandenburg | 2 |
| Parkton | N. P. Edens | 1 |
| Pinebluff | C. L. Ledford (S) | 1 |
| Raeford | P. O. Lee | 5 |
| Red Springs | L. M. Hall | 1 |
| Robbins | J. W. Page | 3 |
| Robbins Circuit | W. J. Underwood | 7 |
| Roberdel | C. K. Wright | 2 |
| Rockingham—East Rockingham | W. B. Petteway | 6 |
| First Church | L. A. Tilley | 1 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|
| West Rockingham | M. R. Chambers | 2 |
| Rowland | W. A. Tew | 3 |
| St. John-Gibson | F. R. Dail | 1 |
| St. Pauls | B. F. Boone | 4 |
| Sanford—Jonesboro Heights | T. M. Vick, Jr. | 4 |
| Steele Street | A. S. Parker | 2 |
| Siler City | O. L. Hathaway | 1 |
| Siler City Circuit | J. H. Parrish (S) | 3 |
| Stedman | J. W. Dimmette | 3 |
| Troy | H. B. Porter | 2 |
| Troy Circuit | W. R. Bailey (S) | 1 |
| West End | E. C. Boulton (S) | 1 |
| West End Circuit | W. H. Brady (S) | 6 |

Professor, Louisburg College, B. M. Waggoner.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, K. E. Beane (1).

Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. C. Frazier (Retired).

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, B. F. Meacham.

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, R. S. Barefield (1), Aberdeen-Vass QC.

District Missionary Secretary, V. E. Queen.

District Secretary of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb.

Retired: L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth,
W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John
Cline, W. N. Vaughan, Harold G. Cuthrell.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

H. K. King, District Superintendent (1)

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Atlantic | C. W. Wooten (S) | 2 |
| Aurora | R. F. Moore (2) | 2 |
| Ayden | W. A. Cade | 4 |
| Beaufort—Ann Street | T. R. Jenkins | 5 |
| Beaufort Circuit | L. A. Lewis (S) | 3 |
| | Simon Quinn, Associate (S) | 1 |
| Bridgeton | R. L. Vickery, Jr. (1) | 2 |
| Dover | W. R. Crowder (3) | 2 |
| Fremont | W. E. Howard | 3 |
| Garris-Grove | H. L. Harrell | 2 |
| Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | C. J. Huneycutt | 1 |
| St. Luke | W. D. Caviness | 2 |
| St. Paul | A. P. Brantley | 4 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | A. E. Brown | 2 |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | Leon Russell | 4 |
| Grifton | E. W. Downum | 5 |
| Grimesland | C. G. Nickens (2) | 4 |
| Havelock | H. L. Watson (2) | 1 |
| Hookerton | C. T. Rogers | 3 |
| Kinston—North Kinston | J. H. Miller, Jr. | 1 |
| Queen Street | M. W. Lawrence | 2 |
| LaGrange | R. L. Bame | 1 |
| Marshallberg | R. N. Fitts | 4 |
| Morehead Circuit | A. L. Reynolds (1) | 2 |
| Morehead City—First Church | Leon Couch | 1 |
| Mount Olive | R. S. Harrison | 2 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | W. C. Wilson | 4 |
| New Bern—Centenary | J. A. Russell | 1 |
| Riverside | W. N. McDonald (2) | 2 |
| Newport | W. W. Clarke (1) | 1 |

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|
| Ocracoke | W. Y. Stewart (S) | 3 |
| Oriental | P. R. Maness | 4 |
| Pikeville | C. M. Mitchell | 1 |
| Pink Hill | D. C. Boone | 2 |
| Seven Springs | J. H. Worthington (S) | 2 |
| Snow Hill | J. D. Young | 6 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | J. H. Waldrop, Jr. (1) | 1 |
| Stonewall | T. E. Maness (RS) | 5 |
| Straits | A. C. Regan (S) | 2 |
| Trenton | C. B. Long | 3 |
| Vanceboro | A. P. Hill, Jr. (1) | 2 |
| Walstonburg | Tommy Tyson (1) | 1 |
| Wayne Circuit | Daniel Schores (S) | 1 |

Sabbatical Leave, C. W. Goldston.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, M. O. Stephenson.

Student, Union Theological Seminary, T. M. Horner (2), New Bern-Centenary QC.

Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.

District Missionary Secretary, T. R. Jenkins.

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard.

Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Deaconess Mamie J Chandler.

Retired: E. L. Hill.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. E. Brown, District Superintendent (1)

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Apex | W. C. Walton, Jr. | 4 |
| Bailey | R. G. L. Edwards | 2 |
| Benson | I. T. Poole | 1 |
| Cary | B. O. Merritt | 2 |
| Clayton | R. L. Hethcox | 3 |
| Creedmoor | W. G. Farrar | 1 |
| Dunn—Divine Street | J. V. Early | 4 |
| Erwin | D. A. Petty | 2 |
| Four Oaks | J. L. Joyce | 1 |
| Franklinton | S. T. Davis (S) | 1 |
| Fuquay Springs | J. W. Lineberger | 4 |
| Garner Circuit | J. W. Garrison (2) | 2 |
| Garner-Ebenezer | R. E. L. Moser | 2 |
| Granville | J. D. Stott | 1 |
| Henderson—City Road | H. F. Leatherman (2) | 3 |
| First Church | W. S. Potter | 4 |
| White Memorial-Wesley | J. S. Lock (S) | 2 |
| Kipling | H. B. Baum | 1 |
| Lillington | W. L. Loy | 3 |
| Louisburg | E. R. Clegg | 1 |
| Louisburg Circuit | Jobe Overton (S) | 7 |
| Mamers | H. H. Cash | 3 |
| Millbrook | M. W. Warren | 3 |
| Moncure | W. G. Brogan (2) | 2 |
| Mount Pleasant | T. H. House | 2 |
| Newton Grove | McD. McLamb | 2 |
| Oxford | O. K. Ingram | 2 |
| Oxford Circuit | J. A. Wagnon (S) | 3 |
| Princeton | R. H. Caudill | 1 |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | H. P. Powell | 5 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Fairmont | G. S. Eubank | 1 |
| Hayes Barton | H. C. Smith | 4 |
| Jenkins Memorial | G. H. Whicker (1) | 2 |
| Trinity | C. S. Hubbard | 1 |
| Wesley Memorial | T. A. Collins | 3 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | G. C. Megill (2) | 3 |
| Selma | L. A. Watts | 1 |
| Smithfield | S. A. Maxwell | 2 |
| Stem | J. R. Regan | 1 |
| Tar River | B. T. Hurley | 1 |
| Vance | I. J. Strawbridge | 1 |
| Wesley Circuit | S. G. Dodson, Jr. (S) | 1 |
| Zebulon-Wendell | S. E. Mercer | 3 |

Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. Gray.

Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, L. C. Larkin.

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Paul Carruth.

Professor, Amherst College, H. W. Huston.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, W. E. Atwater, Jr. (1),
Edenton Street QC.

Student, Garrett Biblical Institute, D. P. S. Bowers, Louisburg QC.

Student, Yale University, C. S. McCoy, Raleigh-Fairmont QC.

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger.

Conference Secretary of Evangelism, H. P. Powell.

District Secretary of Evangelism, J. V. Early.

Raleigh, City Missionary (Without Salary), O. W. Dowd.

Raleigh, Longview Gardens Missionary (Without Salary), R. F. Munns.

Missionary to Prison System, North Carolina (Without Salary), E. D. Dodd.

Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd,
E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, W. C. Martin,
N. M. McDonald, R. F. Munns.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent (5)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Battleboro | C. H. Mewborn (S) | 1 |
| Bethel | N. W. Grant | 3 |
| Conway | E. R. Shuller | 1 |
| Elm City | B. F. Musser | 4 |
| Enfield | C. W. Barbee | 1 |
| Evansdale-Winstead | L. A. Green (S) | 2 |
| Farmville | H. L. Davis | 4 |
| Halifax | L. C. Brothers | 2 |
| Kenly | H. F. Surratt | 1 |
| Littleton | M. Y. Self | 4 |
| Littleton Circuit | J. Bascom Hurley | 4 |
| Middleburg | H. L. Rogers | 2 |
| Nashville | J. P. Pegg | 1 |
| Norlina | S. G. Boone | 1 |
| Northampton | J. F. Coble | 5 |
| Pinetops | E. E. Whitley (2) | 4 |
| Rich Square | J. C. Chaffin | 1 |
| Roanoke Circuit | A. S. Lancaster (4) | 1 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First Church | J. F. Herbert | 4 |
| Rosemary | C. J. Andrews | 3 |
| Robersonville | W. R. Johnson (1) | 2 |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street | J. J. Boone | 1 |
| First Church | T. McMI. Grant | 5 |
| | B. C. Aldridge, Associate (S) | 1 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Marvin | Tracie Varnum (S) | 1 |
| St. Paul | M. D. Tyson (1) | 3 |
| Scotland Neck | J. D. Aycock | 3 |
| Seaboard | J. K. Bostick | 1 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | M. R. Gardner | 4 |
| Spring Hope | O. N. Hutchinson, Jr. (S) | 3 |
| Stantonsburg | J. T. Maides | 1 |
| Stokes-Parmele | J. O. Jernigan, Jr. (S) | 1 |
| Tarboro | H. L. Hendricks | 4 |
| Warren | W. M. Wells, Jr. | 2 |
| Warrenton | L. C. Vereen | 4 |
| Weldon | H. G. Ruark | 3 |
| West-Halifax | W. B. Sherman (1) | 1 |
| Whitakers | E. H. Measamer | 4 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | H. T. Payne (S) | 1 |
| Wilson | R. W. Bradshaw | 4 |

Editor and Manager, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Robbins.

Director, Family Life Education, Board of Education, J. T. Greene.

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.

Secretary, Y. M. C. A., C. D. Nelson.

District Missionary Secretary, N. W. Grant.

District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen.

Retired: J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent (4)

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|----|
| Barnesville | D. W. Charlton | 2 |
| Bladen | G. L. Kinley | 3 |
| Burgaw | C. F. Hirschi | 1 |
| Carolina Beach | L. D. Hayman (RS) | 2 |
| Carvers Creek | A. D. Byrd, Jr. (1) | 2 |
| Chadbourn | C. E. Vale | 3 |
| Clinton | C. F. Heath | 3 |
| Clinton Circuit | F. F. Warren (S) | 5 |
| Council | H. N. Ward (S) | 2 |
| Duplin | R. H. Collins (1) | 1 |
| Elizabethtown | W. A. Crow | 3 |
| Fair Bluff | E. G. Purcell, Jr. | 3 |
| Fairmont | C. H. Mercer | 1 |
| Faison | D. F. Kinlaw (3) | 4 |
| Garland | H. L. Harris | 2 |
| Hallsboro | Richard Braunstein (S) | 3 |
| Jacksonville | W. R. Stevens | 3 |
| Lumberton | F. D. Hedden | 4 |
| Lumberton Circuit | J. A. Cooper (S) | 4 |
| Maysville | R. H. Lewis | 3 |
| Pembroke Circuit | R. H. Jordan (1) | 1 |
| Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center | Dewey Locklear (S) | 4 |
| Fairview | J. W. Smith (S) | 3 |
| First Church | L. E. Blackburn (S) | 4 |
| Hickory Grove | J. A. Wilkins (S) | 1 |
| Prospect | D. F. Lowry | 31 |
| Richlands | J. D. A. Autry | 1 |
| Roseboro | J. Paul Edwards | 2 |
| Rose Hill | W. B. Cotton | 3 |
| Scotts Hill | W. G. Lowe | 2 |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Shallotte | L. J. Bridges (1) | 1 |
| Shallotte Circuit | J. T. Fisher (S) | 1 |
| Southport | N. L. Jones | 2 |
| Swansboro | J. K. Worthington (S) | 4 |
| Tabor City | G. W. Crutchfield | 3 |
| Town Creek | C. L. Warren (1) | 1 |
| Waccamaw | J. M. Carroll (S) | 1 |
| Wallace | K. R. Wheeler | 2 |
| Warsaw | R. L. Crossno | 4 |
| Whiteville | P. F. Newton | 3 |
| Wilmington—Epworth | Christian White (S) | 4 |
| Fifth Avenue | L. L. Parrish | 3 |
| Grace | A. L. Thompson | 1 |
| Sunset Park | C. G. McCarver | 1 |
| Trinity | H. I. Glass | 2 |
| Wesley Memorial | H. S. Winberry | 1 |
| Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham. | | |
| President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons. | | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. F. Davis (1). | | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army, A. C. Edens, Jr. | | |
| Director, Church Activities, Pembroke Parish, D. F. Lowry. | | |
| District Missionary Secretary, F. D. Hedden. | | |
| District Secretary of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish. | | |
| Retired: J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, J. W. Sneed. | | |

Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions 1950-1951

DURHAM DISTRICT

Raymond Lee Wilkinson (S) succeeded Norman Alfred Desrosiers (S) on the Butner Charge, June 15, 1951.

Norran Alfred Desrosiers became Chaplain, State Hospital, Butner, June 15, 1951.
James Lee Beaty (S) succeeded Tommy Tyson (S) on the Bethany Charge, June 15, 1951.

Fred B. Wyand (S) succeeded Gervaise Peters (S) on the Maybrook Charge, June 15, 1951.

Louis A. Aitkin (S) succeeded M. R. Park, Jr., (S) on the Mt. Tirzah Charge, June 15, 1951.

Wilson Sharpe Lambert (S) succeeded Jack Winegeart (S) on the CaVel Charge, June 15, 1951.

Wallace K. Babbington from the Louisiana Conference succeeded J. D. Robinson on the Swepsonville Charge, Feb. 1, 1951. J. D. Robinson transferred to the Southern California-Arizona Conference.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

David Willis succeeded J. H. Overton, Jr., on the Manteo Charge, September 9, 1951.

Earl R. Richardson succeeded Walter Greene on the Aulander Charge, Feb. 1, 1951. Walter Greene was released and accepted an appointment in the Virginia Conference.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter Smith (S) served West End station from November 15, 1950 to August 1, 1951.

E. C. Boulton (S) served West End station from Aug. 1, 1951, to Nov. 4, 1951.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. J. Huneycutt succeeded C. W. Goldston at Daniels Memorial Church, Goldsboro, July 1, 1951. C. W. Goldston was relieved of his pastoral duties by Bishop Garber.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

S. T. Davis (S) succeeded Paul Carruth at Franklinton, March 1, 1951. Paul Carruth entered the Chaplaincy of the U. S. Air Force.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

H. Fred Davis succeeded A. C. Edens, Jr., on the Pembroke Circuit, February 1, 1951. A. C. Edens, Jr., returned to the Chaplaincy. R. Harry Jordan succeeded H. Fred Davis on the Pembroke Circuit, June 1, 1951. H. Fred Davis entered the Chaplaincy.

Changes in Boundaries**DISTRICT BOUNDARIES**

Take Ocracoke from Elizabeth City District and put it in the New Bern District.

CHARGE BOUNDARIES**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Take Bethel, Locust Hill, and Shady Grove churches from the Yanceyville Charge and form the Bethel Charge. Yanceyville and Prospect churches remain as the Yanceyville Charge.

Take Mount Sylvan church from the Bahama Charge and form the Mount Sylvan Charge. Ellis Chapel, Mount Bethel, and Mount Tabor churches remain as the Bahama Charge.

Change the name of Saxapahaw Circuit to Whitney Cross Circuit.

New Charges Formed: Burlington—Trinity; Durham—Epworth.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Calvary church from the Snow Hill Charge and make it a station. Jerusalem, Mount Herman, and Tabernacle will remain as the Snow Hill Circuit.

Take Falling Creek and Providence churches from the Mount Olive Circuit, Elm Street church from the Pikeville Circuit, and Bethel church from the LaGrange Circuit and form the Wayne Charge.

Take Calypso church from the Mount Olive-Calypso Charge and place it on the Mount Olive Circuit, thus leaving Mount Olive church a station.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Hopewell, Mount Moriah, and Wesley Chapel churches from the Newton Grove Charge, and Blacks Chapel church from the Dunn Charge and form the Wesley Circuit. Ebenezer, Maple Grove and Newton Grove churches remain as the Newton Grove Charge.

Change the name of Stewart church on the Dunn Charge to Stewart's Chapel.

Change the name of Hi-Mont church, Raleigh, to Wesley Memorial church.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Parmele, Stokes, and Vernon churches from the Robersonville Charge and form the Stokes-Parmele Charge.

Take Belford church from the Marvin Charge and Gold Valley church from the St. Paul, Rocky Mount Charge, and place them with the White Oak-Bethlehem Charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

In the Pembroke Parish: put Pleasant Grove church on the Ashpole Center Charge, and Community Center church on the Prospect Charge.

Take Camp church from the Shallotte Circuit and make it a station to be known as Shallotte Charge. Andrews, Concord, Dixon, Sharon, and Village Point churches remain as the Shallotte Circuit.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a Committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician. The Statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46, 1948 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolutions shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular or reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his District, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of the Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the educational institutions, the General Boards, The Publishing House, the lay members of the Conference Boards. Seven copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1948 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the

rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

T. McM. GRANT

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

November 2, 1951

Part I

We wish to recommend the continuance of Conference support in every way of the "ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH."

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Annual Conference Entertainment Expense | \$2,500.00 |
| Conference Minutes | 3,000.00 |
| Secretarial Help for Conference Secretary | 300.00 |
| Statistician | 300.00 |
| Salary to the Conference Treasurer's Office | 1,200.00 |
| Expense of Treasurer's Office: Audit, Bond, Postage, etc. | 1,000.00 |
| Total | \$8,300.00 |

We recommend that from the total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|
| General Administration Fund | 2.663 per cent | \$ 4,155.00 | |
| Jurisdictional Conference Budget | 4.324 per cent | 6,736.00 | |
| General World Service | 50.4 per cent | 78,651.00 | |
| Annual Conference Benevolences | 42.613 per cent | 66,485.00 | 156,027.00 |

Combined Totals of Sections 1 and 2

\$164,327.00

3. We recommend the distribution of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Education—Local Church Division | \$ 16,725.00 |
| Educational Institutions | 20,600.00 |

Board of Missions and Church Extension—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Missions | 2,000.00 |
| Church Extension | 15,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission | 4,960.00 |
| Board of Temperance for Allied Church League | 3,000.00 |
| Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College—Expense Fund .. | 500.00 |
| Real Estate Payment | 1,000.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | 150.00 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 1,400.00 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | 150.00 |
| North Carolina Council of Churches | 700.00 |
| Committee on World Peace | 150.00 |
| Committee on Town and Country Work—Expense Fund | 150.00 |

Total

\$ 66,485.00

4. The total sum of \$164,327.00 is apportioned to the several Districts in the following amounts:

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Durham | \$ 32,980.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 15,844.00 |
| Fayetteville | 26,133.00 |
| New Bern | 20,230.00 |

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Raleigh | 26,282.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 21,784.00 |
| Wilmington | 21,074.00 |
| Total | \$164,327.00 |

We recommend that the distribution of these District apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

Part II

Other Ministerial Support

1. EPISCOPAL FUND:

The Episcopal Fund as set by the General Conference shall be an amount equal to $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:

(a) We recommend: That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$6,300.00, including expenses attendant to his office.

(b) That 5 per cent of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer for the payment of District Superintendents' salaries.

3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 15 per cent of the salary of the pastor and all ministerial assistants, also an assessment of 1 per cent against the salary of each member of the Conference in full connection and active service.

4. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 1 per cent of the pastor's salary for current year.

The items 1, 2, 3 and 4 above equal $23\frac{3}{4}$ per cent of pastor's salary. Based on 1950-51 salaries the total raised would approximate \$203,612.00.

5. MINIMUM SALARY FUND (formerly called Sustentation Fund):

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of a sum equal to 3 per cent of "the total money raised," or equal to $\frac{3}{7}$ of the Orphanage apportionment as in paragraph 1, Part III. It is anticipated that approximate payment of this apportionment will be \$53,130.00.

Part III

Other Conference Benevolences

1. ORPHANAGE:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of an amount equal to 7 per cent of "the total money raised" by the charge in the Conference Year 1946-1947 as reported in our 1947 Journal, less the following five items:

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Indebtedness including Principal and Interest

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Buildings and Improvements

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid Schools and Colleges

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid on Crusade for Christ

All special gifts for endowment purposes made either to the Local Church or the orphanage.

All orphanage specials, except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service, are to be credited on the 7 per cent asking.

We further recommend that in order to have the apportionments uniformly calculated that the Business Manager of the Orphanage have the calculations made for

each charge, inform each charge of the amount, and furnish each District Superintendent with a report for his District. Further, that the Business Manager be authorized to notify each charge quarterly of its credits and balance of apportionment for the Conference year.

It is anticipated that exact payment of this apportionment will provide the Orphanage with \$124,000.00.

2. HOSPITALS AND HOMES: FOR GOLDEN CROSS AND METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge a sum equal to 3 per cent of "the total money raised" as in paragraph 1, or equal to 3/7 of the amount of the orphanage apportionment to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer. The proceeds of this apportionment to be divided 1 per cent to Golden Cross and 2 per cent to Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., and paid to the Treasurers of the Golden Cross Fund and the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (for central home for the aged in Durham). Total apportionment \$53,130.00.

The local church is urged to observe Mother's Day and to apply the offering toward this twin fund, the total of the apportionment to be provided for by this or other means.

3. CHURCH EXTENSION:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of a sum equal to 2 per cent of "the total money raised" as defined above. This sum to be used by the Board of Missions and Church Extension to extend the church in the North Carolina Conference. To be remitted to the Conference Treasurer. Approximate apportionment \$35,400.00.

4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 3½ per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, or an amount equal to one-half of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment, to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, the matter of distribution among our colleges to be left to the Board of Education. It is anticipated that approximate payment of this apportionment will amount to \$62,000.00.

The total apportionments in Part III equal 15½ per cent of the total money raised as herein defined, and are estimated to total \$274,100.00.

5. CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND:

We recommend that each pastoral charge accept a goal, toward the completion of construction at Camp Don-Lee, of an amount equal to 1/8 of the acceptances of that charge for World Service and Conference Benevolences for the year 1948-1949. We further recommend that each pastoral charge complete its entire responsibility toward building Camp Don-Lee for this quadrennium by accepting as a goal for the quadrennium an amount equal to ½ of their acceptance for World Service and Conference Benevolences for 1948-1949, with the option of paying the entire amount in one, two, three or four years. We request the District Superintendents to submit this plan to each pastoral charge.

Part IV

1. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.:

We recommend that the program of this organization have the hearty support of the Conference; that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

2. THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH, and COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO:

We approve the plans of this commission to solicit funds in a special campaign for the purpose of additional buildings at the above points.

3. WESLEY FOUNDATION:

We recommend approval of the request of the WESLEY FOUNDATION for the privilege of soliciting the Alumni, parents of the Methodist students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of student work in state-supported institutions.

4. METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP:

We approve the request of this Conference organization for permission to raise approximately \$2,500 for a station wagon for official youth work. To be raised by special activities of the Youth.

5. CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY OFFERING:

We approve the objective of the Board of Education to raise an expected \$8,000 with the goal in each local charge being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ITEMS:

We approve retroactively the sum of \$466.35 paid to defray the expenses of the Special Investigating Committee appointed at the last Conference.

Reference is made to the allocation in last annual report of several items totaling \$16,000.00 to be paid from funds on hand at the end of this Conference year. After the payment of the above we authorize the items below in their numerical order.

1. Conference entertainment expenses, the amount in excess of \$2,500.00.
2. For printing Conference Calendar, and Worksheet for charge treasurers, and mimeographing of this Commission's tentative report, estimated \$150.00.
3. To meet the added cost of printing Conference journal, \$600.00.
4. Board of Evangelism, \$1,500.00.
5. Commission on Town and Country Work, \$350.00.

The sum total of all funds included herein is slightly in excess of \$729,000.00.

Part V

The Report of an Outstanding Charge

We present to you the report of Edenton Street, in the Raleigh District, as having been chosen for mention as an outstanding charge. The pastor, Dr. Howard P. Powell.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salary estimated and paid | \$ 7,200.00 |
| World Service and Conference Benevolences | 6,048.00 |
| Advance Special | 3,000.00 |
| Colleges | 1,563.00 |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 421.00 |
| Orphanage Apportionments | 3,648.00 |
| Golden Cross and Retirement Homes | 1,042.00 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 1,563.00 |
| District Superintendents' Fund | 360.00 |
| Conference Claimants Fund | 1,008.00 |
| Episcopal Fund | 126.00 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 72.00 |
| Camp Don-Lee | 756.00 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | 100.00 |
| Race Relations | 00.00 |
| District Work | 108.00 |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service | 4,963.00 |
| Church School Administration | 5,133.00 |
| Paid for Buildings and Improvements | 231,300.00 |
| Wesley Foundation | 400.00 |
| Other Items | 13,685.00 |

Total Paid\$282,496.00

| | |
|---|------|
| Membership (Active, 2,907; Inactive, 913) | 3820 |
| Received on Profession of Faith | 63 |
| Received from Other Denominations | 23 |
| Received by Transfer | 113 |

Similar reports for the past five years were from Yanceyville Charge, J. V. Early, Pastor; Marshallberg Charge, H. G. Cuthrell, Pastor; Swepsonville Charge, John R. Poe, Pastor; Roanoke Circuit, John T. Maides, Pastor; Four Oaks, J. A. Auman, Pastor.

Part VI

Guide for Pastors in Setting Up the Budget

1. Part I of report:

World Service and Conference Benevolences to be the ACCEPTANCE as agreed with the District Superintendent.

2. Part II of report:

The four items listed in this section are equal to 22¾ per cent of pastor's salary.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| The Episcopal Fund | 1¼% |
| Conference Claimants | 15% |
| Salaries for District Supt. | 5% |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 1% |

3. Part III of report:

1. Orphanage, same as last year, 7% of "Total Money Raised." Remit to the Orphanage.

2. Minimum Salary Fund 3% of "Total Money Raised." This equals 3/7 of Orphanage.

3. Golden Cross and Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for Central Home for the Aged in Durham 3% of "Total Money Raised."—this equals 3/7 of Orphanage. This is to be raised as a Special on Mother's Day or by other means.

4. Church Extension 2% of "Total Money Raised" equaling 2/7 of the Orphanage.

5. College Sustaining Fund, 3½% of "Total Money Raised." This equals ½ of Orphanage. Items 2, 3, 4, 5 to be remitted to Conference Treasurer, C. A. Dillon.

6. Camp Don-Lee to be continued according to your acceptance and remitted to T. J. Collier, Treasurer, Bayboro, N. C.

ADVANCE SPECIALS—Overseas Relief Special Offering, Week of Dedication, and Mission Specials, Home and Foreign, to be remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, 1417 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.

If your remittance is "directed" to a specific project or projects, it should be accompanied by instructions.

Part VII

1. Remittance to Conference Treasurer.

We recommend that all remittances to his office for causes handled by it be transmitted with the official remittance advice form provided for that purpose. Also that such remittances be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other to avoid handling of very small amounts as much as possible.

2. We recommend schedule of Treasurers bonds, North Carolina Conference, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond. The following positions to be covered for amounts stated:

Treasurer of

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Conference | \$25,000.00 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension | 5,000.00 |
| Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund | 25,000.00 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Education | 15,000.00 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Camp Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Camp Don-Lee | 5,000.00 |
| Crabtree Camp | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Conference Trustees | 25,000.00 |
| N. C. Pastors' School | 2,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundation | 2,000.00 |
| Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C. | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | 2,000.00 |
| Golden Cross | 10,000.00 |
| Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. | 2,000.00 |
| Commission on Town and Country Work | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | 2,000.00 |
| Committee on the Advance | 5,000.00 |
| Assistant Treasurer of Conference | 25,000.00 |
| Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference | 2,500.00 |
| Conference Secretary | 2,000.00 |
| Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund | 2,000.00 |

That the Treasurers of each Board of Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the President of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President

MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

The 1948 Discipline of The Methodist Church reads as follows in Paragraph 1166: "The supreme aim of missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Saviour, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches; to enlist them in the building of the Kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote world Christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ."

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension has tried earnestly to carry out the purpose for which it was created, to promote the cause of missions at home and abroad. A glance at the reports of the district superintendents will show we have made spiritual progress as reflected in the addition of some 5540 new members on profession of faith and 2856 by certificate. Our district missionary institutes can be made very meaningful in the promotion and development of the cause and spirit of missions. The Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Leon Russell, has planned such a series for the month of February. The study book for this year should have an especial appeal to the North Carolina Conference, since it was prepared by Dr. Mason Crum of Duke University, and is a comprehensive study of the "Negro in The Methodist Church." We trust this book will have a wide distribution, and that these institutes will elicit a large attendance in every district.

According to the report of the treasurer of the Methodist Advance, there has been a sizable increase in the funds received for this cause during the year. There has been turned in for Overseas Relief \$8,072.62; for Week of Dedication \$8,115.37; Home and Foreign Missions specials, \$32,605.39, and undirected for Home Missions \$4,087.59, making a total of \$52,880.97 reported to date on the Methodist Advance, and there will be additions to these figures when all reports have been received.

The Board has allocated and paid the following amounts from the various funds instructed to it for this conference year:

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Missions Funds | \$ 5,335.27 |
| plus, from Duke Funds | 13,400.00 |
| Church Extension Funds | 33,091.45 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 37,701.33 |

An itemized statement of these receipts and disbursements can be had by referring to the report of the Treasurer of this Board.

Through the generosity of our Methodist people, this board has been able to meet every request for salary supplement. However, there has been such activity in building and improvement programs we have not been able to meet all requests for this cause, but have gone as far as our funds would permit. We sincerely trust the conference will be able to provide more money for the establishment of new churches and for Church Extension in general. We are glad to report the beginning of three new church projects for the coming year, one in Durham, one in Burlington, and one in Kinston. There are several other places where we need a church, but we are limited in our financial assistance. We urge our ministers and laymen not to apply to the board for assistance if it is possible for the local church to meet the need, in order that these funds may be used for purely missionary projects.

The month of January has been set aside as Good Literature Month and proper emphasis should be given to all publications of our church, with special efforts to increase the number of subscriptions to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the World Outlook.

We commend the fine work of our Conference missionary secretary and the district missionary secretaries in promoting the spirit and cause of missions throughout the conference.

We recommend the following minimum salary scale:

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Single men | \$2,400.00 |
| Married men without children .. | 2,600.00 |
| Married men with children | 2,800.00 |

On recommendation of the cabinet and the vote of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, funds may be used from the Minimum Salary Fund to cover the necessary cost of differences in conditions, and other variants, as provided in the discipline.

We nominate Rev. Leon Russell to succeed himself as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We nominate Rev. T. M. Vick, Jr., and Rev. J. W. Lineberger as members of the Board of Managers of the N. C. Conference Pastors' School.

We also nominate Rev. J. E. Garlington and Mr. M. B. Smith as members of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension; and Rev. A. S. Parker and Mr. Stacey Weaver as members of the Jurisdictional Board.

A list of the appropriations and a copy of the treasurer's report are attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, Chairman
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

Report No. 2

IN APPRECIATION OF JAMES CRAIG BRASWELL

For more than forty years James Craig Braswell was a loyal member of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference, and he served as its Treasurer from 1921 until his death in April, 1951.

A gentleman of the old school and of the old South, J. C. Braswell made his influence felt in the groups he touched, and this was particularly true in the Board of Missions. He was deeply interested in the preachers who were serving charges that could not pay a minimum salary, and always quick to champion their cause. His long years of experience as a banker taught him money values, and he was always insistent that Board money be used wisely, and that a reserve fund be built up against the day of financial depression, that those dependent on this fund might not suffer.

His faithfulness to detail was evidenced in the Treasurer's reports that he presented annually. These reports could serve as models for any business office. No detail escaped his remarkable mind, and even in his latter years when his body became feeble his mind retained unusual clarity. He possessed an ageless attitude toward life. His

interest in all about him, young and old alike, made him often sought out for counsel and advice, and this he gave unstintingly, but never unless asked. He never wanted to dominate a meeting and his innate modesty kept him oftentimes from speaking on matters in which he was well versed, but when his opinion was sought he expressed it without bias and without fear.

James Craig Braswell possessed a calmness and a serenity that made him a veritable tower of strength. He was never disturbed by petty annoyances, but his gift of far-sightedness enabled him to see beyond the affairs of today, and to note the trends of the future. He was conservative, in the best sense of the word, in that he recognized the true values and the elements of our civilization that needed to be preserved, yet he never sacrificed progress for the sake of maintaining the status quo.

His hospitality was famous. He loved people and felt that each member of the Board of Missions was his warm, personal friend. He delighted in entertaining the Executive Committee in his own home, and when that was no longer possible, often invited the group to be his guest at one of the local dining rooms. Many of the meetings of the Board of Missions were held in his town, but regardless of the meeting place, J. C. Braswell was always present. Rarely in more than forty years has a meeting of the Board been held without him. His physical presence will be keenly missed, but his spirit and influence are indelibly impressed upon this Board.

MRS. E. L. HILLMAN

S. J. STARNES

O. L. HATHAWAY

APPROPRIATIONS—1951-1952

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | Missions Fund | Duke Fund | Min. Sal. Fund |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Andrews-Fletchers | \$ | \$ 500.00 | \$ |
| Butner | | | 900.00 |
| CaVel | | | 600.00 |
| Eno | | | 600.00 |
| Epworth—Durham | | | 2,400.00 |
| Fountain Place | | | 300.00 |
| Maybrook-Massey | | | 300.00 |
| Rougmont | | 300.00 | |
| Trinity—Burlington | | | 2,800.00 |
| Total | \$ | \$ 800.00 | \$ 7,900.00 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------|-------------|
| Bath | \$ | \$ 600.00 | \$ |
| Belhaven | | | 400.00 |
| Chowan | | 1,000.00 | |
| Creswell | | | 1,700.00 |
| Hatteras | | | 1,600.00 |
| Kennakeet | | | 1,000.00 |
| Kitty Hawk | | | 350.00 |
| Manteo | | 400.00 | |
| Mattamuskeet | | 1,000.00 | |
| South Camden | | | 200.00 |
| Stumpy Point | | 800.00 | |
| Wanchese | | | 400.00 |
| Total | \$ | \$ 3,800.00 | \$ 5,650.00 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | Missions Fund | Duke Fund | Min. Sal. Fund |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Glendon | \$ | \$ | \$ 900.00 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | | 1,000.00 | |
| Northmont | 200.00 | | 800.00 |
| Pinebluff | | | 500.00 |
| Robbins Circuit | | 800.00 | |
| Roberdell | | | 650.00 |
| Stedman | | | 375.00 |
| Troy Circuit | | | 1,400.00 |
| West End | | | 350.00 |
| West End Circuit | | | 1,000.00 |
| Caledonia | | | 200.00 |
| Total | \$ 200.00 | \$ 1,800.00 | \$ 6,175.00 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Atlantic | \$ | \$ | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Beaufort Circuit | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| Garris-Grove | | 1,200.00 | |
| Grifton | | | 100.00 |
| Grimesland | | 400.00 | |
| North Kinston | | | 1,200.00 |
| Morehead Circuit | | | 200.00 |
| Oriental | | | 800.00 |
| Ocracoke | | | 1,000.00 |
| Pink Hill | 200.00 | | |
| Seven Springs | | | 440.00 |
| St. Luke—Goldsboro | | | 1,200.00 |
| Stonewall | | | 875.00 |
| Straits | | | 450.00 |
| Walstonburg | | 400.00 | |
| Total | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 3,000.00 | \$ 7,265.00 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| Garner Circuit | \$ | \$ | \$ 250.00 |
| Moncure | | | 100.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | | | 400.00 |
| Newton Grove | | 500.00 | |
| Wesley Memorial | | | 1,800.00 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | | | 500.00 |
| White Memorial-Wesley | | | 460.00 |
| Total | \$ | \$ 500.00 | \$ 3,510.00 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| Battleboro | \$ | \$ | \$ 600.00 |
| Evansdale-Winstead | | | 900.00 |
| Marvin | | | 600.00 |
| Pinetops | | 400.00 | |
| Saint Paul—Rocky Mount | | | 200.00 |
| Scotland Neck | | | 200.00 |

| | Missions Fund | Duke Fund | Min. Sal. Fund |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Stokes, Parmele, Vernon | | | 800.00 |
| West Halifax | | | 200.00 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | | | 1,400.00 |
| Total | \$ | \$ 400.00 | \$ 4,900.00 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bladen | \$ | \$ 400.00 | \$ |
| Carolina Beach | | | 400.00 |
| Clinton Circuit | | | 1,200.00 |
| Council | | | 1,300.00 |
| Duplin Circuit | | | 375.00 |
| Lumberton Circuit | | 400.00 | |
| Pembroke Circuit | | 800.00 | |
| Pembroke Parish: | | | |
| Ashpole Center | | | 400.00 |
| Fairview | | | 500.00 |
| Hickory Grove | | | 500.00 |
| Prospect | | | 1,200.00 |
| Scotts Hill | | | 1,700.00 |
| Shallotte Circuit | | 1,200.00 | |
| Town Creek | | 300.00 | |
| Epworth—Wilmington | | | 700.00 |
| Total | \$ | \$ 3,100.00 | \$ 8,275.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL | \$ 1,400.00 | \$13,400.00 | \$44,675.00 |

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Pastors' School | \$ 250.00 |
| Secretarial Expense | 150.00 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary Expense | 125.00 |
| | \$525.00 |

(Salaries beyond minimum are paid out of Duke Funds. Special emergencies in towns and cities are paid from mission funds. All others are paid from Minimum Salary Funds.)

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION TREASURER'S REPORT

Auditor's Certificate

I have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, as Treasurer, and Miss Josephine Smith, as Acting Treasurer, of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church for the period from October 21, 1950 to October 18, 1951:

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND MINIMUM SALARY FUND

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that, in my opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of the above funds for the period stated.

FRANK E. BUTLER
Certified Public Accountant

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—By Funds
For the Period from October 21, 1950, to October 18, 1951
Exhibit A

CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 21, 1950:

Planters National Bank and Trust Company,
Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

| | Board of Missions Fund | Church Extension Fund | Minimum Salary Fund |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Checking Account | \$ 737.45 | \$ 1,759.71 | \$11,779.26 |
| Receipts | | | |
| Funds received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer | \$ 2,000.00 | \$19,000.00 | \$42,208.49 |
| Funds received from Division of Home Missions and Church Extension | 1,366.67 | | |
| Income from Investments: | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 224.50 | | 529.50 |
| Funds received from Department of Advance and Special Gifts | | 15,205.47 | |
| Sale of Investments | 2,000.00 | | |
| Total Receipts | \$ 5,591.17 | \$34,205.47 | \$42,737.99 |
| Total Receipts and Balance | \$ 6,328.62 | \$35,965.18 | \$54,517.25 |

Disbursements

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Board of Missions Fund—Schedule I | \$ 5,260.27 | \$ | \$ |
| Board of Church Extension Fund—Schedule 2 | | 33,007.45 | |
| Minimum Salary Fund—Schedule 3 | | | 35,080.00 |
| Treasurer's Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical | 75.00 | 75.00 | 150.00 |
| Auditing | | | 150.00 |
| Postage and Stationery | | | 21.33 |
| Secretary's Expenses | | | 150.00 |
| Board Chairman's Expenses | | | 150.00 |
| Lock Box Rent | | 9.00 | |
| Investments Purchased | | | 2,000.00 |
| Total Disbursements | \$ 5,335.27 | \$33,091.45 | \$37,701.33 |

CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 18, 1951:

Planters National Bank and Trust Company,
Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Checking Account | \$ 993.35 | \$ 2,873.73 | \$16,815.92 |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|

Statement of Disbursements—Board of Missions Fund
For the Period from October 21, 1950, to October 18, 1951
Schedule 1

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Payments to Preachers:

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Durham District: | |
| Glen Raven | \$ 600.00 |
| Burlington Circuit | 100.00 |
| Fayetteville District: | |
| Northmount | 400.00 |

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Raleigh District: | | |
| Hi-Mont | 400.00 | |
| Rocky Mount District: | | |
| Clark Street | 450.00 | |
| | | \$ 1,950.00 |
| Funds received from Division of Home | | |
| Missions and Church Extension: | | |
| New Bern District: | | |
| Goldsboro—St. Luke's | \$ 400.00 | |
| Walstonburg | 166.67 | |
| Raleigh District: | | |
| Hi-Mont | 200.00 | |
| Fayetteville District: | | |
| Pembroke | 600.00 | |
| | | 1,366.67 |
| North Carolina Pastors' School | | 250.00 |
| Youth Caravan to Europe | | 1,000.00 |
| Expense of Secretaries: | | |
| District Mission Secretaries | \$ 265.00 | |
| Conference Misson Secretary | 125.00 | |
| Expenses, Representatives of Young People | 175.00 | |
| Mileage, Attending Executive Comm. Meetings | 46.90 | |
| Expenses, Dinner Meeting, Goldsboro | 56.70 | |
| Expenses, Missionary Institutes | 25.00 | |
| | | 693.60 |
| Total Disbursements | | \$ 5,260.27 |

Statement of Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund

For the Period from October 21, 1950, to October 18, 1951

Schedule 2

PAYMENT OF REFUNDING BONDS:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Durham District: | | |
| St. Paul's Church—Durham | \$ 1,000.00 | |
| Branson Church Parsonage—Durham | 500.00 | |
| Fletchers Chapel Church | 500.00 | |
| Ebenezer Church | 300.00 | |
| Bethany Church—Durham | 400.00 | |
| Fairview Church—Elon College | 500.00 | |
| | | \$ 3,200.00 |
| Fayetteville District: | | |
| Pleasant Hill | \$ 600.00 | |
| Downing Street—Fayetteville | 1,000.00 | |
| Hoffman Church—Hoffman | 500.00 | |
| Goldston Parsonage | 300.00 | |
| | | 2,400.00 |
| New Bern District: | | |
| Hobucken Church | \$ 300.00 | |
| Black Creek Church | 300.00 | |
| St. Luke's Church—Goldsboro | 5,000.00 | |
| Broad Creek Church | 200.00 | |
| Morehead Circuit Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| | | 6,300.00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Raleigh District: | | |
| Wesley Church—Henderson | \$ 1,000.00 | |
| Middlesex Church | 1,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,000.00 |
| Rocky Mount District: | | |
| Garysburg Church | | 500.00 |
| Wilmington District: | | |
| Swansboro Church | \$ 200.00 | |
| Carver's Creek Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Pembroke Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Fairbluff Church | 750.00 | |
| Hickory Grove Church—Pembroke | 300.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,150.00 |
| Elizabeth City District: | | |
| Columbia Parsonage | \$ 500.00 | |
| Murfreesboro Church | 1,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,500.00 |
| Total Refunding Bonds Payments | | <hr/> |
| | | \$18,050.00 |

DEPARTMENT OF ADVANCE AND SPECIAL GIFTS:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Durham District: | | |
| Glen Raven Church | \$ 624.02 | |
| Warren's Grove Church | 441.10 | |
| Eno Church | 424.02 | |
| Hillsboro and Eno Parsonage | 125.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 1,614.14 |
| Elizabeth City District: | | |
| Hatteras Parsonage | \$ 1,322.66 | |
| Roxobel Church | 112.50 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,435.16 |
| New Bern District: | | |
| Havelock Church | \$ 1,823.32 | |
| Walstonburg Church | 429.72 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,253.04 |
| Fayetteville District | | |
| Haymount Church | | 1,294.67 |
| Raleigh District: | | |
| Pleasant Plains Church | \$ 25.00 | |
| Westover Church | 541.80 | |
| Whitakers Mill Road Church | 30.00 | |
| Hi-Mont | 3,333.41 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,930.21 |
| Rocky Mount District: | | |
| Five Points Church—Wilson | \$ 876.00 | |
| South Rosemary Church | 855.28 | |
| Oak Grove Church | 252.29 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,983.57 |

Wilmington District:

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Pembroke Parish | \$ 255.08 |
| Sunset Park | 382.58 |
| Wrightsville Beach | 30.00 |
| Ashpole Center | 479.00 |
| Pembroke First Church | 700.00 |
| Clinton Circuit Parsonage | 600.00 |

2,446.66

Total Department of Advance and Special Gifts

14,957.45

Total Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund

\$33,007.45

Statement of Disbursements—Minimum Salary Fund

For the Period from October 21, 1950 to October 18, 1951

Schedule 3

SALARIES TO PREACHERS

| Durham District: | Disbursements | Appropriations |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Roxboro Circuit | \$ 100.00 | \$ 100.00 |
| Butner | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| CaVel | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Fountain Place | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Maybrook-Massey | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Haw River | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Eno | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Rougemont | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Mount Tirzah | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 3,150.00 | \$ 3,150.00 |
| Elizabeth City District: | | |
| Creswell | \$ 1,600.00 | \$ 1,600.00 |
| Hatteras | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Stumpy Point | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Belhaven | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Kitty Hawk | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 5,350.00 | \$ 5,350.00 |
| Fayetteville District: | | |
| Glendon | \$ 1,080.00 | \$ 1,080.00 |
| Mount Gilead | 610.00 | 610.00 |
| Northmount | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Troy Circuit | 1,230.00 | 1,230.00 |
| West End | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| Roberdell | 450.00 | 450.00 |
| Aberdeen | 725.00 | 725.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 5,045.00 | \$ 5,045.00 |
| New Bern District: | | |
| Beaufort Circuit | \$ 1,250.00 | \$ 1,250.00 |
| Daniels Memorial | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Oriental | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Ocracoke | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| Grimesland | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Garris Grove | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |

| | Disbursements | Appropriations |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Atlantic | 975.00 | 975.00 |
| Morehead Circuit | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| St. Luke | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 7,225.00 | \$ 7,225.00 |
| Raleigh District: | | |
| Hi-Mont | \$ 1,400.00 | \$ 1,400.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Moncure | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Garner Circuit | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| White Memorial-Wesley | 460.00 | 460.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 2,910.00 | \$ 2,910.00 |
| Rocky Mount District: | | |
| Evansdale-Winstead | \$ 900.00 | \$ 900.00 |
| Robersonville | 1,100.00 | 1,100.00 |
| St. Paul's | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Pinetops | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Marvin | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 3,400.00 | \$ 3,400.00 |
| Wilmington District: | | |
| Epworth | \$ 600.00 | \$ 600.00 |
| Pembroke Circuit | 950.00 | 950.00 |
| Fairview | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Prospect | 1,100.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Scott's Hill | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Council | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 |
| Ashpole Center | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 6,800.00 | \$ 6,800.00 |
| Total Salaries to Preachers | \$33,880.00 | \$33,880.00 |

Special Appropriations

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Walstonburg Rural Project | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 1,200.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total Disbursements | \$35,080.00 | \$35,080.00 |

Investments—By Funds

October 18, 1951

Exhibit B

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND:

United States Treasury—2½% Bonds—Due 6-15-59/62 .. \$ 8,000.00

MINIMUM SALARY FUND:

United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 9-15-51/53 .. \$ 2,000.00

United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 6-15-52/54 8,000.00

United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 12-15-52/54 ... 3,000.00

United States Treasury—2½% Bonds—Due 6-15-59/62 ... 14,000.00

Total \$27,000.00

Note: All of the above bonds were deposited with the Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, for safekeeping.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 1

We recommend:

That the North Carolina Annual Conference enter into a campaign to raise \$1,000,000 as outlined in the United College Appeal.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Note: This report is included in this Journal simply for information. It was not approved by the Conference.

REPORT NO. 2

Educational Institutions

Our educational institutions express appreciation to the churches of the North Carolina Conference for their support of the College Sustaining Fund and to the Board of Education for its continued support. They hope that the Conference will support the United College Appeal to the end that the \$1,000,000 quota for the Conference for the participating institutions may be fully realized. They pledge their endeavor at all times to fulfill the trust placed in them by the Church in promoting Christian leadership among their students.

Greensboro College: The scholastic year ending May 28, 1951, was a memorable year in the long history of the institution. Notable achievements were consummated. Two new buildings were completed. The James Addison Jones Library and the Arts and Science buildings have been in use since January 3, 1951. With them have come renewal of faith, exhilaration of spirit, and rededication to the highest in academic, moral, and spiritual development. Much remains to be done, purchase and installation of additional equipment, reorganization of the uses of previously existing spaces and facilities, and so forth; but what has already been accomplished means the fulfillment of some of the long-cherished dreams for the College, and there is widespread rejoicing and deep gratitude.

The completion of the installation of the new three-manual Austin organ in Odell in April is another achievement of note, which was celebrated with a public organ recital on April 24.

A total of 415 students representing eight states composed the student body. North Carolina furnished 88.3 per cent of the total. Eleven denominations were represented, the Methodist leading with 80.7 per cent.

The statistics for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1951, are as follows: Officers and teachers, 51; students enrolled, 415; value of property, \$1,946,455.41; endowment, \$651,659.53; no indebtedness.

Louisburg College: During the 1950-51 session 41% of the students received some financial assistance. During the 1951-52 session 30% will receive some financial assistance. The decrease is in line with the action of the Board of Trustees that student costs should not be increased but that financial aid should be decreased.

The members of the faculty and administrative staff are rendering excellent service. The salary scale for the present session has been placed approximately on a par with similar salaries in the Public Schools of North Carolina. The trustees have placed the members of the college staff under Social Security, and, for the first time, the College members are receiving retirement benefits.

Louisburg College plans to request a survey this year by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and one requirement for accrediting is that there shall be financial stability. The Conference appropriations for the past two years have materially aided the College in this respect, and Conference and church appropriations are about the only sources whereby the College can acquire funds for current

operations other than student fees. Expenses are kept at a minimum, and increase in student costs would work hardships on patronage served by the College. Funds for current operations and for modernization of the plant are the present greatest needs of the College.

The statistics for the fiscal year, 1950-1951, are as follows: Officers and teachers, 23; students enrolled, 232; value of property, \$594,020; endowment, \$155,302; indebtedness, none.

High Point College: During the scholastic year, 1950-1951, the College enrolled 62 ministerial students, 21 children of ministers, 12 children from orphanages. The College made concessions to these groups totaling \$7,669.42. These figures do not include 30 girls who were majoring in Religious Education but for whom no money was available for concessions.

The academic program has been strengthened during the past two years. The education and degrees of the faculty have been increased appreciably. Additional professors with Ph.D. degrees have been employed. Admission requirements have been raised, and academic requirements have been increased. These higher standards, along with the loss of men students to military service, will bring about a sizeable decrease in the total enrollment until such time that the G. I. students begin to return. The effect of this decreased enrollment upon the revenues of the College is obvious. It is the earnest hope and belief of the College that the N. C. Annual Conference will stand by it and give it adequate support during this period of decreased revenues from student fees.

The statistics for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1951, are as follows: Officers and teachers, 56; students enrolled in Summer School, 498; Extension, 110; Regular Session, 765; total student enrollment, 1373. Of the enrollment in the regular sessions, 95 per cent of the students were from North Carolina. Of this group, 54 per cent were Methodist students. Value of property, \$1,128,351.79; endowment, \$547,496.61, an increase of \$29,512.70 during the year. During the fiscal year the College operated with a net surplus of \$16,771.21. There is no long-term indebtedness.

Duke University: Duke University is one of the truly great universities of the nation and we are all proud of its origin and of its relation to The Methodist Church. We are most fortunate that this great university is located within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Its president is a member of our Conference Board of Education. He is seeking to keep the university close to The Methodist Church. The religious emphasis on the campus is perhaps unsurpassed by any great university in America. (The university is currently engaged in an \$8,000,000 Development Campaign which is meeting with great success.)

The Divinity School has 17 full-time and 8 part-time instructors. The total enrollment is now 247 students, including 207 candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, 13 candidates for the degree of Master of Religious Education, and 27 candidates for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Religion. One of the principal problems of the Divinity School is to secure scholarship aid for this very greatly increased number of theological students.

The Divinity School, representing the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, conducts each summer a School for Accepted Supply pastors. It sponsors the Christian Convocations held each year at the University, supplying especially the James A. Gray Lectures. A Ministers' Loan Library for the use and benefit of ministers in service is also operated. The Phillips Brooks Club, a study group for ministers in service, is conducted under the auspices of the Divinity School. Extension seminars are conducted each year, one in each of the Carolina Conferences. The seminar for the North Carolina Conference for the present year will be conducted at Greenville, North Carolina, January 21 and 22.

Statistics for the year ending June 30, 1951, are as follows: Officers and teachers, not including assistants, 614; number of students for the academic year 1950-1951, 5,047; number of students for Summer School 1950, 1,577. Assets: Current Fund (net), \$358,154.21; expendable special funds, \$1,755,605.42; fund functioning as endowment, \$14,242,669.61; endowment funds, \$4,281,410.30; endowed special funds, \$521,502.94;

scholarship funds, \$955,315.94; student loan funds, \$518,323.47; Duke University Development Fund, \$3,701,291.08; plant funds (investment in plant, \$39,279,348.09 and balance of funds, reserved for plant additions, \$1,215,376.10), \$40,494,724.19; agency funds, \$374,761.12; total assets as of June 30, 1951, \$67,203,758.28.

Trustees Recommended

Greensboro College: Dr. A. J. Hobbs, whose term expires December 31, 1951, is recommended to succeed himself for a term expiring December 31, 1955.

Louisburg College: For a term to expire in 1953: Mr. W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro. For a term to expire in 1954: Dr. A. P. Brantley, Goldsboro; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Fayetteville; Rev. Edgar B. Fisher, Raleigh; Dr. James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Mr. J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. George Hutaff, Wilmington; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; Mr. J. J. Quinn, Kinston; Dr. W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford.

High Point College: For a term to expire in 1955: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mr. C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Va.

Duke University: The following persons whose terms expire December 31, 1951, are recommended to succeed themselves: W. W. Peele, H. C. Doss, P. L. Sample, A. H. Sands, Jr.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT No. 3

Local Church

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference expresses its sincere appreciation for the work done during the past year by our Executive Secretary and his staff. Much that has been accomplished has been the result of the leadership of Rev. C. P. Morris. Every phase of the educational program of the church has received careful attention and promotion—children, youth and adult. The following are revealing figures of the accomplishments in the field of Christian Education for the conference year 1950-1951: 558 Vacation Church Schools; 31,958 enrolled in Vacation Church Schools; 743 in the Intermediate Campus; 493 in Senior and Older Youth Assemblies at Louisburg; 79 Young Adults attended Camp Don-Lee; 80 courses in Christian Workers Schools were taught; 2,419 were enrolled for these courses; 1,309 received credit for these courses; 3,197 church school pupils joined the church by profession of faith; \$1,220 was received for the Children's Building at Lake Junaluska; over \$3,000 was received for Church School Rally Day; \$1,711 received on Race Relations Day; \$814.00 received on Methodist Student Day; \$7,318 received on the Methodist Youth Fund.

We pledge our cooperation to the Executive Secretary, Rev. C. P. Morris and all the members of his staff.

Recommendations for the Year 1951-1952

1. Continuous effort to establish our people in the fundamentals of the Christian faith.
2. The continued emphasis upon the fourth Sunday as World Service Sunday.
3. Continued emphasis upon leadership education.
4. Keep Don-Lee before our people as a part of the continuing program of our church, particular emphasis being given to the Christmas offering.
5. Observance of Race Relations Day the second Sunday in February, or as near thereto as possible, with offering to go to Paine College.
6. Church School Rally Day to be observed in each church. An amount equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary is the goal set for our Church School Rally Day Offering. The money received from Church School Rally Day will be used for our Conference Leadership Training Program.

7. We recommend appointments as follows: Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary; Rev. Curtis Gatlin, Director of Youth Work; Rev. J. T. Greene, Director of Family Life Education.

8. The Board of Education has made the following appointments: Wayne G. Farnes, Board Treasurer; and John M. Meares, Director of Adult Work.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT No. 4

Certified Directors of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference

A. In accordance with Discipline, Par. 1454, the following are recorded as Certified Directors of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference:

1. Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Columbia Charge, Columbia, N. C.
2. Barrett, Mrs. Robbie (Williams), Broadway, N. C.
3. Bryson, Miss Denny Lee, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.
4. Cook, Miss Olive, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
5. Cox, Mrs. Finley, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
6. Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D., Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
7. Maness, Mrs. Doris D., 1013 Edith St., Durham, N. C.
8. Richardson, Miss Sarah, Edenton St. Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
9. Mrs. E. I. Terry, Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
10. Waller, Miss Susan, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

B. During the past year the following certified director has transferred to another conference:

1. Martin, Miss Jennie, to the Virginia Conference.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT No. 5

Other Appointments Recommended

Professors, Duke University—David Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, H. E. Spence, A. J. Walton.

Director Religious Activities, Duke University, West Campus—R. W. Rainwater.

Professor, Central College—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Professor, Amlherst College—H. W. Huston.

Professor, Louisburg College—B. M. Waggoner.

President, Pembroke State College—R. D. Wellons.

Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education—M. E. Cunningham.

Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education—C. P. Morris.

Youth Director of Conference Board of Education—C. R. Gatlin.

Director of Family Life Education, Conference Board of Education—J. T. Greene.

Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College—Deaconess Mamie Handler.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

TREASURERS' AUDIT REPORTS

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer

October 16, 1950, through October 16, 1951

Receipts

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Race Relations | \$ 1,711.98 |
| Church School Rally Day | 2,937.20 |
| Student Day | 814.56 |
| Family Life Education | 434.60 |
| Sale of Booklets and Use of Film Strip | 367.18 |
| C. A. Dillon—Special Appropriation | |
| Local Church Division | 2,000.00 |
| C. A. Dillon—Local Church Division | 16,725.00 |
| C. A. Dillon—Educational Institutions | 20,600.00 |
| Children's Building Fund, Lake Junaluska | 1,220.72 |
| J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund, Camp Don-Lee | 12.00 |
| Repayment of Loan Methodist Youth Assembly | 250.00 |
| Refund Office Supplies Methodist Youth Assembly | 293.55 |
| Refund Office Supplies Methodist Camp Fund .. | 100.72 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 147.61 |
| Total Receipts | \$47,615.12 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Salaries and Rents | \$11,917.45 |
| Staff Travel and Expense | 1,077.32 |
| Office Expense | 2,456.35 |
| Postage | 360.00 |
| Western Union | 12.14 |
| Methodist Publishing House | 875.63 |
| Adult Work | 422.20 |
| Leadership Training | 1,033.12 |
| Youth Work | 70.00 |
| District Directors Expense | 110.33 |
| Childrens Promotions | 279.48 |
| Telephone—Long Distance | 197.51 |
| Library Account | 118.90 |
| Family Life Education | 340.00 |
| Educational Institutions | 20,000.00 |
| Ministerial Training | 100.00 |
| Methodist Youth Assemblies—Loan | 250.00 |
| Duke Pastors' School | 400.00 |
| Children's Building, Lake Junaluska | 1,220.72 |
| Methodist Camp Fund Loan | 51.65 |
| Student Day | 814.56 |
| Race Relations | 1,711.98 |
| Insurance | 44.30 |
| Treasurer Methodist Youth Fund Honorarium .. | 100.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 66.65 |
| Total Disbursements | \$44,030.29 |
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements | 3,854.83 |
| Cash Balance October 15, 1950 | 1,938.98 |
| Cash Balance October 16, 1951 | 5,523.81 |

Bank Reconciliation

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bank Balance October 16, 1951 | \$ 8,346.28 |
| Less: Checks Outstanding | |
| No. 921 | \$ 25.08 |
| No. 929 | 50.13 |
| No. 932 | 814.56 |
| No. 933 | 1,711.98 |
| No. 934 | 220.72 |
| | <u>2,822.47</u> |

Net Cash Balance October 16, 1951\$ 5,523.81

United States Savings Bonds, cost \$4,995.00, in safe deposit box Fidelity Bank. Not included in Cash Statements. These bonds were inspected by me.

The cash balance of \$5,523.81 included the following reserves:

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Leadership Training (Rally Day Offering) | \$2,937.20 |
| Ministerial Training | 100.00 |
| J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund (Camp Don Lee) .. | 12.00 |
| | <u>3,049.20</u> |
| Total Reserves | \$3,049.20 |

I have audited the records of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer for the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, and prepared these statements for the fiscal year October 16, 1950, through October 16, 1951.

It is my opinion that the information shown on these statements is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. JONES

II. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Wesley Foundation Commission

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended August 31, 1951

Receipts

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Western North Carolina Conference | \$7,440.00 |
| North Carolina Conference | 4,960.00 |
| North Carolina Conference—Special | 200.00 |
| General Board—Nashville | 339.00 |
| Donations | 35.00 |
| | <u>\$12,974.00</u> |
| Total Receipts | \$12,974.00 |
| Add: Cash Balance—September 7, 1950 | 821.04 |
| | <u>\$13,795.04</u> |
| Total Available Cash | \$13,795.04 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|-------------|
| College Place, W.C.U.N.C. | \$ 2,450.00 |
| State College | 2,500.00 |
| Chapel Hill | 2,300.00 |
| Chapel Hill—Church Maintenance | 1,750.00 |
| Davidson Student Work | 50.00 |
| Cullowhee Student Work | 50.00 |
| Boone Student Work | 50.00 |
| Catawba Student Work | 50.00 |
| Duke University—to salary of Chaplain .. | 3,050.00 |
| E.C.C.—to salary of Director .. | 300.00 |
| State Director Honorarium | 100.00 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| R. Harold Hipps—Travel | 96.83 |
| Rev. Jos. Shackford, Boone | 300.00 |
| Special Project—Chapel Hill | 200.00 |
| Audit | 10.00 |

Total Disbursements \$13,256.83

Balance—Cash in Bank—August 31, 1951 \$ 538.21

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the year ended August 31, 1951, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank account. Disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at August 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT

Arthur W. Knight

Certified Public Accountant

III. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

Methodist Youth Assemblies—North Carolina Conference

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—October 1, 1950, through September 30, 1951

Cash Balance—October 1, 1950 \$ 112.71

Receipts

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Assembly Income | \$ 8,048.30 |
| Methodist Youth Fund Returns | 1,056.97 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Purdue | \$ 3,707.00 |
| Youth in Action | 134.50 |
| O. Y. A. | 631.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,241.43 |
| | 5,713.93 |

Total Receipts \$14,819.20

Total Cash Available \$14,931.91

Disbursements

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Louisburg Assembly | |
| Supplies | \$ 413.54 |
| Visual Aids | 25.93 |
| General Expense | 297.27 |
| Staff and Expense | 606.37 |
| Youth Council | 126.91 |
| Office Expense | 260.69 |
| Publishing House | 640.94 |
| Louisburg College | 4,743.25 |
| Commission Workshop (Echo) | 73.60 |
| Youth Council | 164.90 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | 287.46 |
| Materials | 132.79 |
| Conference Youth Rallies and Works | 977.46 |
| "It" | 136.58 |
| Literature | 12.46 |
| Youth in Action | 273.54 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Refunds | 4.50 | |
| Office Expense | 230.14 | |
| Caravan Expense | 327.97 | |
| Purdue | 3,670.25 | |
| Miscellaneous | 541.37 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total Disbursements | | \$13,947.92 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Cash Balance—September 30, 1951 | | \$ 983.99 |

Bank Reconciliation—September 30, 1951

The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|
| Balance per Bank Statement | | | \$ 993.89 |
| Less: Outstanding Checks | No. 928 | \$2.40 | |
| | No. 929 | 7.50 | 9.90 |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Balance Per Records | | | \$ 983.99 |

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the period from October 1, 1950 through September 30, 1951, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at September 30, 1951, was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank.

Yours very truly,

ARTHUR W. KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountant

IV. METHODIST CAMP FUND

Methodist Camp Fund—North Carolina Conference

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—January 1951 through September 30, 1951

Receipts

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Districts | | |
| Durham | \$ 1,518.45 | |
| Elizabeth City | 1,700.72 | |
| Fayetteville | 1,787.25 | |
| New Bern | 1,443.00 | |
| Raleigh | 1,674.51 | |
| Rocky Mount | 2,110.49 | |
| Wilmington | 706.57 | \$10,940.99 |
| | <hr/> | |
| General | | 585.65 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Receipts | | \$11,526.64 |

Disbursements

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Districts | |
| Durham | \$ 1,331.41 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,346.11 |
| Fayetteville | 1,559.47 |
| New Bern | 1,145.82 |
| Raleigh | 1,447.23 |
| Rocky Mount | 1,719.31 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| Wilmington | 584.50 | \$ 9,133.85 |
| Camp Insurance | | 413.50 |
| Office Expense | | 52.35 |
| Postage | | 46.50 |
| Training and Planning | | 397.47 |
| Printing and Publicity | | 132.30 |
| Equipment | | 122.60 |
| Literature | | 226.41 |
| Miscellaneous | | 93.18 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total Disbursements | \$10,618.16 |
| Cash Balance—October 15, 1951 | \$ 908.48 |

Bank Reconciliation—September 30, 1951

Durham Bank and Trust Company—Durham, North Carolina

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Balance Per Bank Statement—September 30, 1951 | \$ 434.40 |
| Deposit in Transit | 510.80 |
| | <u>\$ 945.20</u> |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Less: Outstanding Checks: No. 113 | \$ 8.25 |
| No. 114 | 4.20 |
| No. 115 | 2.64 |
| No. 116 | 1.56 |
| No. 117 | 3.50 |
| No. 118 | 2.53 |
| No. 119 | 3.06 |
| No. 120 | 5.88 |
| No. 124 | 3.60 |
| No. 163 | 1.50 |

\$ 36.72

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash Balance—October 15, 1951 | \$ 908.48 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Camp Fund through September 30, 1951, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursement statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were checked by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at September 30, 1951, was verified by reconciliation of the bank statement at that date.

Yours very truly,
ARTHUR W. KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountant

Camp Don-Lee

Dr. T. M. Grant, Secretary
N. C. Conference of The Methodist Church
Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Dear Sir:

December 18, 1951

I have examined the books and records of Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe, North Carolina, for the 1951 season through September 27, 1951, and have found them in good order. A report containing a statement of financial operations together with an analysis of all expenditures for the camp season has been delivered to the Reverend J. E. Garlington, Conway, North Carolina.

Very truly yours,
FRANK P. MEADOWS, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

Statement of Operations

Income

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Beginning Bank Balance 6-9-51 | \$ 81.38 |
| Beginning Inventory 6-9-51 | 565.13 |
| Registration Fees for Season | 11,607.82 |

Total Income for Season \$12,254.33

Expense

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Inventory | \$ 565.13 |
| Expenditures (scheduled) | 11,026.03 |

Total Expense for Season 11,591.16

Balance Carried Forward \$ 663.17

Analysis of Expenditures

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Food | \$ 4,942.71 |
| Salaries (scheduled) | 2,645.21 |
| Repairs | 71.98 |
| Supplies and Fixtures | 265.50 |
| Travel Expenses | 173.97 |
| Ice | 22.67 |
| Medical Expense | 61.84 |
| Gas & Oil | 363.96 |
| Fuel (cooking) | 496.34 |
| Printing | 11.20 |
| Rentals | 35.70 |
| Insurance (on camp) | 400.00 |
| Insurance (on truck) | 43.15 |
| Advertising | 35.00 |
| Electricity | 171.20 |
| Telephone | 43.35 |
| Photographs | 30.00 |
| Equipment (scheduled) | 1,092.88 |
| Expenses (motor from camp to Raleigh) | 2.53 |
| Promotion Work | 100.00 |
| Bank Charges | 16.84 |

Total Expenditures \$11,026.03

Schedule of Salaries

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Cook | \$ 570.00 |
| Dishwashers | 394.66 |
| Kitchen Assistants | 40.00 |
| Dietitian | 230.80 |

Total Commissary Salaries \$ 1,235.46

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| Director | 550.00 |
| Assistant Director | 337.00 |
| Hostess | 20.00 |

Total Supervision Salaries 907.00

Administrator (Garlington) 400.00

Camp Caretaker 102.75

Total Salaries \$ 2,645.21

Analysis of Equipment Purchases

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) 3 HP Motor | \$ 188.25 | |
| Cost of Installation | 84.00 | |
| Cost of Motor | | \$ 272.25 |
| Service Charge on Motor | | 135.25 |
| (1) Pump | \$ 388.51 | |
| Material for Installation | 113.51 | |
| Installation of Pump | 183.00 | |
| Cost of Pump | | 685.38 |
| Total Cost of Equipment | | \$ 1,092.38 |

Bank Reconciliation

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Beginning Balance, 6-9-51 | \$ 81.38 |
| Add Deposits | 11,607.82 |
| Total Cash in Bank | \$11,689.20 |
| Less: Withdrawals (scheduled) | 11,026.03 |
| Checkbook Balance, Sept. 27, 1951 | 663.17 |
| Add: Outstanding Checks (scheduled) | 73.33 |
| Balance Per Bank Statement 9-27-51 | \$ 736.50 |

Schedule of Outstanding Checks

| Date | Check No. | Amount | Payee |
|---------|-----------|---------|-------------------------|
| 7-21-51 | 403 | \$ 8.40 | S. M. Campen |
| 9-24-51 | 67 | 36.00 | Flieshel Lumber Co. |
| 9-24-51 | 68 | 24.41 | Orven G. Dunn |
| 9-27-51 | 69 | 4.52 | Purifoy's Sea Food Cafe |

Total Outstanding Checks .. \$73.33

TREASURER'S REPORT—CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

T. J. Collier

Dec. 1, 1951

Summary

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Total Receipts | \$30,208.26 |
| Total Expenditures | 24,563.44 |
| Balance on Hand | \$ 5,644.82 |

Expenditures

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Construction labor | \$ 6,643.80 |
| Construction materials & equipment | 12,497.58 |
| Freight on materials | 670.00 |
| Expense on Pick-up Truck | 161.48 |
| Electrical Inspection Fee | 5.00 |
| Total Construction Costs | 19,977.86 |
| Equipment: | |
| Paid to Ezekiel & Weilman Co. | 800.00 |
| A. V. Flythe, Sr., Tractor | 915.75 |
| Total for Equipment | 1,715.75 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| Caretaker's Salary | 665.00 | |
| Electricity | 412.93 | |
| Telephone | 164.62 | |
| Insurance | 596.24 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Maintenance Costs | | 1,838.79 |
| Printing | 165.00 | |
| Receipt Books | 24.41 | |
| Audit | 75.00 | |
| Stamps, etc. | 10.60 | |
| N. C. Intangibles Tax | 5.07 | |
| Drawing of Chapel | 13.50 | |
| J. E. Garlington, Expenses | 721.36 | |
| F. D. Hedden, Expenses | 16.10 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Miscellaneous Costs | | 1,031.04 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Expenditures | | \$24,563.44 |

Summary of Receipts

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Contributions from Durham District | \$ 3,564.12 |
| Contributions from Elizabeth City District | 1,997.38 |
| Contributions from Fayetteville District | 3,088.31 |
| Contributions from New Bern District | 2,540.75 |
| Contributions from Raleigh District | 2,991.47 |
| Contributions from Rocky Mount District | 3,740.46 |
| Contributions from Wilmington District | 2,173.22 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 10,112.55 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Receipts | \$30,208.26 |

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES OR CHARGES

Durham District

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------|
| Alamance Charge | \$ 89.00 | Durham Circuit | 60.00 |
| Andrews-Fletcher Charge | 31.00 | Eno Charge | 30.00 |
| Bahama Charge | 62.00 | Graham | 138.00 |
| Brooksdale Charge | 62.00 | Haw River | 10.00 |
| Burlington—Front Street | 300.00 | Hillsboro Charge | 44.00 |
| Fountain Place | 25.00 | Leasburg Charge | 14.00 |
| Glen Raven | 45.00 | Milton Charge | 48.00 |
| Webb Avenue | 75.00 | Mt. Hermon Charge | 102.00 |
| Burlington Circuit | 78.00 | Mt. Tirzah Charge | 25.49 |
| Bynum Charge | 43.75 | Orange Circuit | 62.85 |
| Carboro Charge | 47.50 | Person Circuit | 82.00 |
| Chapel Hill | 58.42 | Pittsboro Charge | 51.00 |
| Duke's Chapel | 50.00 | Rougemont Charge | 33.37 |
| Durham—Asbury | 150.00 | CaVel, Roxboro | 15.00 |
| Bethany | 28.12 | Long Memorial, Roxboro | 200.00 |
| Calvary | 157.00 | Roxboro Circuit | 62.50 |
| Carr | 125.00 | Saxapahaw Charge | 127.25 |
| Duke Memorial | 406.25 | Sweptonville Charge | 33.11 |
| Lakewood | 47.00 | Yanceyville Charge | 93.76 |
| St. Paul | 50.00 | | |
| Maybrook | 18.75 | | |
| Trinity | 383.00 | | |
| | | District Total | \$3,564.12 |

Elizabeth City District

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|
| Ahoskie | \$ 93.75 | Pasquotank Charge | 78.00 |
| Aulander Charge | 33.00 | Perquimans Charge | 91.00 |
| Belhaven Charge | 50.00 | Plymouth Charge | 76.25 |
| Chowan Charge | 43.75 | Roper Charge | 20.00 |
| Columbia Charge | 52.00 | S. Camden Charge | 36.37 |
| Creswell Charge | 17.00 | South Mills Charge | 21.00 |
| Edenton | 19.50 | Stumpy Point Charge | 37.51 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | 67.50 | Swan Quarter Charge | 44.00 |
| First | 151.70 | Wanchese | 58.00 |
| Gatesville Charge | 80.50 | Washington | 222.00 |
| Hatteras Charge | 37.00 | Williamston Charge | 57.45 |
| Hertford | 63.00 | Windsor Charge | 42.00 |
| Kitty Hawk Charge | 61.50 | Miss Nan White, Belvidere | 100.00 |
| Manteo | 75.00 | (No church given) | |
| Mattamuskeet Charge | 22.00 | Gates County Sub-District | |
| Moyock Charge | 44.60 | Methodist Youth Fellowship | 75.00 |
| Murfreesboro Charge | 67.00 | | |
| N. Gates Charge | 60.00 | District Total | \$1,997.38 |

Fayetteville District

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|
| Aberdeen-Vass Charge | \$ 109.01 | Pinebluff Charge | 40.00 |
| Biscoe Charge | 50.00 | Roberdell Charge | 10.00 |
| Broadway Charge | 56.00 | Robbins | 59.25 |
| Caledonia Charge | 8.00 | Robbins Circuit | 13.00 |
| Carthage Charge | 126.00 | Rockingham—First | 250.00 |
| Cordova Charge | 18.00 | East Rockingham | 57.00 |
| Ellerbe Charge | 47.48 | West Rockingham | 113.00 |
| Fayetteville—Eastover | 51.81 | Rowland Charge | 53.00 |
| Hay Street | 211.12 | St. John-Gibson Charge | 78.00 |
| Northmount | 62.74 | St. Paul's Charge | 50.00 |
| Person St.-Calvary | 47.00 | Steele St., Sanford | 238.00 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | 112.00 | Jonesboro Heights, Sanford | 35.00 |
| Glendon Charge | 36.00 | Siler City | 141.00 |
| Goldston Charge | 40.00 | Siler City Circuit | 49.00 |
| Hamlet | 137.52 | Stedman Charge | 63.00 |
| Laurel Hill Charge | 113.75 | Troy | 150.00 |
| Laurinburg | 164.00 | Troy Circuit | 4.00 |
| Maxton | 33.00 | West End | 17.00 |
| Mt. Gilead Charge | 125.00 | West End Circuit | 10.00 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | 34.00 | | |
| Parkton Charge | 75.63 | District Total | \$3,088.31 |

New Bern District

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------|
| Atlantic Charge | \$ 25.00 | Mt. Olive-Calypso Charge | 135.00 |
| Aurora Charge | 50.00 | New Bern | 187.50 |
| Ayden Charge | 63.00 | Newport Charge | 34.00 |
| Beaufort | 100.00 | Ocracoke | 88.00 |
| Beaufort Circuit | 18.00 | Oriental Charge | 34.00 |
| Dover Charge | 62.00 | Pikeville Charge | 32.60 |
| Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | 19.00 | Pink Hill Charge | 19.00 |
| St. Paul | 300.00 | Riverside-Bridgeton | 76.55 |
| St. Luke's | 14.00 | Snow Hill Charge | 75.00 |
| Greenville | 276.85 | Stonewall Charge | 30.00 |
| Gritton Charge | 50.00 | Straits Charge | 39.00 |
| Grimesland Charge | 61.50 | Trenton Charge | 60.00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Havelock | 21.00 | Vanceboro Charge | 42.00 |
| Hookerton Charge | 76.00 | Wayne County Sub-District | |
| Kinston | 300.00 | Methodist Youth Fellowship | 15.00 |
| Morehead City | 200.00 | | |
| Morehead Circuit | 36.75 | District Total | \$2,540.75 |

Raleigh District

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Apex Charge | \$ 49.00 | Millbrook Charge | 83.00 |
| Bailey Charge | 32.00 | Moncure | 23.13 |
| Benson Charge | 35.00 | Mt. Pleasant Charge | 40.00 |
| Cary | 62.50 | Newton Grove Charge | 45.00 |
| Clayton Charge | 50.00 | Oxford | 100.00 |
| Creedmoor Charge | 83.00 | Oxford Circuit | 40.00 |
| Dunn Charge | 72.50 | Princeton Charge | 81.50 |
| Erwin Charge | 66.00 | Raleigh—Edenton St. | 756.00 |
| Four Oaks Charge | 150.00 | Fairmont | 37.78 |
| Franklinton Charge | 35.00 | Hayes-Barton | 175.00 |
| Fuquay | 66.75 | Trinity | 90.00 |
| Garner Charge | 64.00 | Westover | 25.85 |
| Granville Charge | 50.00 | Selma | 62.00 |
| First, Henderson | 25.00 | Smithfield | 68.20 |
| City Rd.-White Mem., Henderson | 34.00 | Stem Charge | 39.00 |
| Kipling Charge | 87.00 | Vance Charge | 68.76 |
| Lillington Charge | 60.00 | Zebulon-Wendell | 90.50 |
| Louisburg | 75.00 | | |
| Louisburg Circuit | 35.00 | | |
| Mamers Charge | 34.00 | District Total | \$2,991.47 |

Rocky Mount District

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Battleboro Charge | \$ 50.50 | Roanoke Circuit | 56.25 |
| Bethel | 151.15 | Robersonville Charge | 15.00 |
| Conway Charge | 88.00 | Rocky Mount—Clark St. | 35.00 |
| Elm City Charge | 64.00 | First | 515.42 |
| Enfield Charge | 80.00 | Marvin | 25.00 |
| Evansdale | 38.00 | St. Paul | 42.00 |
| Farmville | 130.00 | Scotland Neck Charge | 46.00 |
| Halifax Charge | 64.00 | Seaboard Charge | 42.00 |
| W. Halifax Charge | 50.00 | Spring Ch.-Garysburg Charge .. | 26.25 |
| Kenly Charge | 40.00 | Spring Hope Charge | 37.50 |
| Littleton Charge | 62.60 | Stantonsburg Charge | 50.00 |
| Littleton Circuit | 37.00 | Tarboro | 58.00 |
| Middleburg Charge | 48.00 | Warren Charge | 50.00 |
| Nashville Charge | 119.00 | Warrenton Charge | 198.00 |
| Norlina Charge | 42.15 | Weldon | 112.79 |
| Northampton Charge | 110.00 | Whitakers | 210.09 |
| Pinetops Charge | 39.00 | Wilson | 760.68 |
| Rich Square Charge | 58.08 | J. O. Jernigan, Wilson | 14.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First | 125.00 | (No church given) | |
| Rosemary | 50.00 | District Total | \$3,740.46 |

Wilmington District

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|
| Ashpole Center Charge | \$ 6.00 | Hickory Grove | 2.00 |
| Barnesville-Bethesda | 50.00 | Prospect | 20.00 |
| Bladen Charge | 37.50 | Richlands Charge | 83.00 |
| Burgaw Charge | 67.00 | Rose Hill Charge | 75.00 |
| Carolina Beach | 45.00 | Roseboro Charge | 37.50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|------------|
| Carver's Creek Charge | 40.00 | Shallotte Charge | 37.49 |
| Chadbourn Charge | 54.00 | Southport | 43.00 |
| Clinton | 150.00 | Swansboro Charge | 45.00 |
| Clinton Circuit | 29.37 | Tabor City Charge | 37.50 |
| Duplin Circuit | 45.00 | Town Creek Charge | 34.00 |
| Elizabethtown Charge | 64.00 | Waccamaw Circuit | 43.00 |
| Fair Bluff Charge | 27.17 | Wallace Charge | 75.00 |
| Fairmont | 75.00 | Warsaw Charge | 20.60 |
| Garland Charge | 18.00 | Whiteville Charge | 112.50 |
| Hallsboro Charge | 24.00 | Wilmington—Epworth | 50.00 |
| Jacksonville Charge | 115.00 | Fifth Avenue | 45.00 |
| Lumberton | 61.59 | Grace | 100.00 |
| Lumberton Circuit | 36.25 | Sunset Park | 45.00 |
| Maysville Charge | 38.00 | Trinity | 196.00 |
| Pembroke Circuit | 22.75 | Wesley Memorial | 37.00 |
| Pembroke Parish—Fairview | 10.00 | | |
| First | 19.00 | District Total | \$2,173.22 |

Miscellaneous Receipts

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance on Hand from 1950 | \$ 8,821.45 |
| Dr. J. H. Cutchin | 50.00 |
| Hedspeth Implement Co.—Rebate | 444.49 |
| Loan from Camping Fund | 400.00 |
| Pamlico Builders & Supply Co.—Refund on Lumber | 315.00 |
| New Bern Building Supply Co.—Refund in Material | 4.26 |
| Pilot Life Ins. Co.—Refund of Appraisal Fee | 50.00 |
| Sale of Surplus Material | 27.35 |
| Total Miscellaneous | \$10,112.55 |

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Gurney P. Hood, Treasurer

Receipts

| | 12-1-48 to 11-1-49 | November 1949 | 12-1-49 to 12-1-50 | Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Advances | | | | |
| Brevard College | \$ 200.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Duke University | 200.00 | | | |
| Greensboro College | 200.00 | | | |
| High Point College | 200.00 | | | |
| Louisburg College | 200.00 | | | 1,000.00 |
| Contributions from Memberships | 3,576.00 | 55.00 | 16,444.50 | 20,075.50 |
| Trust Fund | | | 165.00 | 165.00 |
| Total | \$ 4,576.00 | \$ 55.00 | \$16,609.50 | \$21,240.50 |

Disbursements

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|----|
| Salaries: | | | | |
| Director | \$ | \$ 625.00 | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ |
| Stenographic Work | 129.00 | | 1,574.25 | |
| Travel—Director | | | 982.69 | |
| Rent: | | | | |
| Director | | 125.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| Office | | | 760.00 | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Telephone & Telegraph | 25.70 | | 257.75 | |
| Postage | | | 116.78 | |
| Printing & Stationery | 142.85 | | 390.18 | |
| Office Supplies | 26.62 | | 382.28 | |
| Office Equipment | | | 562.29 | |
| Miscellaneous | 49.25 | | 84.43 | |
| Moving Expense—Director .. | 200.38 | 1,250.37 | | |
| Automobile | | | 1,445.25 | |
| Insurance | | | 64.30 | |
| Service Charge—Bank | .50 | | .72 | |
| Total | \$ 574.30 | \$ 2,000.37 | \$15,620.92 | \$18,195.59 |
| Balance 11-1-1949 | \$ 4,001.70 | | | |
| Balance 12-1-1949 | | \$ 2,056.33 | | |
| Balance 12-1-1950 | | | | \$3,044.91 |

Contributors

| Number | Amount 1949 | Total | Number | Amount 1950 | Total | Grand Total |
|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | 4 | \$2,000.00 | \$ 8,000.00 | \$ |
| | | | 1 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| 1 | \$1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| 1 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 2 | 500.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 400.00 | 400.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 300.00 | 300.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 250.00 | 250.00 | |
| | | | 2 | 200.00 | 400.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 150.00 | 150.00 | |
| 9 | 100.00 | 900.00 | 5 | 100.00 | 500.00 | |
| | | | 4 | 75.00 | 300.00 | |
| 6 | 50.00 | 300.00 | 12 | 50.00 | 600.00 | |
| | | | 2 | 37.50 | 75.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 35.00 | 35.00 | |
| 1 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 1 | 30.00 | 30.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 28.75 | 28.75 | |
| 14 | 25.00 | 350.00 | 32 | 25.00 | 800.00 | |
| 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | |
| | | | 5 | 18.75 | 93.75 | |
| 4 | 15.00 | 60.00 | 2 | 15.00 | 30.00 | |
| | | | 11 | 12.50 | 137.50 | |
| 25 | 10.00 | 250.00 | 57 | 10.00 | 570.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 8.00 | 8.00 | |
| | | | 7 | 7.50 | 52.50 | |
| | | | 2 | 6.25 | 12.50 | |
| 31 | 5.00 | 155.00 | 24 | 5.00 | 120.00 | |
| | | | 10 | 4.00 | 40.00 | |
| 1 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 4 | 3.00 | 12.00 | |
| | | | 9 | 2.50 | 22.50 | |
| 2 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 4 | 2.00 | 8.00 | |
| 4 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 4.00 | |
| 100 | | \$3,576.00 | 213 | | \$16,499.50 | \$20,075.50 |
| Trust Funds | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 150.00 | 150.00 | |
| | | | 1 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 165.00 |
| | | | | | | \$20,240.50 |

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement

For Fiscal Year Ended November 30, 1951

| | Regular Expense Fund | United College Appeal | Trust Funds | Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balance—December 1, 1950 . . . \$ | 691.39 | \$ | \$ 165.00 | \$ 856.39 |
| Add: Disbursement made in pre- ceding year which applied to current year | 101.03 | | | 101.03 |
| Total | \$ 792.42 | \$ | \$ 165.00 | \$ 957.42 |
| Less: Withholding taxes collected not remitted on Nov. 30, 1950 | 247.10 | | | 247.10 |
| Adjusted Balance—Dec. 1, 1950 \$ | 545.32 | \$ | \$ 165.00 | \$ 710.32 |
| Receipts: | | | | |
| Contributions | \$13,025.25 | \$ 5,500.00 | \$ | \$18,525.25 |
| Rent | 150.00 | | | 150.00 |
| Interest | 27.65 | | | 27.65 |
| Refunds | 18.10 | 195.24 | | 213.34 |
| Brevard College | | 2,359.34 | | 2,359.34 |
| Greensboro College | | 8,859.34 | | 8,859.34 |
| High Point College | | 7,859.34 | | 7,859.34 |
| Rutherford College | | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Total Receipts | \$13,221.00 | \$24,773.26 | \$ 50.00 | \$38,044.26 |
| Total Receipts and Balance | \$13,776.32 | \$24,773.26 | \$ 215.00 | \$38,754.58 |
| Disbursements: | | | | |
| Salaries: | | | | |
| Director | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ 6,500.00 | \$ | \$14,000.00 |
| Others | 2,494.00 | 5,257.16 | | 7,751.16 |
| Rent: | | | | |
| Director | 1,500.00 | | | 1,500.00 |
| Office | 660.00 | 195.00 | | 855.00 |
| Telephone | 180.89 | 499.11 | | 680.00 |
| Travel | 847.10 | 1,606.40 | | 2,453.50 |
| Postage | 145.98 | 195.53 | | 341.42 |
| Printing and Stationery | 397.07 | 6,116.02 | | 6,513.09 |
| Office Supplies | 57.56 | | | 57.56 |
| Auto Insurance | 58.30 | | | 58.30 |
| Audit | 75.00 | | | 75.00 |
| Meals, Meetings | | 2,336.90 | | 2,336.90 |
| Miscellaneous | 24.22 | 512.41 | | 536.63 |
| Petty Cash Advances | 320.00 | | | 320.00 |
| Petty Cash Expenditures: | | | | |
| Postage | | 632.09 | | 632.09 |
| Miscellaneous | | 72.89 | | 72.89 |
| Water and Lights | | 8.64 | | 8.64 |
| Advertising | | 35.00 | | 35.00 |
| Extra Help | | 12.00 | | 12.00 |
| Theatre Production Service | | 60.00 | | 60.00 |
| Office Supplies | | 29.34 | | 29.34 |
| Freight and Express | | 31.32 | | 31.32 |
| Total Disbursements | \$14,260.03 | \$24,099.81 | \$ | \$38,359.84 |
| Balance—Nov. 30, 1951 \$ | 493.71 | \$ 673.45 | \$ 215.00 | \$ 394.74 |

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Gurney P. Hood, Treasurer of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated, for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1951. In connection therewith we have prepared the accompanying cash receipts and disbursements statement for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement presents fairly the balances of unexpended funds of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated, at November 30, 1951, and the cash transactions for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK (WESLEY FOUNDATION)

The Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work (Weslev Foundation) of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences of The Methodist Church has sought to give general oversight to the program of student religious work in the institutions of higher learning within the state during the past year. The Commission has administered financial aid for student work at nine of these institutions, namely: Duke University at Durham, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, State College at Raleigh, W.C.U.N.C. at Greensboro, Eastern Carolina College at Greenville, A.S.T.C. at Boone, Western N. C. State Teachers College at Cullowhee, Davidson College at Davidson, and Catawba College at Salisbury.

We have not yet had a regular employed State Director for the past two years. Rev. Harold Higgs, Associate pastor of West Market Street Church, Greensboro, has served as our state director for the past year, receiving a small honorarium and travel allowance for his services. He has done a good job considering the limited time he has been able to give to this work.

He conducted the Fall Retreat at Greensboro on November 8, 1950, supervised the North Carolina Methodist Student Conference at High Point, February 9-11, 1951, sponsored the attendance of delegates to the Regional Student Conference at Lake Junaluska, June 5-12, conducted council meetings of the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement, and supervised the work of the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement.

We helped to support the work of the following full-time directors: Mr. and Mrs. Ray Allen at Duke University, Durham; Mr. David Swain at U.N.C., Chapel Hill; Rev. Lucius Hall at State College, Raleigh; and Miss Helen Terry at W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro. The W.S.C.S. of the North Carolina Conference supports Miss Mamie Chandler, deaconess, as a full-time worker at E.C.C., Greenville, and our Commission contributed to this work. The other institutions mentioned above received only \$50.00 each for Methodist student religious work.

We are all indebted to these directors for the fine service they are rendering in providing students with a vital and effective Christian ministry. They have sought to keep our Methodist students in close contact with Christ and His Church during the critical period when they are away from home attending college. From this group must come not only our future Christian statesmen, business and professional men, teachers, farmers and the like, but also our future Christian ministers, missionaries and all our full-time Church workers. We should never underestimate the value and significance of the work being done by these directors.

The Commission received a total of \$12,974.00 for this work the past year. This money came chiefly from the annual appropriations of the two conferences. A small

contribution was received from the General Board of Education. The auditor's report, together with an itemized list of proposed appropriations for the year 1951-1952, is attached to this report. The requested appropriation for this year is \$650.00 (\$390.00 for the Western N. C. Conference and \$260.00 for the N. C. Conference) larger than the appropriation for the past year. This slight increase is necessary to enable the Commission to fulfill its present commitments and to continue the same program as projected the past year.

The Commission faces two great financial needs which we hope will be met by larger appropriations by the two conferences at the beginning of the new quadrennium next year. First of all, we need a full-time state director. We must have this if we are to keep pace with other conferences and if the program of student religious work in the institutions of higher learning within the state is to be adequately supervised and expanded.

Secondly, we need more money to carry on the work at these various institutions. More money is needed for building, equipment, maintenance, and salaries at each of these institutions. New work needs to be opened up at other institutions. With these needs in mind, the Commission, at its May 1951 meeting, appointed a Committee, consisting of Dr. W. A. Kale, Dr. A. P. Brantley, Rev. Carl King, Rev. C. P. Morris, and Dr. W. A. Stanbury, to survey the needs of the colleges and universities served by the Commission and to draw up a statement of these needs to be submitted to the Commission of World Service and Finance of the two conferences in 1952, looking toward increased appropriations for the new quadrennium. It is our earnest hope that the two supporting conferences will look with favor upon this report when it is presented next year and thereby help to strengthen the program for our Methodist students in the colleges and universities of North Carolina.

In conclusion we would like to express our appreciation to Dr. J. W. Cell of State College, Raleigh, a member of the Commission, who served so efficiently as Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission, following the death of Rev. J. C. Phillips, from May 1950 through May 1951. He has been succeeded by Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

Report of Committee on Endowment for Conference Claimants

Present efforts of our Conference to support its retired ministers are directed through the Conference Claimants Fund, the Minister's Retirement Fund, and the securing of retirement homes in the various districts. The proposed central Retirement Home is for the aged generally. While this is designed to help meet a real need, it should not be considered a part of the Conference's provision for retired ministers.

The committee believes that the efforts of the Conference to support superannuates should be concentrated on:

1. Increasing and stabilizing annuities.
2. Increasing the number of individual retirement homes in the districts.
3. Enlisting the participation of all ministers and churches in the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

II. That the method of increasing and stabilizing annuities be to continue the present plan of apportionments to the churches for distribution to the claimants on a current basis, with continuing efforts to secure the understanding and support of our people for this cause.

III. That to increase the amount available for current distribution to the claimants an assessment of 1% be made against the salary of each ministerial member of the conference in full connection and active service. (rf. 1948 Discipline, Par. 1612, Sec. 4.)

And that the apportionments to the churches for the ensuing conference year be increased by 1% (from 14% to 15%) in order that the total amount available for current distribution shall be substantially increased.

J. A. Staton, Chairman
 W. R. Stevens
 T. McM. Grant
 Gurney P. Hood
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Mrs. D. S. Coltrane
 O. W. Dowd

Report No. 2

For the support of the superannuates, their wives and dependent children your Board recommends that an amount equal to 15% of the salaries paid all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church be assessed against all charged of said Conference and be sent to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer the same as provided in the Discipline.

And that an assessment of 1% against all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church be assessed against them.

J. R. STATON, President
 W. R. STEVENS
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer

Report No. 3

We are happy to report that we are able to increase our annuity rate to \$38.00 for the year 1951-52. This means that we have reached disciplinary rate. We hope to be able to pay \$40.00 for 1952-53, which will probably be necessary in order to continue disciplinary rate with increasing salaries. We wish to express our appreciation for the presence and assistance of Dr. J. W. Crichlow from the General Board of Pensions.

The following claimants have died during the year: R. Ernest Atkinson, Cicero H. Caviness, Jesse L. Cuninggim, Thomas E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, Eljah L. Stack, Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Mrs. E. N. Harrison, Mrs. D. A. Watkins, and Mrs. J. E. Bristowe.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and Secretary-Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a certified accountant and his report is being filed.

The following officers of the Board of Conference Claimants have been elected: J. A. Staton, Chairman; D. M. Sharpe, Treasurer; and W. R. Stevens, Secretary.

Your board urges the accepted supply pastors to take advantage of and participate in the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, Chairman
 W. R. STEVENS, Secretary
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate \$38.00

| NAME | Total Approved Years | North Carolina | | Other | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity |
| Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh | 49 | 49 | \$1862.00 | .. | \$1862.00 |
| Benson, Water C., Wallace | 32 | 32 | 1216.00 | .. | 1216.00 |
| Bradley, James W., Cary | 45 | 42 | 1596.00 | 3 | \$105.00 |
| Brown, William H., Jackson Springs | 34 | 34 | 1292.00 | .. | 1292.00 |
| Cline, John, Carthage | 33 | 14 | 532.00 | 19 | 665.00 |
| Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville | 28 | 28 | 1064.00 | .. | 1064.00 |
| *Cuthrell, H. G., Maxton | 7 | 7 | 266.00 | .. | 266.00 |
| Davis, Edward H., Louisburg | 45 | 45 | 1710.00 | .. | 1710.00 |
| Dawson, Walter L., Laurinburg | 18 | 16 | 608.00 | 2 | 70.00 |
| Dodd, Eff David, Fuquay | 36 | 36 | 1368.00 | .. | 1368.00 |
| Dowd, Orren W., Fairview Rd., Raleigh | 41 | 41 | 1558.00 | .. | 1558.00 |
| Draper, Jesse T., Warrenton | 46 | 46 | 1748.00 | .. | 1748.00 |
| Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh | 31 | 31 | 1178.00 | .. | 1178.00 |
| Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham | 40 | 40 | 1520.00 | .. | 1520.00 |
| Elliott, William F., 1927 Matoak Ave., Petersburg, Va. | 45 | 22 | 836.00 | 23 | 805.00 |
| Ewing, Henry C., 609 Gattis St., Durham | 29 | 13 | 494.00 | 16 | 416.00 |
| Fields, Paul H., 1707 Englewood Ave., Durham | 23 | 23 | 874.00 | .. | 874.00 |
| Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington | 35 | 32 | 1216.00 | 3 | 90.00 |
| Frank, John W., Mount Airy | 2 | 2 | 76.00 | .. | 76.00 |
| Hall, Edgar M., 416 Morris Ave., Raleigh | 26 | 26 | 988.00 | .. | 988.00 |
| Harmon, John C., Englehard | 36 | 22 | 836.00 | 14 | 490.00 |
| Harrell, John W., 3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Cal. | 18 | 18 | 684.00 | .. | 684.00 |
| Hayman, Louis D., Carolina Beach | 40 | 40 | 1520.00 | .. | 1520.00 |
| Hill, Ethelbert L., Mount Olive | 31 | 31 | 1178.00 | .. | 1178.00 |
| Hoyle, John W., 2347 Huren St., Durham | 24 | 16 | 608.00 | 8 | 280.00 |
| Jerome, Condor P., Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville | 41 | 41 | 1558.00 | .. | 1558.00 |
| Jolliff, J. M., Gatesville | 28 | 28 | 1064.00 | .. | 1064.00 |
| Jones, Charles A., Fuquay | 39 | 39 | 1482.00 | .. | 1482.00 |
| Jones, William C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro | 24 | 7 | 266.00 | 17 | 595.00 |
| Joyner, Lemon H., Sanford | 34 | 34 | 1292.00 | .. | 1292.00 |
| Lance, Hicks E., RFD 2, Durham | 29 | 29 | 1102.00 | .. | 1102.00 |
| Lee, Thomas W., 906 Dacien Ave., Durham | 36 | 36 | 1368.00 | .. | 1368.00 |
| Lowry, French R., Pembroke | 7 | 7 | 266.00 | .. | 266.00 |
| Lupton, Frederick A., Melville St., Graham | 33 | 31 | 1178.00 | 2 | 70.00 |
| Martin, W. C., Clayton | 42 | 42 | 1596.00 | .. | 1596.00 |
| Massey, Lucius S., 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham | 36 | 36 | 1368.00 | .. | 1368.00 |
| McDonald, Neil M., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh | 13 | 11 | 418.00 | 2 | 52.00 |
| McRae, William V., Lake Junaluska | 35 | 35 | 1330.00 | .. | 1330.00 |
| Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh | 37 | 37 | 1406.00 | .. | 1406.00 |
| Noblitt, Frank B., RFD 2, Marion | 31 | 29 | 1102.00 | 2 | 70.00 |
| Ormond, Jesse M., 110 Pine Crest Rd., Durham | 17 | 17 | 646.00 | .. | 646.00 |
| Phipps, William T., Pittsboro | 43 | 40 | 1520.00 | 3 | 78.00 |
| Plyler, Marion T., 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham | 50 | 50 | 1900.00 | .. | 1900.00 |
| Parsons, W. A., Pinebluff | 47 3/4 | 13 | 494.00 | 34 3/4 | 1064.00 |
| Robinson, Benjamin P., Raeford | 39 | 39 | 1482.00 | .. | 1482.00 |
| Royall, William R., Hendersonville | 35 | 35 | 1330.00 | .. | 1330.00 |
| Sawyer, Lewis E., Ransomville | 41 | 41 | 1558.00 | .. | 1558.00 |
| Singleton, Louis T., Belhaven | 43 | 43 | 1634.00 | .. | 1634.00 |
| Smith, Jackson L., Box 253, Hillsboro | 32 | 30 | 1140.00 | 2 | 70.00 |
| Sneed, James W., RFD 1, Faison | 21 | 21 | 798.00 | .. | 798.00 |
| Starling, George B., Kenly | 46 | 46 | 1748.00 | .. | 1748.00 |
| Strickland, Nathan B., Lumberton | 37 | 37 | 1406.00 | .. | 1406.00 |
| Tharpe, John A., Box 788, Spencer | 23 | 23 | 874.00 | .. | 874.00 |
| Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham | 43 | 29 | 1102.00 | 14 | 434.00 |

*Also received for relief \$334.00.

| NAME | Total Approved Years | North Carolina | | Other | | Total Annuity |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------|
| | | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity | |
| Usrey, Jesse F., 119 S. Seventh St., Wilmington | 28 | 26 | 988.00 | 2 | 70.00 | 1058.00 |
| Vaughan, William N., Box 406, Mount Gilead | 27 | 27 | 1026.00 | .. | .. | 1026.00 |
| Vickery, Robert L., 501 High St., Hamlet | 13 | 13 | 494.00 | .. | .. | 494.00 |
| Williams, B. M., Effand | 18 | 18 | 684.00 | .. | .. | 684.00 |
| Woodall, Preston D., Cape Fear Apts., Apt. 15, Wilmington | 40 | 40 | 1520.00 | .. | .. | 1520.00 |
| Total Approved Years | | | | | | 1902 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| North Carolina—Years | | | | | | 1736 |
| North Carolina—Annuity | | | | | | \$65,968.00 |
| Other—Years | | | | | | 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Other—Annuity | | | | | | \$ 5,424.00 |
| Total Annuity | | | | | | \$71,392.00 |

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate \$26.00

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| Adams, Mrs. G. T., 204 Summitt Ave., Sanford | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ | \$ 684.96 | .. | .. | \$ 684.96 |
| Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., Clinton | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 59.85 | 6 | \$106.40 | 166.25 |
| Atkinson, Mrs. R. E., 21 Magnolia Courts, Lumberton | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 23 | 611.80 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 201.25 | 813.05 |
| Autry, Mrs. J. W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville | 28 | 28 | 744.80 | .. | .. | 744.80 |
| Black, Mrs. Benson H., RFD 2, Durham | 32 | 32 | 851.20 | .. | .. | 851.20 |
| Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton | 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1057.35 | .. | .. | 1057.35 |
| Bridges, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga. | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 93.10 | 21 | 411.60 | 504.70 |
| Bross, Mrs. John P., Manfa Hotel, Manfa, Tex. | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 252.70 | .. | .. | 252.70 |
| Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. Fifth, Greenville | $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 19.95 | .. | .. | 19.95 |
| Buffaloe, Mrs. James H., Marston | 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 950.95 | .. | .. | 950.95 |
| Bundy, Mrs. J. D., 815 Brunson St., Fayetteville | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 731.50 | .. | .. | 731.50 |
| Cavinness, Mrs. C. H., c/o Mr. James Cavinness, Star Route, Siler City | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 22 | 585.20 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12.25 | 597.45 |
| Cavinness, Mrs. D. N., 810 Poncianna St., Ocala, Fla. | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 917.70 | .. | .. | 917.70 |
| Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham | 19 | 5 | 133.00 | 14 | 343.00 | 476.00 |
| Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro | 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 73.15 | .. | .. | 73.15 |
| Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham | 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 591.85 | .. | .. | 591.85 |
| Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford | 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 871.15 | .. | .. | 871.15 |
| Craven, Mrs. Eli Baxter, Garner | 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 884.45 | .. | .. | 884.45 |
| Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 206 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 731.50 | .. | .. | 731.50 |
| Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, RFD 8, Charlotte | 26 | 22 | 585.20 | 4 | 61.60 | 646.80 |
| Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court, Apt. 30, Nashville 4, Tenn. | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 305.90 | .. | .. | 305.90 |
| Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover | 33 | 33 | 877.80 | .. | .. | 877.80 |
| Durant, Mrs. Charles O., Snow Hill | 27 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 27 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 724.85 | .. | .. | 724.85 |
| Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Citizens Bank, Henderson | 26 | 26 | 691.60 | .. | .. | 691.60 |
| Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 764.75 | .. | .. | 764.75 |
| Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 445.55 | .. | .. | 445.55 |
| Garnier, Mrs. D. I., 401 Christler St., Kannapolis | 10 | 10 | 266.00 | .. | .. | 266.00 |
| Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville | 24 | 24 | 638.40 | .. | .. | 638.40 |
| Glenn, Mrs. E. C., 208 College Place, Greensboro | 11 | 11 | 292.60 | .. | .. | 292.60 |
| Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 113.05 | .. | .. | 113.05 |
| Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 179.55 | .. | .. | 179.55 |
| Harris, Mrs. Loy Vernon, Mount Gilead | 18 | 18 | 478.80 | .. | .. | 478.80 |
| Hodges, Mrs. Milton F., Troy | 27 | 27 | 718.20 | .. | .. | 718.20 |
| Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham | 26 | 26 | 691.60 | .. | .. | 691.60 |
| Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Weldon | 29 | 29 | 771.40 | .. | .. | 771.40 |
| Humble, Mrs. H. A., 106 Divine St., Fayetteville | 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 778.05 | .. | .. | 778.05 |

| NAME | Widow's Years | North Carolina | | Other | | Total Annuity |
|---|------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|------------------|
| | | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity | |
| Humble, Mrs. Wm. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston | 18 | 18 | 478.80 | .. | .. | 478.80 |
| John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville | 21½ | 21½ | 571.90 | .. | .. | 571.90 |
| Johnson, Mrs. James G., Laurinburg | 39 | 39 | 1037.40 | .. | .. | 1037.40 |
| Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh | 21 | 21 | 558.60 | .. | .. | 558.60 |
| Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount | 27½ | 27½ | 731.50 | .. | .. | 731.50 |
| Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City | 22 | 22 | 585.20 | .. | .. | 794.20 |
| Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forest St., Martinsville, Va. | 29 | 29 | 771.40 | .. | .. | 771.40 |
| Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland | 21¾ | 21¾ | 578.55 | .. | .. | 578.55 |
| Lough, Mrs. Robert J., Elkton, Va. | 13½ | 13½ | 359.10 | .. | .. | 359.10 |
| Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville | 36¾ | 36¾ | 977.55 | .. | .. | 977.55 |
| McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham | 38 | 38 | 1010.80 | .. | .. | 1010.80 |
| McWhorter, Mrs. E. H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh | 44½ | 43 | 1143.80 | 1½ | 26.25 | 1170.05 |
| Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., RFD 5, Jonesboro, Tenn. | 2¾ | 2¾ | 73.15 | .. | .. | 73.15 |
| Merritt, Mrs. William C., 301 N. Salisbury St., Lexington | 42 | 42 | 1117.20 | .. | .. | 1117.20 |
| Midgett, Mrs. Julian L., Cary | 22 | 22 | 585.20 | .. | .. | 585.20 |
| Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 103 S. James St., Godsboro | 36 | 36 | 957.60 | .. | .. | 957.60 |
| Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. | 6 | 6 | 159.60 | .. | .. | 159.60 |
| Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro | 42 | 42 | 1117.20 | .. | .. | 1117.20 |
| North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham | 38¾ | 22 | 585.20 | 16¾ | 295.05 | 880.25 |
| O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids | 19 | 19 | 505.40 | .. | .. | 505.40 |
| Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham | 15¼ | 15¼ | 405.65 | .. | .. | 405.65 |
| Parkers, Mrs. David B., Dunn | 14 | 14 | 372.40 | .. | .. | 372.40 |
| Patten, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill | 37¼ | 37¼ | 990.85 | .. | .. | 990.85 |
| Pattitshall, Mrs. Lauder B., Pinetops | 28 | 28 | 744.80 | .. | .. | 744.80 |
| Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point | 30½ | 30½ | 811.30 | .. | .. | 811.30 |
| Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington | 31 | 31 | 824.60 | .. | .. | 824.60 |
| Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham | 21 | 21 | 558.60 | .. | .. | 558.60 |
| Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway | 25¼ | 25¼ | 671.65 | .. | .. | 671.65 |
| Pilcher, Mrs. Walter G., Ellaville, Ga. | 23 | 3 | 79.80 | 20 | 395.50 | 475.30 |
| Porter, Mrs. Jesse J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount | 18 | 18 | 478.80 | .. | .. | 478.80 |
| Proctor, Mrs. C. K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh | 32¾ | 29¾ | 791.35 | 3 | 63.00 | 854.35 |
| Read, Mrs. Charles L., 806 Third St., Durham | 20½ | 20½ | 545.30 | .. | .. | 545.30 |
| Price, Mrs. James M., 812 Sixth St., Durham | 6 | 6 | 159.60 | .. | .. | 159.60 |
| Rose, Mrs. Edward E., 2027 Club Blvd., Durham | 24 | 24 | 638.40 | .. | .. | 638.40 |
| Royall, Mrs. V. A., Cary | 10¾ | 10¾ | 272.65 | .. | .. | 272.65 |
| Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 206 W. Fifth St., Greenville | 18¾ | 18¾ | 498.75 | .. | .. | 498.75 |
| Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville | 17½ | 6½ | 172.90 | 11 | 207.20 | 380.10 |
| Sell, Mrs. Eli C., 507 S. Front St., Wilmington | 36¾ | 36¾ | 977.55 | .. | .. | 977.55 |
| Smith, Mrs. George F., c/o Geraldine Smith, 404 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y. | 37 | 37 | 984.20 | .. | .. | 984.20 |
| Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham | 23¾ | 23¾ | 631.75 | .. | .. | 631.75 |
| Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., Alexander | 40 | 40 | 1064.00 | .. | .. | 1064.00 |
| Stack, Mrs. E. L., 1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte | 28 | 28 | 744.80 | .. | .. | 744.80 |
| Stanford, Mrs. James T., Scotland Neck | 36 | 36 | 957.60 | .. | .. | 957.60 |
| Starling, Mrs. G. W., Methodist Home, Charlotte | 37 | 37 | 984.20 | .. | .. | 984.20 |
| Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville | 24¾ | 24¾ | 658.35 | .. | .. | 658.35 |
| Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham | 7¾ | 7¾ | 192.85 | .. | .. | 192.85 |
| Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mount Gilead | 33¾ | 33¾ | 884.45 | .. | .. | 884.45 |

| NAME | North Carolina | | | | Other | |
|---|------------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | Widow's Approved Years | Years | Annuit | Years | Annuit | Total Annuit |
| Thompson, Mrs. H. S. B., Seagrove | 21 | 21 | 558.60 | .. | .. | 558.60 |
| Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven | 19½ | 19½ | 518.70 | .. | .. | 518.70 |
| Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton | 28½ | 28½ | 758.10 | .. | .. | 758.10 |
| Walters, Mrs. W. F., Duke Hospital, Durham .. | 20½ | 20½ | 545.30 | .. | .. | 545.30 |
| Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg | 8 | 8 | 212.80 | .. | .. | 212.80 |
| Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 1912 13th St., Hickory | 40¾ | 40¾ | 1083.95 | .. | .. | 1083.95 |
| Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., RFD 3, Waynesville .. | 30¼ | 26¼ | 698.25 | 4 | 98.00 | 796.25 |
| Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington | 30 | 30 | 798.00 | .. | .. | 798.00 |
| Williams, Mrs. John C., RFD 2, Reidsville | 30 | 30 | 798.00 | .. | .. | 798.00 |
| Wooten, Mrs. J. C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville | 24 | 24 | 638.40 | .. | .. | 638.40 |
| Wright, Mrs. John M., 5137 Willow Crest Ave., North Hollywood, Cal. | 22 | 22 | 585.20 | .. | .. | 585.20 |
| Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham | 16 | 16 | 425.60 | .. | .. | 425.60 |
| Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 501, Rocky Mount | 6¼ | 6¼ | 166.25 | .. | .. | 166.25 |
| Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield | 40 | 40 | 1064.00 | .. | .. | 1064.00 |
| Widow's Approved Years | | | | | | 2367¾ |
| North Carolina—Years | | | | | | 2256½ |
| North Carolina—Annuity | | | | | | \$59,863.32 |
| Other—Years | | | | | | 111¼ |
| Other—Annuity | | | | | | \$ 2,221.10 |
| Total Annuity | | | | | | \$62,144.01 |

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$9.50

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|----|-------|----------|
| Hardesty, William Robert—Mrs. W. R. Hardesty | 19½ | 19½ | \$185.25 | .. | .. | \$185.25 |
| Hardesty, Jesse—Mrs. W. R. Hardesty | 19½ | 19½ | 185.25 | .. | .. | 185.25 |
| Harris, Harold—Mrs. L. V. Harris | 18 | 18 | 171.00 | .. | .. | 171.00 |
| Harris, Betty—Mrs. L. V. Harris | 18 | 18 | 171.00 | .. | .. | 171.00 |
| Phillips, Betty—Mrs. J. G. Phillips | 28¾ | 23¾ | 225.63 | 5 | 27.50 | 253.13 |
| Phillips, Jane—Mrs. J. G. Phillips | 28¾ | 23¾ | 225.63 | 5 | 27.50 | 253.13 |
| Phillips, William—Mrs. J. G. Phillips | 28¾ | 23¾ | 225.63 | 5 | 27.50 | 253.13 |
| Thompson, David—Mrs. A. C. Thompson | 8 | 8 | 76.00 | .. | .. | 76.00 |
| Weathers, Rebecca—Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs | 16¼ | 16¼ | 154.38 | .. | .. | 154.38 |
| Pattishall, Irene—Mrs. L. B. Pattishall | 28 | 28 | 266.00 | .. | .. | 266.00 |
| Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.—Mrs. F. B. Joyner .. | 22 | 22 | 209.00 | .. | .. | 209.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------|
| Father's Approved Years | | | | | | 235½ |
| North Carolina—Years | | | | | | 220½ |
| North Carolina—Annuity | | | | | | \$2,094.77 |
| Other—Years | | | | | | 15 |
| Other—Annuity | | | | | | \$ 82.50 |
| Total Annuity | | | | | | \$2,177.27 |

615 Swift Avenue
Durham, N. C.
October 29, 1951

Mr. J. A. Staton, Chairman
Board of Conference Claimants
North Carolina Conference

Dear Mr. Staton:

Pursuant to instructions of your Treasurer I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants for the period from November 1, 1950, through October 15, 1951.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by inspection of cancelled checks and comparison of same with the Statement of Prospective Distribution as shown on Page 104 of the 1950 Conference Journal. A schedule of variations from this statement is shown zelow:

Proposed payments per 1950 Journal:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Annuity to Retired Ministers | \$67,561.50 |
| Annuity to Widows | 57,639.67 |
| Allowance for Children | 2,045.63 |
| Relief payment | 100.00 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Total per Journal | \$127,346.80 |
|----------------------------|--------------|

Deductions (Death of Claimants, unless otherwise noted):

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------|
| Rev. R. E. Atkinson | \$ 283.75 | |
| Rev. T. E. Davis | 1,286.25 | |
| Rev. Guy Hamilton | 278.00 | |
| Rev. E. L. Stack | 245.00 | |
| Mrs. C. O. Armstrong | 36.75 | |
| Mrs. J. E. Bristowe | 134.73 | |
| Mrs. E. N. Harrison | 214.37 | |
| Mrs. D. A. Watkins | 376.68 | |
| Mrs. E. D. Weathers (Remarried) | 99.54 | |
| Mrs. E. M. Snipes (Printing error in Journal) | 100.00 | |
| Mrs. George F. Smith (unable to deliver last two checks) | 453.24 | 3,508.31 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | \$123,838.49 |
|--|--------------|

Additions:

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Mrs. R. E. Atkinson | \$ 196.00 | |
| Mrs. E. L. Stack | 171.50 | |
| Mrs. J. J. Lewis (increase in service years certified) | 73.50 | |
| Mrs. C. K. Proctor (Omission of service in other conferences from Journal) | 60.90 | |
| Mrs. B. H. Houston (2 year error in service years in Journal) | 49.00 | \$ 550.90 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | \$124,389.39 |
|--|--------------|

Paid to Claimants: Per statement below

The balance shown in the checking account was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the Fidelity Bank. Building and Loan certificates and savings account pass books were inspected to verify the balance of the assets.

Based upon the examination made it is my opinion that the statements below properly reflect the financial transactions of the Board of Conference Claimants for the period from November 1, 1950 through October 15, 1951, and the assets on October 15, 1951.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Cash Balance, November 1, 1950 | \$ 22,622.06 |
|---|--------------|

Receipts

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Conference Trustees | \$ 3,500.00 |
| Conference Treasurer | 114,374.33 |
| Methodist Publishing House | 5,070.95 |
| Chartered Fund | 65.00 |

Board of Pensions:

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Endowment | 2,905.62 |
| General Fund | 4,595.04 |

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| Clearing House | 2,292.00 | |
| Interest in Funds Held in Reserve | 1,355.50 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Receipts | | 134,158.44 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Available Cash | | \$156,780.50 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Paid to Claimants | \$124,389.39 | |
| Treasurer's Expense | 300.00 | |
| Secretary's Expense | 181.45 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Disbursements | | \$124,870.84 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Cash Balance, October 15, 1951 | | \$ 31,909.66 |

Cash Statements

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Checking Account—Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C. | \$ 12,641.72 | |
| Savings Account—Morris Plan Industrial Bank, Durham, N. C. | 4,267.94 | |
| Paid Up Shares: | | |
| Security Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. | 5,000.00 | |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. | 5,000.00 | |
| Home Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. | 5,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Cash Balance as Above | | \$ 31,909.66 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. COUSINS
Certified Public Accountant

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Treasurer's Report

615 Swift Avenue
Durham, North Carolina
December 10, 1951

Mr. John M. Dozier, Treasurer
Ministers' Retirement Fund
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Dozier:

I have made an examination of the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the year ending November 30, 1951, and submit the attached statement of receipts and disbursements for that period.

All disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks (except for one outstanding check numbered "94"). All recorded cash receipts were traced into the bank account. Both receipts and disbursements were traced into the respective ministers' ledger accounts. Cash in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, on November 30, 1951, was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. Investments in Building and Loan Stock and U. S. Savings Bonds were verified by inspection. The first mortgage loan was verified by correspondence with the Church Treasurer.

The attached statement showing payments to the Ministers' Retirement Fund by individuals and by charges was verified by a check to the individual accounts.

Based upon the examination made, it is my opinion that the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement show correctly the financial transactions of the Ministers'

Retirement Fund for the year 1950-51 and that the balance as shown on November 30, 1951 is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. COUSINS

Certified Public Accountant

Current Fund

Receipts

| | Charges | Ministers | Total |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Durham | \$ 1,451.30 | \$ 1,635.24 | \$ 3,086.54 |
| Elizabeth City | 611.50 | 848.67 | 1,460.17 |
| Fayetteville | 1,393.09 | 1,341.01 | 2,734.10 |
| New Bern | 1,068.51 | 1,078.74 | 2,147.25 |
| Raleigh | 1,298.25 | 1,411.92 | 2,710.17 |
| Rocky Mount | 1,136.56 | 1,240.81 | 2,377.37 |
| Wilmington | 1,108.17 | 1,257.20 | 2,365.37 |
| Total Receipts | \$ 8,067.38 | \$ 8,813.59 | \$16,880.97 |
| Add: Balance December 1, 1950 | | | 632.37 |
| Dividend of Rev. M. E. Cunningham transfer from Conference | | | 145.00 |
| Total | | | \$17,658.34 |

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants:

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Rev. R. F. Munns | \$ 1,255.00 | |
| Rev. J. M. Jolliff | 1,305.00 | |
| Rev. H. G. Cuthrell | 500.00 | \$ 3,060.00 |

Refunds:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Rev. M. E. Cunningham | \$ 380.94 | |
| Rev. J. H. Overton, Jr. | 224.00 | \$ 604.94 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Annual Audit (1949-50) | 75.00 |
| Treasurer's Expense | 500.00 |
| | \$ 4,239.94 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Less: Transfer of 1 Dividend @ \$155.00, and 1 dividend @ \$205.00 | 360.00 |
|---|--------|

Total Disbursements \$ 3,879.94

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Balance Available for Dividends | \$13,778.40 |
| Transfer to Dividend Fund (148 Active Members who have been paid in full for 10 or more years @ \$90.00 each) | \$13,320.00 |
| Balance in Current Fund at November 30, 1951 | \$ 458.40 |

Dividend Fund

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance December 1, 1950 | \$27,280.00 |
| Add: 1951 Dividends | 13,320.00 |
| Total | \$40,600.00 |
| Less: Disbursement to Claimants | \$ 360.00 |
| Dividend of Rev. M. E. Cunningham | 145.00 |
| | 505.00 |
| Balance, November 30, 1951 | \$40,095.00 |

Reserve Fund

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance December 1, 1950 | \$71,378.99 |
| Add: Interest Income on Investments | 2,442.20 |
| Balance November 30, 1951 | \$73,821.19 |

Recapitulation

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Balance Current Fund | \$ 458.40 |
| Balance Dividend Fund | 40,095.00 |
| Balance Reserve Fund | 73,821.19 |
| Total | \$114,374.59 |

Invested as Follows

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.—Checking Account | \$ 3,729.97 |
|---|-------------|

Building and Loan Association—Paid Up Shares:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Burlington | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham | 10,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Greenville | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh | 5,000.00 |
| Home Building and Loan Association, Durham | 10,000.00 |
| Home Building and Loan Association, Greenville | 5,000.00 |
| Mutual Building and Loan Association, Durham | 5,000.00 |
| Mutual Building and Loan Association, Kinston | 5,000.00 |
| Fayetteville Building and Loan Association | 5,000.00 |
| Sanford Building and Loan Association | 10,000.00 |
| Carolina Building and Loan Association | 5,000.00 |
| Cooperative Savings and Loan Association, Wilmington | 5,000.00 |
| Peoples Building and Loan Association, Wilmington | 5,000.00 |
| Security Building and Loan Association, Durham | 5,000.00 |
| | \$85,000.00 |

U. S. Savings Bonds (at cost):

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| January 1, 1956 | \$10,000.00 | \$ 7,400.00 | |
| December 1, 1958 | 10,000.00 | 7,400.00 | 14,800.00 |

First Mortgage Parsonage Loans:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham | 10,844.62 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Total Investments | \$114,374.59 |
|-------------------------|--------------|

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND—1950-1951

A dividend of \$90.00 have been credited to the account of each active member who has paid in full for 10 years or longer. An asterisk (*) appears by the name of each of these 148 members.

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------|
| Alamance | \$34.00 | Leon Couch | 42.00 |
| J. D. Cranford | 34.00 | Trinity | 67.50 |
| Andrews-Fletcher | 14.00 | D. D. Holt | 67.50 |
| F. G. Nees | None | Durham Circuit | 22.00 |
| Bahama | 33.00 | C. B. Dawsey, Jr. | None |
| R. L. Nicks | 33.00 | Eno | 16.00 |
| Brooksdale | 35.20 | W. C. Feltman | None |
| *D. D. Traynham | 35.20 | Fairview | 18.00 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | 45.00 | C. M. Fogleman | None |
| *S. J. Starnes | 45.00 | Graham | 45.00 |
| Fountain Place | 3.00 | *O. L. Hathaway | 45.00 |
| J. C. Loy | None | Haw River | 24.00 |
| Front Street | 60.00 | D. J. Reid | 35.00 |
| *W. L. Clegg | 60.00 | Hillsboro | 47.30 |
| Glen Raven | 26.00 | *C. S. Hubbard | 37.00 |
| *J. L. Joyce | 32.00 | Leasburg | 28.00 |
| Webb Avenue | 38.00 | E. F. Smith | 28.00 |
| *I. S. Richmond | 38.00 | Mebane | 92.50 |
| West Burlington | 33.00 | *T. B. Hough | 50.00 |
| *John R. Poe | 33.00 | Milton | 24.00 |
| Burlington Circuit | 25.00 | W. F. Meacham | None |
| *H. A. Chester | 27.00 | Mt. Hermon | 40.00 |
| Butner | 6.00 | *R. Z. Newton | 36.00 |
| N. A. Desrosiers | None | Mt. Tirzah | 20.00 |
| Bynum | 30.00 | M. R. Park, Jr. | None |
| J. M. Cline | 45.00 | Orange Circuit | 35.00 |
| Carrboro | 39.00 | D. K. Christenberry | None |
| M. E. Tyson | 30.00 | Person Circuit | 36.00 |
| Cedar Grove | 36.00 | *C. W. Barbee | 36.00 |
| *H. B. Lewis | 36.00 | Pittsboro | 30.00 |
| Chapel Hill | 45.00 | *E. C. Maness | 30.00 |
| *W. M. Howard, Jr. | 45.00 | Pittsboro Circuit | 20.00 |
| Duke's Chapel | 33.00 | W. A. Seawell | None |
| C. G. McCarver | 33.00 | Rougemont | 13.50 |
| Durham—Asbury | 45.00 | David Andrews | None |
| *B. D. Critcher | 45.00 | Roxboro—CaVel | 12.50 |
| Bethany | None | Jack Winegart | None |
| Tommy Tyson | None | Long Memorial | 40.00 |
| Branson | 33.00 | Carlos P. Womack | 40.00 |
| *E. C. Crawford | 33.00 | Roxboro Circuit | 20.00 |
| Calvary | 45.00 | K. J. Wilson | None |
| *L. M. Hall | 45.00 | Saxapahaw | 30.00 |
| Carr | 48.00 | J. C. P. Brown | None |
| *M. C. Dunn | 48.00 | Saxapahaw Circuit | 15.00 |
| Duke Memorial | 60.00 | C. C. Wiggers | None |
| *R. E. Brown | 60.00 | Sweptsonville | 37.74 |
| Lakewood | 36.00 | W. K. Babington | None |
| *C. S. Boggs | 36.00 | Yanceyville | 47.00 |
| Maybrook | 10.00 | *H. R. Ashmore | 35.00 |
| Jerry Peters | None | *E. L. Hillman | 58.00 |
| St. Paul | 42.00 | Brooks Patten | 12.60 |
| | | *C. P. Morris | 45.00 |

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| *J. T. Greene | 6.00 |
| *C. W. Robbins | 55.00 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Ahoskie | \$39.00 |
| *J. K. Ormond | 39.00 |
| Aulander | 22.50 |
| Earl Richardson | None |
| Bath | None |
| R. M. Gradeless | None |
| Belhaven | 20.00 |
| L. T. Singleton | None |
| Chowan | 18.00 |
| R. M. Gradeless | None |
| Columbia | 26.00 |
| E. R. Meekins | 26.00 |
| Creswell | 11.00 |
| J. T. Smith | None |
| Edenton | 30.00 |
| E. B. Edwards | 30.00 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | 34.00 |
| *J. O. Long | 34.00 |
| First Church | 50.00 |
| *R. L. Jerome | 50.00 |
| Gatesville | 27.00 |
| H. M. Jamieson | None |
| Hatteras | 7.50 |
| W. B. Gregory | None |
| Hertford | 36.00 |
| *A. L. Chaplin | 36.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 16.00 |
| P. M. Porter | None |
| Kitty Hawk | 23.00 |
| *W. J. Freeman | 24.00 |
| Manteo | 30.00 |
| James Overton | None |
| Mattamuskeet | 15.00 |
| J. C. Harmon | None |
| Moyock | 26.00 |
| J. H. Miller | None |
| Murfreesboro | 27.00 |
| G. C. Kinlaw | 28.00 |
| North Gates | 27.66 |
| R. T. Commander | None |
| Ocracoke | 15.00 |
| W. Y. Stewart | None |
| Pasquotank | 25.01 |
| Z. V. Cowan | None |
| Perquimans | 30.00 |
| J. C. Chaffin | 30.00 |
| Plymouth | 38.00 |
| *D. L. Fouts | 38.00 |
| Roper | 26.00 |
| B. E. Bingham | 26.00 |
| South Camden | 24.00 |
| A. L. G. Stephenson | None |
| South Mills | 30.00 |
| C. A. Johnson | 30.00 |

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Stumpy Point | 17.50 |
| Tracy Varnum | None |
| Swan Quarter | 24.00 |
| D. M. Lewis | 24.00 |
| Wanchese | 22.50 |
| *C. W. Guthrie | 27.50 |
| Washington | 50.00 |
| *D. E. Earnhardt | 50.00 |
| Williamston | 34.00 |
| *E. R. Shuller | 34.00 |
| Windsor | 27.00 |
| C. F. Hirschi | 27.00 |
| *F. S. Love | 58.00 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Aberdeen-Vass | \$41.00 |
| *T. J. Whitehead | 41.00 |
| Biscoe | 35.00 |
| *A. M. Williams | 35.00 |
| Broadway | 25.00 |
| Troy Barrett | 25.00 |
| Caledonia | 16.00 |
| C. J. Tilley | None |
| Carthage | 39.00 |
| *George Blount | 40.00 |
| Cordova | 30.00 |
| *O. C. Melton | 30.00 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | 38.50 |
| *Frank Meacham | 38.50 |
| Ellerbe | 35.00 |
| W. J. Neese | 35.00 |
| Eastover | 35.00 |
| Robert Mooney | 35.00 |
| Haymount | 40.00 |
| *Virgil Queen | 40.00 |
| Northmount | 20.00 |
| B. L. Davidson | None |
| Hay Street | 56.00 |
| *Grady Dawson | 56.00 |
| Person St.—Calvary | 35.00 |
| *M. C. Henderson | 35.00 |
| Glendon | 13.00 |
| Brooks Waggoner | None |
| Goldston | 26.00 |
| *E. G. Cowan | 26.00 |
| Hamlet | 42.57 |
| *Howard McLamb | 42.50 |
| Laurel Hill | 35.00 |
| Cecil Harris | 35.00 |
| Laurinburg | 45.00 |
| *J. H. Miller | 45.00 |
| Maxton | 30.00 |
| Harold Cuthrell | 60.00 |
| Mt. Gilead | None |
| *M. W. Maness | 37.50 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | 17.00 |
| *F. B. Brandenburg | 17.00 |
| Parkton | 32.44 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------|
| *I. J. Strawbridge | 32.44 | Dover | 30.00 |
| Pinebluff | 23.00 | W. R. Crowder | 30.00 |
| Robert Regan | 54.00 | Fremont | 33.00 |
| Rae ford | 39.00 | W. E. Howard | 33.00 |
| *P. O. Lee | 39.00 | Garris-Grove | 16.00 |
| Red Springs | 40.00 | *H. L. Harrell | 26.27 |
| *Graham Eubank | 40.00 | Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | 26.00 |
| Roberdell | 18.00 | *C. W. Goldston | 28.00 |
| C. K. Wright | None | St. Luke | 4.00 |
| Robbins | 36.00 | W. D. Caviness | 30.00 |
| *J. W. Page | 36.00 | St. Paul | 55.00 |
| Robbins Circuit | 18.00 | *A. P. Brantley | 55.00 |
| *W. J. Underwood | 24.00 | Goldsboro Circuit | 30.00 |
| Rockingham—First | 48.00 | *A. E. Brown | 30.00 |
| *Jesse Lanning | 48.00 | Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 60.00 |
| Rockingham—East | 40.00 | *Leon Russell | 60.00 |
| W. B. Petteway | 40.00 | Grifton | 24.00 |
| Rockingham—West | 36.00 | *E. W. Downum | 24.00 |
| M. R. Chambers | 36.00 | Grimesland | 21.00 |
| Rowland | 36.00 | C. G. Nickens | None |
| *Alton Tew | 36.00 | Havelock | 17.00 |
| St. Pauls | 34.00 | C. M. Mitchell | 30.00 |
| *Ben Boone | 34.00 | Hookerton | 60.00 |
| St. John-Gibson | 33.00 | *C. T. Rogers | 30.00 |
| *W. L. Maness | 18.00 | Kinston—Queen Street | 55.00 |
| Sanford-Steel St. | 50.00 | *M. W. Lawrence | 55.00 |
| *A. S. Parker | 50.00 | LaGrange | 37.50 |
| Jonesboro Heights | 40.00 | J. D. A. Autry | 37.50 |
| *T. M. Vick, Jr. | 40.00 | Marshallberg | 25.00 |
| Siler City | 42.00 | *R. N. Fitts | 25.74 |
| *E. R. Clegg | 42.00 | Morehead City—First | 45.00 |
| Siler City Circuit | 26.00 | *L. A. Tilley | 45.00 |
| J. H. Parrish | 26.00 | Morehead Circuit | 24.00 |
| Stedman | 22.25 | A. L. Reynolds | None |
| *J. W. Dimmette | 26.15 | Mt. Olive | 40.00 |
| Troy | 40.00 | *R. S. Harrison | 40.00 |
| *H. B. Porter | 40.00 | Mt. Olive Circuit | 32.00 |
| Troy Circuit | 14.00 | *W. C. Wilson | 32.00 |
| Harold Austin | None | New Bern—Centenary | 50.00 |
| West End | 12.00 | *H. K. King | 50.00 |
| Walter Smith | None | Riverside | 26.00 |
| West End Circuit | 7.25 | W. N. McDonald | None |
| W. H. Brady | None | Newport | 25.00 |
| *W. C. Ball | 58.00 | J. M. Jolliff | 25.00 |
| New Bern District | | Oriental | 18.00 |
| Atlantic | \$16.00 | Paul R. Maness | 48.00 |
| C. W. Wooten | None | Pikeville | 27.00 |
| Aurora | 26.00 | R. L. Bame | 27.00 |
| R. F. Moore | None | Pink Hill | 26.00 |
| Ayden | 30.00 | D. C. Boone | 30.00 |
| *W. A. Cade | 30.00 | Seven Springs | None |
| Beaufort | 42.00 | J. H. Worthington | None |
| *T. R. Jenkins | 42.00 | Snow Hill | 36.00 |
| Beaufort Circuit | 14.00 | *J. D. Young | 36.00 |
| L. A. Lewis | None | Stonewall | None |
| Bridgeton | 22.00 | T. E. Maness | None |
| R. L. Vickery | None | Straits | 21.00 |
| | | A. C. Regan | None |

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Trenton | 34.00 |
| *C. B. Long | 34.00 |
| Vanceboro | 13.24 |
| A. P. Hill, Jr. | None |
| Walstonburg | 18.00 |
| Key W. Taylor | 22.00 |
| *B. B. Slaughter | 58.00 |
| *M. O. Stephenson | 55.00 |

Raleigh District

| | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Apex | \$26.00 |
| W. C. Walton, Jr. | None |
| Bailey | 36.00 |
| *R. G. L. Edwards | 36.00 |
| Benson | 35.00 |
| *D. A. Clarke | 35.00 |
| Cary | 38.00 |
| *B. O. Merritt | 38.00 |
| Clayton | 32.00 |
| *R. L. Hethcox | 32.00 |
| Creedmoor | 33.00 |
| *D. M. Sharpe | 33.00 |
| Dunn—Divine Street | 45.00 |
| *J. V. Early | 45.00 |
| Erwin | 37.00 |
| *D. A. Petty | 37.00 |
| Four Oaks | 35.00 |
| J. A. Auman | None |
| Franklinton | 34.00 |
| Sidney Davis | None |
| Fuquay Springs | 42.00 |
| *J. W. Lineberger | 42.00 |
| Garner-Ebenezer | 36.00 |
| *R. E. L. Moser | 36.00 |
| Garner Circuit | 16.00 |
| J. W. Garrison | None |
| Granville | 21.25 |
| H. S. Winberry | 30.75 |
| Henderson—First Church | 54.00 |
| *W. S. Potter | 54.00 |
| City Road | 26.00 |
| H. F. Leatherman | None |
| White Memorial-Wesley | 11.00 |
| J. S. Lock | None |
| Kipling | 35.00 |
| F. R. Dail | 35.00 |
| Lillington | 32.00 |
| *W. L. Loy | 32.00 |
| Louisburg | 36.00 |
| *A. C. Lee | 36.00 |
| Louisburg Circuit | 30.00 |
| Jobe Overton | None |
| Mamers | 32.00 |
| *H. H. Cash | 32.00 |
| Millbrook | 37.00 |
| *M. W. Warren | 37.00 |
| Moncure | 25.00 |
| W. G. Brogan | None |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Mt. Pleasant | 24.00 |
| T. H. House | 26.00 |
| Newton Grove | 30.00 |
| *McD. McLamb | 30.00 |
| Oxford—First Church | 42.50 |
| O. K. Ingram | 42.50 |
| Oxford Circuit | 28.00 |
| J. A. Wagnon | None |
| Princeton | 32.00 |
| J. E. Sponenburg | 32.00 |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | 72.00 |
| H. P. Powell | 72.00 |
| Fairmont | 50.00 |
| *A. L. Thompson | 50.00 |
| Hayes-Barton | 55.00 |
| *H. C. Smith | 55.00 |
| Hi-Mont | 4.67 |
| T. A. Collins | 35.00 |
| Jenkins Memorial | 24.00 |
| G. H. Whicker | None |
| Trinity | 40.00 |
| R. F. Munns | 40.00 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | 15.00 |
| G. C. Megill | None |
| Selma | 33.00 |
| *H. B. Baum | 33.00 |
| Smithfield | 50.00 |
| *S. A. Maxwell | 50.00 |
| Stem | 27.50 |
| R. I. Epps | None |
| Tar River | 30.00 |
| *N. P. Edens | 30.00 |
| Vance | 34.00 |
| *I. T. Poole | 34.00 |
| Zebulon-Wendell | 36.00 |
| *S. E. Mercer | 36.00 |
| *E. B. Fisher | 58.00 |
| *L. C. Larkin | 51.00 |
| *J. D. Robinson | 33.00 |

Rocky Mount District

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| Battleboro | \$21.00 |
| W. B. Sherman | None |
| Bethel | 39.00 |
| *N. W. Grant | 39.00 |
| Conway | 40.00 |
| *J. E. Garlington | 40.00 |
| Elm City | 30.00 |
| B. F. Musser | 30.00 |
| Enfield | 40.00 |
| *J. J. Boone | 40.00 |
| Evansdale-Winstead | 19.00 |
| L. A. Greene | None |
| Farmville | 37.00 |
| *H. L. Davis | 37.00 |
| Halifax | 35.75 |
| L. C. Brothers | 36.00 |
| West Halifax | 22.00 |
| C. H. Mewborn | None |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Kenly | 30.00 |
| J. K. Bostick | 30.00 |
| Littleton | 33.00 |
| *M. Y. Self | 33.00 |
| Littleton Circuit | 28.00 |
| *J. B. Hurley | 28.00 |
| Middleburg | 30.00 |
| H. L. Rogers | 30.00 |
| Nashville | 34.00 |
| L. A. Watts | None |
| Norlina | 36.00 |
| *W. G. Farrar | 36.00 |
| Northampton | 40.00 |
| *J. F. Coble | 40.00 |
| Pinetops | 24.00 |
| E. E. Whitley | None |
| Rich Square | 34.00 |
| *H. F. Surratt | 34.00 |
| Roanoke Circuit | 30.00 |
| J. T. Maides | 30.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First | 56.00 |
| *J. F. Herbert | 56.00 |
| Rosemary | 40.00 |
| *C. J. Andrews | 40.00 |
| Robersonville | 16.00 |
| W. R. Johnson | None |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 30.00 |
| S. G. Boone | 34.50 |
| First Church | 54.00 |
| *T. M. Grant | 54.00 |
| Marvin | 20.06 |
| A. S. Lancaster | 26.06 |
| Saint Paul | 24.00 |
| M. D. Tyson | None |
| Scotland Neck | 24.00 |
| J. D. Aycock | None |
| Seaboard | 33.00 |
| *J. P. Pegg | 33.00 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | 30.00 |
| *M. R. Gardner | 30.00 |
| Spring Hope | 24.00 |
| O. N. Hutchinson | None |
| Stantonsburg | 32.00 |
| *B. T. Hurley | 32.00 |
| Tarboro | 40.00 |
| *H. L. Hendricks | 40.00 |
| Warren | 28.00 |
| W. M. Wells, Jr. | 28.00 |
| Warrenton | 45.00 |
| L. C. Vereen | 45.00 |
| Weldon | 45.00 |
| *H. C. Ruark | 45.00 |
| Whitakers | 30.00 |
| *E. H. Measamer | 30.00 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | 7.00 |
| J. O. Jernigan | None |
| Wilson | 60.00 |

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| *R. W. Bradshaw | 60.00 |
| *A. J. Hobbs | 58.00 |
| *C. D. Nelson | 42.00 |

Wilmington District

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Barnesville | \$33.00 |
| D. W. Charlton | 33.00 |
| Bladen | 20.00 |
| G. L. Kinley | None |
| Burgaw | 32.50 |
| *R. E. Walston | 32.50 |
| Carolina Beach | 23.00 |
| L. D. Hayman | None |
| Carvers Creek | 22.00 |
| A. D. Byrd, Jr. | None |
| Chadbourn | 33.00 |
| C. E. Vale | 56.52 |
| Clinton | 50.00 |
| *C. F. Heath | 50.00 |
| Clinton Circuit | 12.00 |
| F. F. Warren | None |
| Council | 12.00 |
| H. N. Ward | None |
| Duplin | 20.00 |
| M. K. Glover | None |
| Elizabethtown | 40.00 |
| *W. A. Crow | 40.00 |
| Fair Bluff | 36.00 |
| E. G. Purcell, Jr. | 36.00 |
| Fairmont | 36.00 |
| *Daniel Lane | 36.00 |
| Faison | 30.00 |
| D. F. Kinlaw | None |
| Garland | 28.00 |
| H. L. Harris | 32.00 |
| Hallsboro | 24.00 |
| Richard Braunstein | None |
| Jacksonville | 42.00 |
| *W. R. Stevens | 42.50 |
| Lumberton | 45.00 |
| *F. D. Hedden | 45.00 |
| Lumberton Circuit | 21.00 |
| J. A. Cooper | None |
| Maysville | 36.00 |
| R. H. Lewis | 36.00 |
| Pembroke Circuit | 15.00 |
| H. Fred Davis | None |
| Pembroke Parrish—Ashpole Center | 5.50 |
| Dewey Locklear | None |
| Fairview | 1.50 |
| J. W. Smith | None |
| First Church | 12.00 |
| L. E. Blackburn | None |
| Pleasant Grove | 4.50 |
| J. A. Wilkins | None |
| Prospect | 7.00 |
| *D. F. Lowry | 18.00 |
| Richlands | 36.00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| *O. L. Hardwick | 36.00 | K. R. Wheeler | 60.00 |
| Roseboro | 35.00 | Warsaw | 32.50 |
| J. Paul Edwards | 35.00 | *R. L. Crossno | 32.65 |
| Rose Hill | 36.00 | Whiteville | 42.50 |
| *W. B. Cotton | 36.25 | *P. F. Newton | 42.50 |
| Scotts Hill | 11.00 | Wilmington—Epworth | 20.00 |
| *W. G. Lowe | 26.00 | Christian White | None |
| Shallotte | 23.70 | Fifth Avenue | 45.00 |
| J. M. Carroll | None | *L. L. Parrish | 45.00 |
| Southport | 30.00 | Grace | 50.00 |
| N. L. Jones | None | *J. A. Russell | 50.00 |
| Swansboro | 27.00 | Sunset Park | 33.00 |
| *J. K. Worthington | 26.50 | C. H. Mercer | 33.00 |
| Tabor City | 33.00 | Trinity | 50.00 |
| G. W. Crutchfield | 33.00 | *H. I. Glass | 50.00 |
| Town Creek | 22.00 | Wesley Memorial | 27.50 |
| R. H. Caudill | 51.75 | J. L. Hartz | None |
| Waccamaw | 26.00 | *C. D. Barclift | 58.00 |
| J. T. Fisher | None | *J. D. Stott | 35.00 |
| Wallace | 36.00 | | |

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

Your Board feels keenly its responsibilities in connection with the great needs confronting our Church here in the North Carolina Conference. Among these is the challenging opportunity to support, in an adequate manner, our Methodist Colleges. Methodist laymen are and must be true stewards for this, as well as other causes of our church.

We rejoice that progress has been made during the past year in reducing the number of churches to be served as a charge and look forward confidently to the time when our goal of not more than three churches on any one charge shall be attained. Your Board pledges its continued support to this worthy objective and to that end will continue diligently to work for the enlistment of more young people as full time servants of our Lord and Master.

It is with pleasure that we report splendid results in the observance of Laymen's Day. Many of our charges are having this occasion observed in more than one church on the disciplinary date and we believe that the time is not long before we may be able to report that every church on every charge in the bounds of this Conference has had such a service.

The Board of Lay Activities promises an extension of its efforts to assist our pastors and district superintendents by providing lay speakers whenever called upon for duty.

The annual Laymen's Retreat was held in August at Camp Don-Lee, with the largest and most enthusiastic response of any Retreat yet held. This project is one which we feel is bringing to the laymen of the Conference an increased awareness of their responsibilities and their opportunities to move out into greater fields of service. We recommend that every church use the occasion as one for the further development of at least one layman. The retreat for 1952 will be held at Louisburg College.

The organization of Methodist Men's Clubs continues as a primary aim. We have increased the number of such chartered Clubs in the year now ending and we believe that this phase of our work is going forward most satisfactorily.

Your Board has unanimously adopted a resolution requesting the Conference Delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference to use its best efforts to secure the assignment of Bishop Paul N. Garber, for the coming quadrennium, to the Richmond Area as our Resident Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

W. JASPER SMITH, Chairman

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Secretary

Report No. 2

The Board of Lay Activities nominates as officers for the coming year the following.

Chairman—W. Jasper Smith

Vice-Chairman—B. G. Childs

Secretary—Sam B. Underwood, Jr.

Treasurer—Sam W. Ruark

Executive Committee: W. V. Westmoreland and the above named officers, together with the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

W. JASPER SMITH, Chairman

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR., Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Paul N. Garber, Resident Bishop

The Methodist Church

Southeastern Jurisdiction

Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference Board of Lay Activities of The Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the year ended October 26, 1951.

We have found the receipts properly deposited with the Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina, and the disbursements properly supported by cancelled checks and/or other satisfactory data. In our opinion, the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements correctly reports the cash transactions for the year ended October 26, 1951.

WILLIAMS & URQUHART

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

October 31, 1950—Balance—Security National Bank,

Raleigh, N. C. \$ 1,310.41

Receipts

December 4, 1950—Conference Treasurer, North Carolina

Annual Conference 1,400.00

April 3, 1951—George Jackson—Peele Gift 5.96

April 3, 1951—Bill Horner—Peele Gift 5.96

April 3, 1951—Sam Underwood—Peele Gift 5.96

April 3, 1951—Jim Glover—Peele Gift 5.96

April 3, 1951—S. W. Ruark—Peele Gift 5.96

June 4, 1951—B. G. Childs—Peele Gift 5.96

June 9, 1951—W. J. Smith—Peele Gift 6.00

Total Cash Available \$ 2,752.17

Disbursements

November 7, 1950—George W. Jackson—Expenses Elizabeth

City District \$ 50.00

November 7, 1950—Mrs. Vera Barnhill, Stenographer Services 75.00

November 7, 1950—Bethel Manufacturing Company—

Expenses for Conference Lay Leader 45.85

November 10, 1950—S. B. Underwood, Jr.—Expenses New

Bern District 10.03

November 11, 1950—James A. Glover—Expenses Rocky Mount

District 16.48

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| November 28, 1950—M. V. Westmoreland—Expenses New Bern District | 40.00 |
| December 4, 1950—B. G. Childs—Expenses Wilmington District Retreat | 18.20 |
| January 12, 1951—S. W. Ruark—Expenses Board Dinner at Rocky Mount | 16.50 |
| January 27, 1951—W. J. Smith—Reimbursement of Expense of Annual Conference | 23.40 |
| February 5, 1951—W. E. Horner—Dinner, Fayetteville District | 47.00 |
| February 7, 1951—B. G. Childs—Expenses Durham District | 75.00 |
| February 10, 1951—W. D. Spencer—Gift for Bishop Peele | 41.74 |
| April 3, 1951—Mrs. Vern Barnhill—Stenographic Services | 75.00 |
| June 9, 1951—Camp Don-Lee—Retreat | 420.00 |
| October 19, 1951—H. H. Hodgin, District Lay Leader—Expenses Wilmington District | 83.60 |
| Total Disbursements | 1,037.80 |
| October 26, 1951—Balance—Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina | \$ 1,714.37 |

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

The Board of Hospitals and Homes met in business session four times during the year. One of the meetings was held jointly with the District Golden Cross Committees. Although the chief business of our Board continued to be the promotion and supervision of the Golden Cross program in our Conference; one full session of our Board was devoted entirely to the interests of Methodist Retirement Homes.

We are glad to report that your Golden Cross program has now reached a state of usefulness for the needy sick where it reflects daily credit on the charity of this Conference. To insure this standard, additional funds were authorized withdrawn from invested surplus.

The Board is now sponsoring a summer chaplain in Duke Hospital.

We further report that the development of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., is now moving toward physical reality, which will measurably broaden the base of our whole retirement service.

Recommendations

(1) We recommend that Golden Cross policies approved by the 1949 session of the Annual Conference be continued.

(2) We further recommend that the board be authorized to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$800 for its hospital chaplaincy program this coming year.

(3) We believe that the Hospitals and Homes apportionment already approved by the Annual Conference will prove sufficient for our needs this coming year.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman

C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

Report No. 2

The Methodist Orphanage

We recommend:

(1) That the Reverend Leon C. Larkin continue as Superintendent of the Orphanage, having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

(2) That the Orphanage apportionment remain same as last year.

(3) That as much of the apportionment as possible be raised early in the Conference year, preferably at the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons.

(4) That the following persons, having been nominated as Trustees of the Orphanage, the Conference elect them for the terms expiring as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Reynolds May | Term to expire in 1955 |
| M. B. Smith | Term to expire in 1957 |
| John W. Hinsdale | Term to expire in 1957 |
| W. C. Chadwick | Term to expire in 1957 |
| Leon Russell | Term to expire in 1957 |
| Mrs. J. H. Cutchin | Term to expire in 1957 |
| D. L. Cozart | Term to expire in 1957 |
| C. R. Philpot | Term to expire in 1957 |

C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

October 31, 1951

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Golden Cross Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Golden Cross Fund at October 31, 1951, and its operations for the period of October 16, 1950, to October 31, 1951.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Yours Very truly,

GEORGE W. SWICEGOOD

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Receipts and Disbursements

October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|----|-----------|
| Balance in Bank October 17, 1950 | | | \$ | 24.45 |
| Add: Receipts October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951: | | | | |
| Conference Treasurer | \$16,084.44 | | | |
| Certificate No. 6619—Hood Industrial Bank | 5,555.90 | | | |
| Refunds: Duke Hospital | \$ 376.64 | | | |
| Hayes-Barton Church | 90.00 | 466.64 | | 22,131.43 |
| Less: Disbursements | | | | |
| A. Districts | | 8,516.36 | | |
| (1) Number of patients (approx.) 193 | | | | |
| (2) Days in Hospital (approx.) 2448 | | | | |
| B. Duke Hospital | | 8,311.93 | | |
| C. Miscellaneous | | | | |
| (1) Chaplain Program (Duke) | \$ 200.00 | | | |
| (2) Postage | 10.00 | | | |
| (3) Safety Deposit Box Rent | 3.60 | | | |
| (4) Student Chaplain (on salary) | 600.00 | | | |
| (5) Upper Room | 60.00 | | | |
| (6) Mothers' Day Program Expense: | | | | |
| (Methodist Publishing House, | | | | |
| \$135.25; Secretarial Help, \$60.00; | | | | |
| Envelopes and Stamps, \$12.66.) | 207.91 | 1,081.51 | | 17,909.80 |
| Balance per this report | | | \$ | 4,211.63 |

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Balance per statement, Sept. 24, 1951 | \$ 195.61 |
| Plus Deposit of Oct. 4, 1951 | 5,555.90 |

\$ 5,751.51

Less Outstanding Checks:

| | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|
| No. 132 | \$ 75.88 | |
| No. 133 | 45.50 | |
| No. 134 | 84.00 | |
| No. 135 | 48.00 | |
| No. 136 | 84.00 | |
| No. 137 | 779.00 | |
| No. 138 | 112.00 | |
| No. 139 | 91.00 | |
| No. 140 | 115.50 | |
| No. 141 | 95.00 | 1,529.88 |

Reconciled Balance \$ 4,221.63

Investments

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Certificate Number 3736, April 26, 1946, 50 shares @ \$100.00 | \$ 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Number S1516, May 1, 1946 | 5,000.00 |
| Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Number 2454, May 1, 1946 | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Certificate Number 1569, April 26, 1946 | 5,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$20,000.00 |

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

N. C. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

October 31, 1951

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the N. C. Board of Hospitals & Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the N. C. Board of Hospitals and Homes at October 31, 1951, and its operations for the period October 16, 1950, to October 31, 1951.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Yours Very truly,

GEORGE W. SWICEGOOD

Financial Statements

October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951

| | |
|---|----------|
| Balance in Bank October 16, 1950 | \$ 19.27 |
| Add: Receipts October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951: | |
| Conference Treasurer | \$150.00 |
| Refund Bank Service Charge | .48 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 150.48 |
| Less: Expenses October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951 | NONE |
| Balance per this report | \$169.75 |

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per statement, Jan. 16, 1951 \$169.75

Less Outstanding Checks NONE

Reconciled Balance \$169.75

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

October 31, 1951

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., at October 31, 1951, and its operations for the period October 16, 1950 to October 31, 1951.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

GEORGE W. SWICEGOOD

Financial Statement

October 17, 1950 to October 31, 1951

Balance in Bank, October 16, 1950 \$14,238.64

Plus Receipts:

Conference Treasurer \$16,084.44

Rent, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C. 250.00

Durham District 29.00

Refund—Durham District 1,464.82

Fayetteville District 25.00

New Bern District 59.00

Total Receipts 17,912.26

Total Receipts \$32,150.90

Less Disbursements:

A. Refunds to Districts:

Durham \$ 1,464.82

Elizabeth City 1,683.08

New Bern 2,976.96

Raleigh 58.33

Rocky Mount 1,380.84

Wilmington 1,324.29 \$ 8,890.32

B. Methodist Retirement Homes Investments 21,000.00

Total Disbursements 29,890.32

Balance per this Report \$ 2,260.58

Bank Reconciliation

October 31, 1951

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per statement, Sept. 13, 1951 \$23,172.58

Plus Deposits of: October 3, 1951 \$54.00

October 25, 1951 34.00 88.00

\$23,260.58

Less Outstanding Check No. 7 \$21,000.00

Reconciled Balance \$ 2,260.58

Investments

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Security Bldg. & Loan Ass'n., Durham, N. C., Certificate No. 6416, 50 shares | \$ 5,000.00 |
| Home Bldg. & Loan Ass'n., Durham, N. C., Certificate No. 14320, 50 shares | 5,000.00 |
| Community Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n., Burlington, N. C., Certificate No. 2307, 50 shares | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n., Burlington, N. C., Certificate No. N237, 50 shares | 5,000.00 |
| Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C., Account No. 7950 | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$21,000.00 |

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST ORPHANAGE

May 15, 1951

The Board of Trustees,
Methodist Orphanage,
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the books of account and record of the Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1950, and rendered a complete report thereon.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained, and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the financial position of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of Methodist Orphanage
for Twelve Months Ending September 30, 1951

Operating Fund

Receipts

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Churches—On Apportionment | \$117,335.58 | |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service | 23,342.71 | |
| Individuals and Relatives | 15,395.29 | |
| Duke Endowment | 8,608.97 | |
| Orphanage Endowment (Net Income) | 27,111.77 | \$191,794.32 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Transferred from Endowment Fund—Principal | 61,971.86 |
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1950 | 15,646.25 |

\$269,412.43

Expenditures

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries | \$ 45,636.50 |
| Office Supplies | 1,226.23 |
| Telephone | 467.18 |
| Insurance | 4,394.55 |
| Publicity | 799.69 |
| Food | 34,662.59 |
| Pension Fund | 3,750.00 |
| Clothing | 26,269.27 |
| Laundry | 1,200.97 |
| Household Supplies | 4,899.62 |
| Recreation | 900.68 |
| Infirmary Supplies | 5,442.25 |
| School Supplies | 3,305.78 |
| Fuel, Lights and Water | 18,786.43 |
| Repairs | 15,771.21 |
| Traveling Expenses | 2,807.00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Private Home Maintenance | 15.00 | |
| Farm and Dairy Supplies | 8,512.07 | |
| Social Security Tax | 401.81 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Operating Expenses | | \$179,248.83 |

Capital Expenditures

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Land | \$ 35,730.75 | |
| Additions to Old Buildings | 21,464.83 | |
| New Equipment | 7,055.14 | |
| Livestock | 4,250.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------|
| Total Capital Expenditures | | \$ 68,500.72 |
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951 | | 21,646.01 |
| Correction in Bank Account by Auditor | | 16.87 |
| | | <hr/> |

\$269,412.43

Endowment Fund

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1950 | | \$ 9,054.03 |
|--|--|-------------|

Investments on September 30, 1950

| | | |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent | \$624,244.73 | |
| First Mortgage Notes | 24,637.23 | |
| Real Estate | 44,401.92 | |
| Government Bonds | 34,793.75 | |
| Stocks | 16,074.50 | |
| Loan to Methodist Orphanage, Operating Fund | 64,379.03 | 808,531.16 |
| | | <hr/> |

Receipts

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Correction in Bank Account by Auditor | 16.87 | |
| Increased value of securities held by Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent | 1,845.35 | |
| Legacies | 40,995.67 | |
| First Mortgage Notes | 599.22 | |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent | 25,000.00 | 68,457.11 |
| | | <hr/> |

\$886,042.30

Disbursements

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| Methodist Orphanage—Operating Account | \$ 61,971.86 | |
| Investment: Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent .. | 9,250.00 | |
| Decrease in Investment % | 16,349.22 | 87,571.08 |
| | | <hr/> |

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951 | | 4,443.93 |
|--|--|----------|

Investments on September 30, 1951

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent | 610,340.08 | |
| First Mortgage Notes | 24,038.01 | |
| Real Estate | 44,401.92 | |
| Government Bonds | 34,793.75 | |
| Stocks | 16,074.50 | |
| Loan to Methodist Orphanage, Operating Fund | 64,379.03 | 794,027.29 |
| | | <hr/> |

\$886,042.30

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Conference Board of Evangelism recognizes a responsibility which no sincere Methodist minister can afford to ignore, or permit his people to overlook. Namely "The world will not be changed unless individual lives are changed. Hatred in foreign nations will not be conquered until hatred in millions of Americans is driven out by

the redeeming love of Jesus Christ. Justice and integrity in foreign nations will not be achieved until justice and integrity become the consuming passion of America. Men must be changed! This is the hour to proclaim the evangelistic message from every pulpit, and to carry the Good News into millions of homes."

With this conviction upon our hearts we request your prayerful cooperation in the following objectives for the conference year 1951-52:

1. A Conference-wide Evangelistic Advance Rally as early in the Conference year as can be arranged by the Cabinet. This Conference-wide Evangelistic Advance Rally to be attended by pastors, lay leaders, superintendents of church schools, presidents of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, Secretaries of the Spiritual Life Groups of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and members of the local Boards of Evangelism and Membership.

This Conference-wide Rally to be followed by one-day District Retreats for ministers only, with only one objective, THE MINISTER AND HIS OWN SOUL.

2. During the month of January promote community surveys to locate all the unchurched. A thorough evangelistic advance is impossible without this survey.

3. Plan for the Week of Dedication beginning March 9, remembering that this will be one of our best evangelistic opportunities of the year.

4. Plan well for the observance of Lay Week Visitation Evangelism March 16-22.

5. Simultaneous Preaching Missions at that time most convenient for those cooperating. We wish to commend those district superintendents and pastors who have given us an example of what may be done through such an effort. All pastors are requested to cooperate with District Directors and the District Superintendent in planning these Preaching Missions.

6. Encourage all church school officers and teachers to cultivate a sense of responsibility for the salvation of all those whom they teach and with whom they work. Our pastors are urged to work with all church school leaders toward this goal. Consistent use of our Evangelistic literature, including *The Upper Room* and *Shepherds*, will help in this training program.

7. The home church must not overlook her opportunity and her responsibility in ministering to the spiritual needs of those serving in the Armed Forces.

8. Each pastor will be requested to make a report on Evangelism—using blank provided by the Conference Board of Evangelism—at the Fourth Quarterly Conference.

9. We recommend that Howard P. Powell be appointed Conference Secretary of Evangelism, without salary.

W. C. CHADWICK, Chairman
MILLARD C. DUNN, Secretary

Treasurer's Report—Board of Evangelism
October 25, 1951

North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism
Durham, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

We have examined the cash account of the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism, Durham, North Carolina, for the year ended October 31, 1951, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statement.

Recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

Yours very truly,
ARTHUR W. KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountant

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—November 1, 1950 to October 31, 1951

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Cash Balance November 1, 1950 | \$ | 747.83 |
| Receipts | | |
| Conference Treasurer | \$ | 1,650.00 |
| Refund—Raleigh District Retreat | 7.05 | 1,657.05 |
| Total | \$ | 2,404.88 |

Disbursements

District Retreats:

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Raleigh | \$ 400.00 | |
| Elizabeth City | 205.32 | |
| New Bern | 354.13 | |
| Durham | 311.91 | |
| Rocky Mount | 251.37 | |
| Wilmington | 266.72 | \$ 1,789.45 |

Lake Junaluska Expense:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| D. E. Earnhardt | \$ 50.00 | |
| G. S. Eubank | 50.00 | |
| J. V. Early | 50.00 | |
| L. C. Vereen | 50.00 | |
| B. D. Critcher | 50.00 | |
| M. C. Dunn | 50.00 | |
| J. L. Hartz | 50.00 | |
| W. E. Howard | 50.00 | 400.00 |

Total Cash Disbursements 2,189.45

Cash Balance—October 31, 1951\$ 215.43

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

As the peoples of the earth move into the second half of the Twentieth Century, they are confronted with difficulties and problems along many lines. The nations of the earth are still plagued with wars and fears of wars. Hardships, privations, and poverty afflict many human beings. Frustrations and despair have overwhelmed many. Anxieties and fears are controlling the conduct of nations and individuals. Economically, socially, physically, morally, and spiritually, world conditions today are tragic. And one of the black spots today in world conditions and human experiences is the use of intoxicating beverages and the evils that the liquor traffic produces, including destruction of health, happiness, homes and everything else that is high and noble. And to this great enemy of humanity, the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in Session in Wilmington, November 3, 1951, reaffirms its opposition. We Methodists join all other right thinking peoples in opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of all alcoholic beverages and deplore the tragic fact that since the repeal of National Prohibition in 1933 and particularly since the legalization of liquor sales in certain areas in North Carolina in 1935, there has been a continuing increase in the sale of alcoholic beverages and there has been a continuing increase in drinking, drunkenness, and the many evils that are caused by liquor.

This Conference commends the helpful work that is being accomplished by Alcoholics Anonymous, and we urge our pastors and members to support that organization in the splendid work that it is accomplishing in the redemption and rehabilitation of many victims of strong drink.

This Conference reaffirms its endorsement of the Allied Church League, that has been organized by the churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combatting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and we urge all pastors and other church leaders and church members throughout our Conference to give full cooperation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

Though we believe strongly in the value of education and salvation in promoting sobriety and righteousness, we appreciate the need and value of appropriate legislation in our efforts to combat the evils of the liquor traffic. Consequently, this Conference urges the 1953 General Assembly of North Carolina to enact the following legislation:

1. Since the citizens of our State voted overwhelmingly against Liquor in 1908 and also in 1933, and since, therefore, legislation to legalize liquor sales in our State

was enacted contrary to the expressed will of our people, we urge the 1953 General Assembly to enact a statute to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors throughout North Carolina; and, if the General Assembly be in doubt with respect to the wishes of the citizens of this state, we urge the 1953 General Assembly to enact a statute providing for a state-wide referendum on the issue of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in this state.

2. Since the purpose of advertising any merchandise is to increase its sale and use, we urge the 1953 General Assembly to enact a statute to prohibit the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages in newspapers or other publications, published in North Carolina, and to prohibit such advertisements on billboards on the highways and in all other places in our state.

3. Since a large majority of the counties in our state have demonstrated their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to repeal the "gallon law" that legalizes and permits the shipment and transportation of whiskey to the extent of one gallon into dry counties. As a simple matter of common decency and fair government, neither the State of North Carolina nor the United States Government should permit whiskey to be shipped or otherwise transported into counties, in which the legal sale of intoxicants is not permitted.

4. As a means of improving instruction regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to appropriate for the State Department of Public Instruction ample funds to provide for the employment of a competent person to supervise effective instruction in the public schools of the state regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages.

5. Since motor vehicle accidents on our highways are increasing to alarming proportions and since a large per cent of these highway accidents are caused by liquor drinking, the General Assembly is urged to enact drastic legislation against drunken driving. If a statute were enacted, requiring the imposition of a substantial prison sentence on every defendant found guilty of drunken driving, the enforcement of such legislation would decrease and almost stop completely this evil that is causing slaughter and death on our highways.

In order to aid in the program of alcoholic education, we urge all pastors to preach often in behalf of total abstinence and we urge that the subject of temperance be given a prominent place in the program of every District Conference and in all other conferences and meetings of our church. Also we urge that study classes be conducted in our Sunday Schools and in our church organizations; that literature and posters be obtained from our General Board of Temperance for use in Sunday Schools and churches; that every Sunday School and church in our Conference observe Commitment Day that is promoted and sponsored each year by our General Board of Temperance; that each church have a temperance committee charged with the responsibility of promoting temperance education in their respective churches and Sunday Schools; and that each District Superintendent appoint a District Temperance Committee, charged with the responsibility of selecting, training, and making available suitable temperance speakers and charged with the responsibility of promoting temperance education and other work in their respective districts.

Today there are many things that are destroying the influence and threatening the life of our church; and the liquor traffic is one of the forces that is helping to destroy everything for which our church stands. The liquor traffic would destroy the church, if it could; the church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person who is interested in the church should use his influence, his means, and his vote, against the liquor traffic. This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they increase and make more effective their opposition to this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and the policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we appeal to all Methodists and all other citizens in our country.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman
ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER, Secretary

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE, INCORPORATED
M. A. HUGGINS, TREASURER

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
12 Months Ended December 31, 1950

Balance on Deposit—Wachovia Bank—January 1, 1950 \$ 636.20

Receipts

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Subscriptions to "To-morrow" | \$ 960.62 |
| Baptist State Convention of North Carolina | 8,500.00 |
| Western N. C. Conference, Methodist Church | 3,500.00 |
| North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church | 3,000.00 |
| Fayetteville Presbytery | 500.00 |
| First Presbytery, A. R. P. Synod | 114.26 |
| Miscellaneous Contributions | 125.19 |
| Gift for Mimeograph Machine | 125.00 |

Total Receipts 16,815.07

Total Accounted For \$17,451.27

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|-------------|----------|
| Salaries | | |
| R. M. Hauss | \$ 5,400.00 | |
| Mrs. C. D. Austell | 2,100.00 | |
| Miss Margie Murchison | 60.00 | 7,560.00 |
| Travel Expense | | 1,222.31 |
| Office Supplies, Expenses, Postage | | 278.63 |
| Telephone | | 150.25 |
| Printing and Mailing "To-morrow"—Current | | 3,375.24 |
| Payment on Old Printing Account | | 2,500.00 |
| Office Rent | | 540.00 |
| Mimeograph Machine | | 413.05 |
| Fire Insurance | | 16.05 |
| Bond for Treasurer | | 12.50 |
| Audit | | 25.00 |
| Penalty and Interest on Late Payment Withholding Tax | | 10.54 |

Total Disbursements \$16,103.57 \$16,103.57

Balance on Deposit—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Dec. 31, 1950 .. 1,347.70

Total Accounted For \$17,451.27

Auditor's Certificate

We have examined the records of the Allied Church League, Inc., for the twelve months ending December 31, 1950, and prepared the above statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the period. All disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and the receipts are as shown by the records, without outside verification.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY
 Certified Public Accountants
 By A. T. Allen

Raleigh, N. C.
 January 23, 1951

**Allied Church League
Budget for 1951**

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Balance on Hand, January 1, 1951 | \$ 1,347.70 |
| Estimated Receipts: | |
| Baptist State Convention | 8,500.00 |
| N. C. Methodist Conference | 3,000.00 |
| Western N. C. Methodist Conference | 3,500.00 |
| Presbyterian Church | 500.00 |
| Other Denominations | 500.00 |
| Individuals and Churches | 200.00 |
| Subscriptions to "To-morrow" | 1,200.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Estimated Receipts | \$18,747.70 |
| Estimated Distbursements: | |
| Executive Director | \$ 6,000.00 |
| Office Secretary | 2,400.00 |
| Travel | 2,000.00 |
| Office Rent | 540.00 |
| Stationery and Supplies | 400.00 |
| Postage | 400.00 |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 300.00 |
| Films | 300.00 |
| Free Literature | 400.00 |
| Bookkeeping and Audit | 85.00 |
| Printing and Mailing "To-morrow" | 4,500.00 |
| Balance due Charity and Children | 631.00 |
| Balance Reserved for Contingencies | 791.70 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Estimated Disbursements | \$18,747.70 |
| L. L. CARPENTER, Chairman | |
| M. A. HUGGINS | |
| CALE BURGESS | |
| T. L. SASSER | |

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

In order to promote and strengthen the work of our church in the towns and rural areas of our conference during the past year the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work has done the following:

1. Enlisted a large and representative delegation to attend The National Conference on Town and Country Work held in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-24.
2. The Commission produced a booklet edited by Rev. M. R. Chambers on the trends, activities, and changes in conditions through the past few years.
3. The Commission has been active in its representation in the North Carolina Rural Church Institute.
4. The Commission employed Rev. M. R. Chambers to make a thorough study and report on the operations of the minimum salary fund since its inception, and furnish the Board of Missions and Church Extension with the findings.
5. A special committee from the Commission on Town and Country Work and a special committee from the Duke Divinity School formulated a policy and rules governing the use of the J. M. Ormond Fund. Proceeds from this fund are providing several scholarships in the Duke Divinity School for the first time this fall. The Commission authorized its chairman to appoint a rural research committee to provide subjects to the Divinity School in which research can be done that would further

the cause of The Methodist Church in the towns and country sides of our Conference.

6. The Commission passed a memorial relative to the privilege to certain pastors in serving Communion to their members.

J. D. A. AUTRY

C. W. GOLDSTON

Report No. 2

1. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to appropriate the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for the running expenses of the Commission for the ensuing Conference year.

2. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the new minimum salary schedule for the ensuing Conference year: \$2,400 for single ministers, \$2,600 for married ministers without children, and \$2,800 for married ministers with one or more children.

3. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in its purpose to increase the minimum salary schedule for the Conference year 1952-1953 to \$2,600 for single ministers, \$2,800 for married without children, and \$3,000 for married ministers with one or more children.

4. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in its current purpose to increase greatly the program of Church Extension in the Conference. The Commission confidently expects that rural church extension will be given equal consideration with urban and suburban work. It must ever be remembered that the rural church is the root of the entire Church enterprise in our Conference. The root must be kept alive and growing.

5. Pursuant to paragraph 1232 in the 1948 Discipline the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Rev. J. D. A. Autry for Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

6. The Commission on Town and Country Work nominates and hereby asks Conference confirmation for the Committee on Rural Research, the personnel of the Committee to be: the Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, and Rev. Henry B. Lewis, and the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

7. The circuit system which was once the strength of Methodism is now one of the major weaknesses. A great many strong churches now on circuits could be made stations, and many circuits should be divided. The preachers needed for such a program of church development can now be secured. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to give serious, immediate, and constructive attention to this problem of large circuits.

8. The North Carolina Conference area has a large farm tenant population. The percentage of white farm families who are tenants is 44.2%. In some counties the figure reaches 70%. An adequate appraisal of an approach to this field of Church responsibility is long overdue. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to give serious, immediate, and constructive attention to this significant frontier which is at hand.

9. The Commission on Town and Country Work takes this means to commend the Rev. C. Wade Goldston for his decision to devote his time to the ministry of evangelism in our Conference. Mr. Goldston will not only do regular revival work but will be available to conduct special spiritual life meetings in the churches to which he may be invited.

Without doubt the most urgent need we have in our Conference is for a real revival of vital religion. We are the moment encased in a routine of religious secondaries. However, there are significant signs that we may be standing on the threshold of revival. The calling to us in this hour surely is: "In the desert prepare a road for the Lord: make His highways straight." (Weymouth)

KEY W. TAYLOR
IVEY T. POOLE

Report No. 3

Amendment by John M. Meares to Report Number Three of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

It is moved that wherever the wording "The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church" occurs in Points 3, 4, 7, and 8, of **Rules Governing the Ormond Fund** be changed to read "The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church of the Southeastern Jurisdiction."

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED BY THE CONFERENCE.

Amendment by Henry Ruark to Report Number Three of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Add to Point 3 of "Rules Governing the Ormond Fund," as follows: At least once each year the Dean at the Divinity School and the director of field work shall review with the executive committee of the Commission the administration of the fund.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED BY THE CONFERENCE.

Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work, of 1950, stated that details of the administration of the Ormond Fund had been agreed upon by representatives of the Commission and Duke Divinity School. The following agreement is submitted to the Annual Conference for its approval.

The J. M. Ormond Fund for the Training of Ministers for the Rural Church

This is a principal fund and only interest may be expended. The Treasurer of Duke University shall have custody of the fund.

Recommendations for expenditures are to be made by the Director of Field Work (or appropriate member of the Divinity School staff) in consultation and agreement with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

Expenditures and the disbursement of funds are to be authorized by a committee consisting of the Comptroller of Duke University, the Dean of the Divinity School, and the Director of Field Work (or appropriate member of the Divinity School staff).

These recommendations are to be based on the statement of policy adopted by the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, which is attached hereto entitled "Rules Governing the Ormond Fund."

Rules Governing the Ormond Fund

1. The Ormond Fund shall be known as "The J. M. Ormond Fund for the Training of Ministers for the Rural Church."

2. It is a principal fund and only interest may be expended.

3. Proceeds of the fund shall be administered by the Dean of the Divinity School of Duke University and the Director of Field Work (or appropriate member of the Divinity School staff) in agreement with the policy of the Town and Country Commission of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. (The Executive Committee of that Commission may act for the Commission in such matters.)

4. Proceeds of the fund shall be used to do research work in the rural church field of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. (While in general this will mean research work done during term time it may also include grants-in-aid for in-service training in rural church procedure during summer vacations done under competent direction with results that contribute to a definite research study.)

5. Any departure in the use of the proceeds of the fund from the policy stated in point 4 shall be in cases which are clearly unusual, and shall be by agreement between the parties mentioned in point 3. In no case shall any use of the proceeds of the fund be for other than that which would be in harmony with the descriptive name of the fund as stated in point 1.

6. The research work shall be done by Duke Divinity School students selected by the Director of Field Work (or appropriate member of the Divinity School staff).

7. The purpose of the research shall be to train students in rural church research procedure, and to contribute information significant to rural church development in the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

8. Any research scholarship benefits granted shall be directed to those students who are contemplating making the rural ministry of The Methodist Church a life work. Preference shall be given to those students who plan to serve within the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

9. The principal fund may be added to in the future as contributions may be forthcoming.

10. In the event that the principal fund grows substantially, added uses to that stated in point 4 may be specified by agreement between the parties named in point 3

11. In the event that other Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church shall make contributions to this fund, proceeds of the fund shall be administered with regard to amount contributed by each Annual Conference, by the Duke Divinity School representatives mentioned in point 3, in agreement with the policies of the Town and Country Commission of the respective Annual Conference, and needed amendments to points 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 10 shall be made accordingly.

KEY W. TAYLOR
E. B. FISHER

REPORT OF C. W. GOLDSTON, TREASURER

Commission on Town and Country Work
For Fiscal Year Ended October 31, 1951

October 27, 1951

Mr. C. W. Goldston, Treasurer
Commission on Town and Country Work
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church
Battleboro, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have examined the records kept by you as treasurer of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1951, and have prepared therefrom the following statements showing the cash receipts and disbursements for the year and the cash balance at October 31, 1951:

EXHIBIT A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal Year Ended October 31, 1951.

EXHIBIT B—Reconcilement of Bank Account—October 31, 1951.

The receipts as recommended in Part I and Part IV of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, November 4, 1950, were duly deposited in the bank. These appropriations, amounting to \$1,200.00, were the only recorded receipts except for a refund of state intangible tax in the amount of \$1.56.

The disbursements were represented by cancelled checks and supported by duly approved invoices. No attempt was made to verify the disbursements beyond the records presented by the treasurer.

In my opinion, subject to the above explanations, the attached statements present fairly the receipts and disbursements of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. SHAW
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

| | Total | Operating Fund | Rural Research Fund | Secretary Fund | Sioux City Conference Fund |
|---|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Balance—Nov. 1, 1950 | \$1,480.78 | \$ 378.84 | \$ 907.01 | \$ 194.93 | \$ |
| RECEIPTS: | | | | | |
| C. A. Dillon, Conf. Treas. | \$1,200.00 | \$ 150.00 | \$ | \$ | \$1,050.00 |
| Refund State of North Carolina, Intangible Tax | 1.56 | 1.56 | | | |
| Total Receipts | \$1,201.56 | \$ 151.56 | \$ | \$ | \$1,050.00 |
| Total | \$2,682.34 | \$ 530.40 | \$ 907.01 | \$ 194.93 | \$1,050.00 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Meals—Committee Meeting | \$ 45.41 | \$ 45.41 | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Telephone—Treasurer | 4.44 | 4.44 | | | |
| State Tax | 1.56 | 1.56 | | | |
| Key W. Taylor, Chm., Travel and Phone | 94.66 | 94.66 | | | |
| J. D. Autry, Secretary, Telephone | 14.20 | | | 14.20 | |
| Travel | 9.00 | | | 9.00 | |
| Postage & Supplies | 6.90 | .50 | | 6.40 | |
| Sioux City Conference | 75.00 | | | 75.00 | |
| Expenses of Delegates Sioux City Conference | 1,050.00 | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Research: | | | | | |
| Edna Boone—Survey | 73.00 | | 73.00 | | |
| Key W. Taylor— Mimeographing | 282.71 | | 282.71 | | |
| M. R. Chambers | 124.00 | | 124.00 | | |
| Postage | 2.50 | | 2.50 | | |
| Telephone | 2.60 | | 2.60 | | |
| Total Disbursements | \$1,785.98 | \$ 146.57 | \$ 484.81 | \$ 104.60 | \$1,050.00 |
| Balance—Oct. 31, 1951 | \$ 896.36 | \$ 383.83 | \$ 422.20 | \$ 90.33 | \$ |

EXHIBIT B

Reconcilement of Bank Account—October 31, 1951

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Balance Per Bank Statement (October 8, 1951) | \$ 904.81 |
| Less: C. W. Goldston 10-23-51 | 8.45 |
| Balance—Per Exhibit B | \$ 896.36 |

REPORT OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

The very name of the group that submits this report—the committee on World Peace—makes inescapable the necessity of dealing with world conditions as they affect World Peace. A state of emergency was declared some time ago by our National Government. Your committee on World Peace feels that it is time our church acts in like manner. The totally destructive war growing nearer by the day forbids Christians to continue business as usual. If the impending full-scale war is not averted, the Will of God will be tragically thwarted again. With this strong conviction your committee feels that a program of Education for World Peace should be sponsored in our Conference.

At a recent meeting of the Peace Committees of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference it was decided that on February 4, 5, and 6, 1952, a series of Peace Institutes or Rallies be held through the two conferences. The purpose of which is to educate our people toward understanding the problems of the nations of the world. It was also decided that a United Nations Seminar be held at Lake Success in cooperation with the General Committee on World Peace, and that the three Conferences of North Carolina send delegates to this seminar.

We strongly urge that this session of the Annual Conference adopt the following recommendations:

1. An active Peace Committee be organized in every charge of the Conference. The members of this committee shall be as follows:

1. The Christian Social Relations Secretary (WSCS) by reason of her office.
2. The Third Commission Chairman (MYF) by reason of his office.
3. A veteran who in anxious that his children may be spared his experiences.
4. A teacher of social science in the public schools.
5. A teacher of an adult class in the Sunday School.
6. The pastor.
7. Any person whose interest or knowledge qualifies him.

The duties of this Committee shall be as follows:

1. Read carefully and discuss "The Methodist Church and War and Peace" adopted by the General Conference of 1948, and "A Message to Methodists in All Lands" adopted by the Commission on World Peace (740 Rush Street, Chicago) in November, 1950. These statements may be obtained free of charge from the Commission. They are fundamental and should make the committee members aware of the existence and character of the peace movement in Methodism.

2. Publicize the above mentioned documents in the church and community. In adult classes, youth meetings, men's clubs, etc., the documents should be read carefully and discussed, so that all Methodists think seriously about the issues set forth.

3. Persuade persons in the church to register their Christian opinion on the political level. The decisions making for war or peace are in the end political decisions. When issues are before Congress upon which our church has pronouncements, the peace committee should ask members of the church to write letters to Congressmen. At election time the committee should measure Congressional candidates by Methodist pronouncements and help people to cast their ballots in a spirit of consecrated study.

4. Observe in a special way United Nations Day and World Order Sunday. On this Sunday members of the committee may properly participate in the service. A United Nations flag may be displayed or dedicated. (For information concerning sizes and prices of a flag, write to your Conference Committee on World Peace.) The committee should seek to stimulate community organizations and to have a community-observance of United Nations Day and Week.

5. Make available to committee members and others good literature on peace themes and current issues, for example:

The United Nations Bulletin, official publication of the UN, \$4.50 per year, Intern. Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.

The United Nations Reporter, \$1.00 per year, American Association for the UN, 45 E. 65th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Washington Newsletter, \$2.00 per year, Friends Committee on National Legislation, 1000 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington 1, D. C.

The Conference Committee on World Peace requests that the District Superintendents, at the end of the first round of quarterly conferences, furnish to the Secretary of the Committee on World Peace the lists of Peace Committees on each charge.

II. Authorize the World Peace Committee to hold week-end peace institutes and rallies in the local communities.

III. Support every effort to create friendship and goodwill among the people of the world through such agencies as the World Council of Churches, Youth Caravans, missionary organizations, the United Nations, etc.

IV. We urge this Conference, as an expression of goodwill, to send fraternal delegates to the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction at their annual meetings and to invite fraternal delegates from those conferences to attend our Annual Conference.

V. We urge our people to pray unceasingly for World Peace in the faith that more things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of.

To the end that these aims may be accomplished, we call upon the members of this Conference, both lay and clerical, to do all in their power to arouse our people to see the gravity of the crisis we face, and to work together vigorously and untiringly until there shall be peace on earth, good will among men.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LAFON C. VEREEN, Secretary
Committee on World Peace

REPORT ON UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING

Report No. 2

WHEREAS, the proposed program for Universal Military Training for all young men is a violation of our American democratic heritage, and

WHEREAS, the adoption of this program would unnecessarily indoctrinate our youth with militarism, and

WHEREAS, the manpower needs of our country are adequately met by the Selective Service System, and

WHEREAS, the future welfare of our nation and the strength of the Christian church is dependent upon young people with deep spiritual roots which have been nurtured in the environment of a Christian home, school and church and for which military training is no substitute;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Methodist Conference go on record as opposing Universal Military Training, and that our members be urged to make known their opposition to Universal Military Training by writing to their Congressmen.

Submitted by Committee on World Peace

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LAFON C. VEREEN, Secretary

Financial Statement to the North Carolina Annual Conference

Receipts

Received from Rev. J. D. Robinson, former Sec. and Treas. June 27, 1951, and deposited in the Citizens Bank, Warrenton, N. C. \$753.79

Disbursements

To the American Friends Service Committee for 400 copies of "Why Christian Churches Opose Universal Military Training" for distribution at the Annual Conference 4.00
 To Rev. H. G. Ruark for travel to Greensboro to a joint meeting of the Inter-Conference Peace Committee 21.42
 To Rev. L. C. Vereen for meals and mailing 2.78
 \$ 28.20

Balance on Hand, Oct. 31, 1951, The Citizens Bank, Warrenton, N. C. \$725.99

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. RUARK, Chairman
 LAFON C. VEREEN, Sec.-Treas.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church met in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C., on November 1, 1951, with the following members present: C. A. Dillon, C. E. Jordan, Josh L. Horne, T. M. Grant and R. G. Dawson.

The meeting was opened with prayer by R. G. Dawson. In the absence of the Secretary, H. I. Glass, the reading of the minutes of the last meeting was waived, and R. G. Dawson was appointed to act as secretary of the meeting.

C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, made his report on the various stocks, bonds and holdings of the Board, which revealed that there has been net earnings of \$5,899.25 this year—5.62% on all holdings. The report was accepted and approved.

On motion, the treasurer was authorized to pay \$3,500 of the earnings to the conference claimants, and the remainder of the earnings added to the holdings.

On motion, the treasurer was authorized to make out and mimeograph for distribution to the next annual conference a brief report on the holdings and work of the Board of Trustees, and request that the Chairman of the Board be given an opportunity to present the same to the conference.

The secretary was authorized to write a letter to the family of Dr. R. L. Flowers, expressing sympathy and regret in the passing of this faithful member of the Board.

By authorization of the Annual Conference in session, the Board of Trustees will be incorporated as soon as the details can be worked out. The treasurer was instructed to work out these details for the completion of the incorporation of the Board. Josh L. Horne, C. A. Dillon and C. E. Jordan were appointed as the incorporators with these three and the other members of the Board serving as directors of the new corporation.

The officers for the newly corporated Board of Trustees were elected, and are as follows: C. A. Dillon, Chairman; R. G. Dawson, Vice-Chairman; H. I. Glass, Secretary; and C. E. Jordan, Treasurer.

The meeting was adjourned.

C. A. DILLON, Chairman
 R. G. DAWSON, Acting Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT—BOARD OF TRUSTEES

I hereby certify the attached report to be a true and accurate statement to the best of my knowledge.

Respectfully submitted

CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer

Statement of Investments As Prepared By Kirchofer and Arnold Associates
October 22, 1951

Preferred or Guaranteed Stocks

| | Cost | Bid Price | Value | Income |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 100 Carolina Power & Light Co. \$5 | \$10,810.00 | 109 | \$10,900.00 | \$ 500.00 |
| 100 Colonial Stores, Inc. 4% | 4,550.00 | 42 | 4,200.00 | 200.00 |
| 50 Eagle Stores 6% | 5,250.00 | 97½ | 4,875.00 | 300.00 |
| 50 N. C. Railroad 7% | 8,250.00 | 173 | 8,640.00 | 350.00 |
| 107 Royal Cotton Mill 5% | 4,804.50 | 48½ | 5,189.50 | 267.50 |
| 100 Stromberg-Carlson 4% | 4,500.00 | 35 | 3,500.00 | 200.00 |
| 50 Tidewater Power Co. \$1.35 | 1,350.00 | 24 | 1,200.00 | 67.50 |
| 30 American-Marietta 5% | 2,640.00 | 87 | 2,610.00 | 150.00 |
| | \$42,154.50 | | \$41,124.50 | \$ 2,035.00 |

Common Stocks—Utilities

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| 400 Atlanta Gas Light | \$ 7,700.00 | 21¾ | \$ 8,700.00 | 480.00 |
| 174 Congas of Baltimore | *4,933.21 | 25¾ | 4,415.25 | 243.60 |
| 240 Peninsular Telephone | *9,334.40 | 39¾ | 9,540.00 | 600.00 |
| | \$21,967.61 | | \$22,655.25 | \$ 1,323.60 |

Chemicals

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 500 Chemical Fund, Inc. | \$ 7,455.00 | 22.90 | \$11,450.00 | \$ 750.00 |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----------|

Banks

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| 150 Wachovia Bank and Trust Company | *\$6,460.60 | 88 | 13,200.00 | \$ 450.00 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----|-----------|-----------|

Miscellaneous Industrial

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----|--------------|-------------|
| 50 American Enka | \$ 4,600.00 | 134 | 6,700.00 | 250.00 |
| 200 Bassett Furniture | 2,500.00 | 12 | 2,400.00 | |
| 100 Dun & Bradstreet, Inc. | 2,300.00 | 23 | 2,300.00 | 150.00 |
| 200 Garlock Packing Co. | 5,562.50 | 22 | 4,400.00 | 300.00 |
| 100 International Cellu-Cotton Products | 3,100.00 | 65 | 6,500.00 | 375.00 |
| 400 Kingsport Press, Inc. | 4,800.00 | 10 | 4,000.00 | 320.00 |
| 100 Warner-Hudnut, Inc. | 1,975.00 | 17½ | 1,762.50 | 100.00 |
| 100 J. Garfinckel & Co | 2,000.00 | 19 | 1,900.00 | 150.00 |
| | \$26,837.50 | | \$29,962.50 | \$ 1,645.00 |
| Total Book Cost | \$104,875.21 | | \$118,392.25 | \$ 6,203.60 |
| Less Profits Reinvested** | 14,340.00 | | | |
| Net Investment | 90,535.21 | | 90,535.21 | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Margin of Principal Protection | \$27,857.04 |
| Yield on Current Value | 5.24 |
| Yield on Cost | 5.92 |
| Yield on Net Cost | 6.85 |

*Original cost less amounts received from sale of rights.

**Approximate net gains from sale of securities from 4-27-37 to 10-22-51.

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman
 North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees
 Raleigh, North Carolina
 Dear Sir:

October 22, 1951

Pursuant to request I have examined the securities in the custody of Dr. Charles E. Jordan on October 27, 1951, as shown on the accompanying statement (showing a net cost of \$90,535.21, which was furnished by Kirchofer and Arnold Associates). In addition I have examined Home Building certificates totaling \$500.00 and the account with the Fidelity Bank showing a balance of \$3,705.87.

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1950, to October 22, 1951, have been verified and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements is shown below.

JAMES F. COUSINS, C. P. A.
 Auditor

RECEIPTS (All Dividends):

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| American Enka | \$ 250.00 |
| Atlanta Gas Light Co. | 480.00 |
| Bassett Furniture | 75.00 |
| Carolina Power and Light | 500.00 |
| Chemical Fund, Inc. | 525.00 |
| Colonial Stores | 200.00 |
| Congas of Baltimore | 243.60 |
| Dun & Bradstreet | 150.00 |
| Eagle Stores | 300.00 |
| J. Garfinckel & Co., Inc. | 37.50 |
| Garlock Packing Co. | 350.00 |
| Home Building & Loan | 150.00 |
| International Cellu-Cotton | 350.00 |
| Kingsport Press, Inc. | 320.00 |
| N. C. Railroad | 350.00 |
| Peninsular Telephone Co. | 600.00 |
| Royal Cotton Mill | 267.52 |
| Stromberg-Carlson | 200.00 |
| Tidewater Power Co. | 50.63 |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust | 450.00 |
| Warner-Hudnut, Inc. | 50.00 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Total Receipts (all from dividends) | \$ 5,899.25 |
|---|-------------|

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Board of Conference Claimants | \$ 3,500.00 |
| Box Rent | 4.20 |
| | <u>\$ 3,504.20</u> |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements (current) | \$ 2,395.05 |
|--|-------------|

Investment Transactions:

Purchases:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| 50 shares of preferred of Tidewater Power Co. | \$ 1,353.94 |
| 100 shares of common of Warner-Hudnut Co. | 1,975.00 |
| 100 shares of common of J. Garfinckel & Co. | 2,000.00 |
| 30 shares of 5% preferred American-Marietta Co. | 2,640.00 |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Total purchases | <u>\$ 7,968.94</u> |
|-----------------------|--------------------|

Proceeds from sales:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 45 shares of Home Building and Loan | \$ 4,500.00 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Net additional investments | <u>\$ 3,468.94</u> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Excess of Disbursements over Receipts | 1,073.89 |
| Cash balance November 1, 1950 | 4,779.76 |
| <hr/> | |
| Cash balance October 27, 1951 | \$ 3,705.87 |

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Vocations was formed at the last Annual Conference. We have had four meetings, all of which have been spent in seeking to find the reasons for a Commission on Christian Vocations and to discover means of fulfilling our purpose as a Commission.

We discovered a great lack of full-time persons in all church vocations. We are therefore planning a conference on church vocations to be held in Durham, February 1, 2, 3, 1952, at which time young people from all the charges who are interested in full-time service in the church will be invited to attend. The best-qualified persons in Methodism are being secured as speakers and leaders.

Pastors are being asked to select young people of promise, and interest in full-time church vocations, and send their names to the commission. A file of the names of these young persons will be kept in the office of the Conference Board of Education, and the commission plans to cultivate and to give guidance to those who are interested.

D. D. HOLT, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The reports of the Accepted Supply Pastors reveal that these men have taken up the program of the church and carried it out faithfully and effectively. A considerable portion of the progress made by our Conference this year has been due to the good work of our Accepted Supplies. In the field of evangelism they have received over 400 new members on profession of faith, and increased the Sunday School enrollment by over 700.

The committee wishes to express warm appreciation to our Supply pastors for their faithful service rendered during the Conference year. And we recommend that the following persons be listed as Accepted Supply Pastors for another year:

Aldridge, Blan C.; Aitkin, L. A.; Bass, W. N.; Beaty, James L.; Brady, W. H.; Brodie, R. Stewart; Cooper, John A.; Cannon, W. O.; Crook, J. R.; Cowan, Z. V.; Carroll, J. M.; Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.; Edens, Lacy T.; Faucett, James A.; Fisher, J. T.; Freeman, W. J.; Green, Lawrence A.; Gradeless, R. M.; Jernigan, J. O.; Lewis, L. A.; Locklear, Dewey; Meekins, E. R.; Meacham, W. F.; Mewborn, Charles H.; Overton, Jobe; Parrish, J. H.; Porter, Paul M.; Regan, A. C.; Stewart, W. Y.; Shaw, Wm. C.

E. B. EDWARDS, Chairman

G. W. CRUTCHFIELD, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relations: For this year—H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Jolliff, R. F. Munns.

Before this year—A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, E. H. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duval, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. W. Harrell, L. D. Hayman, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. R. Lowry, F. A. Lupton, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, N. M. McDonald, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, W. T. Phipps, M. T. Plyler, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, L. T. Singleton, J. L. Smith, J. W. Sneed, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, J. F. Usrey, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman

F. R. DAIL, Secretary

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE

All the District Conference Records were submitted for examination. They were in good order.

J. K. BOSTICK, Acting Chairman

 NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School was again held as in integral part of the Duke University Christian Convocation and in connection with the North Carolina Rural Church Institute. Again it is to be noted that there was a very decided increase both in interest and attendance.

Perhaps the outstanding feature of the session was the James A. Gray lectures which were delivered by Dr. Paul E. Scherer, Professor of Homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, New York. Dr. Scherer gave six studies in the Book of Job, his general theme being "The Ways of God—A Study in the Book of Job."

Regular classroom instruction was given in many phases of church work by outstanding instructors. Courses and instructors were as follows: "The New Testament Faith and the Mind of the Church Today," Dr. Robert E. Cushman of Duke University Divinity School; "Christianity and World Missions," Dr. Daniel J. Fleming, Professor of Missions, Emeritus, Union Theological Seminary, New York; "The Minister's Tools and Techniques," Dr. Nolan Harmon, Book Editor, The Methodist Church; "The Vacation Church School," Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work, Western North Carolina Conference; Worship Workshop, Dr. J. J. Rudin II, of Duke University Divinity School; "The Minister and Public Relations," Dr. James Sells, Extension Secretary Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, Visual Aids and Rural Church, Atlanta; "Visual Aids," Dr. H. E. Tower, Board of Education, Nashville; "Planning a Church Program," Dr. A. J. Walton, Duke University Divinity School.

Bishop Paul N. Garber made the Alumni address for the Divinity Alumni and delivered an address on "Religion in Europe As I Have Seen It." This was the Divinity School Library Lecture for 1952.

Preaching and worship services were held each morning in the University Chapel. The sermons were delivered by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, of Charlotte.

Registration for classes totalled more than 400. Attendance at the general sessions was much larger.

W. O. WELDON, Chairman

H. E. SPENCE, Dean

August 29, 1951

North Carolina Pastor's School
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to engagement, I have examined the records pertaining to the receipts and disbursements for the eleven month ended July 31, 1951, and submit herewith my report consisting of this letter and a statement of receipts and disbursements.

The receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank. All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned, so marked, by the bank.

The savings account is represented by book 1595 of The Fidelity Bank of Durham.

Yours very truly,

J. BEVERLY REDFORD

Certified Public Accountant

North Carolina Pastors' School
Receipts and Disbursements—Period Ended July 31, 1951

Balance August 31, 1950:

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Checking Account | \$ 851.80 | |
| Savings Account—Book 1595 | 2,034.13 | \$ 2,885.93 |

Receipts

North Carolina Conference:

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Board of Missions | \$ 250.00 | |
| Board of Education | 400.00 | \$ 650.00 |

Western North Carolina Conference:

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Board of Missions | \$ 200.00 | |
| Board of Education | 400.00 | 600.00 |

| | | |
|---|--------|--|
| Appropriation from Educational Director | 250.00 | |
| Interest Savings Account | 20.39 | |

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----------|
| Total Receipts | | 1,520.39 |
|----------------------|--|----------|

| | | |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| Total | | \$ 4,406.32 |
|-------------|--|-------------|

Disbursements

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Duke University Convocation | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Dean's Honorarium | 100.00 |
| Lunches—Board of Managers | 79.75 |
| Audit | 15.00 |
| Treasurer's Expense | 7.00 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------|
| Total Disbursements | | 1,201.75 |
|---------------------------|--|----------|

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| Balance July 31, 1951 | | \$ 3,204.57 |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|

Composition of Balance

| | |
|--|-------------|
| The Fidelity Bank—Checking Account | \$ 1,150.05 |
| The Fidelity Bank—Savings Account 1595 | 2,054.52 |
| Balance as Above | \$ 3,204.57 |

**REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF
INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO ANONYMOUS CARDS AND LETTERS
SENT TO MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE, MINISTERS AND
LAYMEN, THROUGH THE MAILS**

Having been instructed by the recent Annual Conference at Kinston to investigate the annoying practice indicated in the subject above, the Committee of Investigation is conducting a conference-wide investigation and inquiry and hereby makes its report: The Committee visited all the districts, meeting the preachers in groups at designated places, and had a personal interview with each one. Fifteen such meetings were held. All the preachers connected with the Conference who were in physical position to do so, except the seven named below, appeared before the Committee or otherwise gave the Committee satisfactory answers to the questions asked them. All were asked if they had had any part, directly or indirectly, in the matter under investigation, or if they had any further statement or information to give the Committee. All brethren appearing before the Committee gave the most cordial cooperation. Their signed statements are being filed with the Chairman and Secretary of the Conference.

The following brethren, although duly notified like all the rest, did not meet the Committee or otherwise file a satisfactory statement. These are: P. O. Lee, O. L. Hardwick, W. C. Feltman, W. A. Seawell, Brooks Wagoner, C. K. Wright and W. H. Brady.

In the personal interviews, the Committee asked many other questions in its endeavors to identify the person or persons responsible for this vicious and hurtful thing, and also to draw out the preachers' appraisal of it, the why of it, and if, in their judgment, there exists in our Conference any unusual and unhealthy condition needing correction. The Committee makes the following analyses and report of its investigation and findings:

1. Virtually all preachers of the Conference in full connection and in active service received the anonymous communications. Almost to a man they denounce the spirit and content of the anonymous communications as unworthy and unbecoming of any person, particularly of a Christian minister, and look upon the whole performance as malicious and hurtful. The retired and supply pastors did not receive the attention of the anonymous writers.

2. In all, several hundred of these communications first and last, were mailed throughout the Conference from several different places. Yet from all the answers given the Committee, it would appear that with three exceptions NO PREACHER had any part in writing or sending them. The three exceptions are in connection with the letter written by Rev. B. B. Slaughter in reply to the "Bishop Bildad Akers, Jr.'s letter and signed "Any honorable preacher." A copy of this letter is filed with Slaughter's signed statement, and he frankly admits the authorship of it. Leon Russell and L. C. Vereen admit to transporting and mailing this letter for Slaughter. Though using the questionable and objectionable technique of anonymity this letter has none of the vicious content and evil purpose characteristic of many of the others. Therefore, these men do not hesitate to admit their part in sending it. But the authors and senders of the other communications of obvious evil and sometimes slanderous intent, not only continue their anonymity, but are now guilty of the far greater sin of denying having had any part in this or even knowing anything about the origin of these letters.

Therefore, having no frank and honest admission of their authorship and no other positive and indisputable evidence of the identity of the responsible and guilty person or persons, the Committee does not name any one as being the responsible person. However, there is among us a GUILTY MAN or MEN known both to themselves and to God. Neither are they unknown to the members of this Committee, for in an investigation and inquiry of this kind there appear other signs and evidences that sometimes speak louder than words. How can ministers of the Gospel and shepherds of the people continue as such with this thing in their hearts?

3. The Committee is very sure that more than one man is responsible for this thing, and that not more than a half-dozen are. Only a few of our preachers have been seriously suspected, and there is not a widespread suspicion and mistrust of one another among us as to disrupt our brotherhood. For this we can take courage and be thankful. This is a time when the Christian fellowship, especially of our own church, must be unbroken by any evil person or influences.

4. The preachers were asked what conditions or circumstances prevailing in the Conference could be a reasonable cause for this sort of thing. NO ONE knew of any. The few who think that certain conditions need correction or improvement, found it difficult or impossible to express or define what they have in mind. But concerning the anonymous communications in question, with very few exceptions, all repudiate it as vicious and dishonorable, and a cowardly attack upon our Bishop and a number of the brethren. Several expressed the opinion that the person or persons responsible for the anonymous letters are mentally and spiritually sick men. The Committee suspects that a few men of the conference may be nursing the unholy ambition to become leaders of a so-called "machine" of their own through which they would hope to attain to a place of coveted influence and leadership. They would therefore stir up suspicion and unrest, hoping thereby to gain a following for ulterior motives. Our conference members will no doubt be on guard against such.

We ministers, like Jesus in his temptations, and also like his first disciples, are tempted to desire and seek places of honor, distinction and material advantage. Jesus was shown and promised all the kingdoms of the world if He would bow down and worship the devil. James and John sought places of preferment in the kingdom. This incited jealousy, indignation and protest on the part of the ten. How like us today! The Committee thinks that this ugly thing in our Conference stems from the same kind of selfish spirit and the desire for place and material reward. Humility and the distinction of unselfish service should be our passion and prayer. A good many of our preachers are feeling that this is the great and first need of our church and conference.

In the private interviews the Committee asked most of the pastors their evaluation of Rev. E. C. Crawford's "Methodist Survey." The predominant opinion is, that while Crawford is forthright and open in what he is doing, the spirit and intent of his "Survey" are close akin to the anonymous letters, and does harm rather than good. Most of them would like for Brother Crawford to desist from his gratuitous work. They think he might more appropriately and profitably devote his time and efforts to his ministry rather than preparing and sending them his "Surveys."

While the Committee does not identify and name the person or persons responsible for this annoying and embarrassing thing in our Conference, it does know that the source of it is quite narrowly isolated in the minds of the brethren, and that from now on, if anyone should be so vicious and foolish as to repeat this thing, it would have no effect and would find its place in the fire or wastebasket.

5. From all its personal interviews, the Committee finds that Bishop Peele is held in high personal esteem and confidence by the members of our Conference. He is uniformly looked upon as a brotherly, conscientious and considerate administrator and leader of the church, and is greatly beloved.

It is felt by some that the administration of our itinerant system, and the making of the appointments, is made more difficult by the present dual system of the "Call" and consultation and the "Appointive System." This seems to make for undesirable politics and interference with the making of the appointments by both the laymen and preachers.

There is also a widely prevailing conviction that there should be reasonably frequent change or rotation of our administrative personnel; that is of the Bishops and District Superintendents, and that men who have served as District Superintendents should rarely repeat. This would, it is thought, remove and prevent the possibility and danger of a pre-conceived prejudice against some preachers in the making of their appointments, and of personal favoritism in the case of others.

6. Whatever the occasion or motive for any person or persons thus annoying our Conference, the Committee earnestly hoped that those responsible would honestly and truthfully admit this unChristian and unbrotherly conduct. There is no spirit of reprisal in the Conference against them. Had they asked forgiveness, the brethren would gladly have forgiven. Only thus can the guilty ones be absolved from their haunting sense of shame and guilt and this would be healed. The way of salvation is through repentance, confession and forgiveness. But in default of this, though unknown and unnamed except to themselves and to God, the Committee must say of any and all who have done this thing, that they are guilty: First, of "unChristian tempers, words and actions"; and second, of "imprudent and unministerial conduct."

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CADE, Chairman
J. V. EARLY, Secretary
E. R. CLEGG
C. P. MORRIS
J. A. RUSSELL

Note: J. P. Pegg, R. F. Munns, and D. M. Sharpe, reserve members of the Committee, participated in the investigation in the part-time absence of one of the principals.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MOVING EXPENSE

The Committee finds that for the past two years the expense of preachers moving to new charges has averaged approximately fifty dollars. Since changes of appointments are considerably more frequent in the smaller charges, this imposes an added burden on preachers whose salaries are already inadequate. But the committee has concluded that the problem is not of sufficient proportions to justify the additional machinery that would be involved in a conference-wide plan to meet this need. We recommend that, where possible, the charge to which a new preacher is appointed pay, in whole or in part, the expense of his moving; and that this be considered especially in those charges that pay only the minimum salary. We request that immediately after each annual session the district superintendents, by letter or otherwise, call this recommendation to the attention of charges with minimum salaries which are receiving new pastors.

HENRY G. RUARK
C. W. GOLDSTON
R. W. BRADSHAW
O. K. INGRAM
M. J. COWELL

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

Inflation during our fiscal year ending August 31, 1951, has brought the North Carolina Christian Advocate face to face with a critical situation. Overhead due to inflation has been rising more rapidly than income. During the year income from subscriptions, advertising, obituaries and books and Bibles amounted to \$32,770.83. Earnings from endowment, office rent and dividends brought the total to \$36,250.83. Expenses for the year, counting depreciation, amounted to \$45,033.39. Our net loss for the year was \$8,782.56. Based on the present circulation of 16,500, each subscription during the past year cost \$2.72. Subscription income amounted to \$1.67, representing a loss of \$1.05 on each subscription. During the year publishing costs increased \$6,417 while income increased \$3,300. In other words, increased expenses amounted to \$3,117 over increased income. Each subscription cost 18.7 cents more than it did the previous year.

Our job department with a gross revenue of \$69,762.92 was able to absorb the loss incurred by the Advocate and to show a profit of \$5,227.73 in the year's operations. But with the present inflationary trend this amount will soon be wiped out and it is probable that unless the trend is arrested the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., will show a loss during the present fiscal year. Our job department is doing about all it can under the present circumstances.

The Board, after considering seriously every phase of this problem, has come to the conclusion that the only way we can maintain our present standard and operate on a sound basis is to increase subscription prices. Practically every church periodical has had at least one or two increases in subscription rates within recent years. The Advocate, even though overhead has risen more than 100%, has kept the subscription rate down. It can no longer do so. Therefore, the Board in its annual meeting September 24, 1951, voted to make the following subscription rates effective November 1, 1951: single subscriptions, \$2.50 a year; single subscriptions three years, \$6.00; to churches reaching a quota of seven subscriptions for every 100 members, \$2.25 for each subscription; to churches that send the Advocate to every family, \$1.75 a subscription. The Board also voted to request ministers to pay \$2.00 a year for their subscriptions with retired members and widows of members of our two Conferences to continue to receive the paper without cost.

The Board earnestly requests the full support of our preachers and laymen during the year ahead, for unless we can meet this situation the Board will be forced to call upon both of our Conferences for a subsidy, a practice already followed by virtually all of our Conference organs. The Board recommends that January, 1952, be designated as Advocate Month and that every church during that month or at some other time as

early in the Conference year as possible promote the circulation of the Advocate. The Advocate is the most effective and most economical means of presenting the program of North Carolina Methodism to our people.

The Board also requests that, if possible, a column in the Pastor's Report to Annual Conference be given to report the number of subscriptions to the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

During the year improvements, consisting of a new Miehle press, new type and repairs to the property, have been made. Contributions totaling \$5,548.50 have been made to the home for the editor purchased in August, 1950. Indebtedness against the home has been reduced to \$4,260.51.

The terms of A. J. Hobbs of the North Carolina Conference and W. B. Hall of the Western North Carolina Conference expire at Conference this year. The Board at the annual meeting nominated Dr. Hobbs and Mr. Hall to succeed themselves and requests their re-election by their respective Conferences for a term of five years.

The Board elected Rev. Walter Thompson, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, to be assistant manager and requests the Conference to appoint him to this position. The following officers were re-elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; and C. W. Robbins, editor and manager.

A. J. HOBBS, President

T. C. HOYLE, SR., Secretary

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

H. A. Chester
D. A. Clarke
W. L. Clegg
J. M. Cline
J. D. Cranford
M. C. Dunn
K. F. Duval
H. C. Ewing
E. B. Fisher
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
J. E. Garlington
M. C. Henderson
E. L. Hillman
T. B. Hough
W. M. Howard, Jr.
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
H. E. Lance
J. H. Lanning
A. C. Lee
T. W. Lee
H. B. Lewis
J. O. Long
F. A. Lupton
E. C. Maness
M. W. Maness
W. L. Maness
W. V. McRae
R. C. Mooney, Jr.
C. P. Morris
H. E. Myers
R. Z. Newton
J. M. Ormond

Brooks Patten

W. T. Phipps
M. T. Plyler
J. R. Poe
I. S. Richmond
D. M. Sharpe
J. D. Robinson
B. B. Slaughter
H. E. Spence
S. J. Starnes
C. T. Thrift
D. D. Traynham
M. E. Tyson
C. P. Womack
J. L. Smith
R. L. Nicks

Elizabeth City District

H. R. Ashmore
A. L. Chaplin
D. E. Earnhardt
M. O. Fletcher
D. L. Fouts
W. J. Freeman
W. B. Gregory
C. W. Guthrie
J. C. Harmon
R. L. Jerome
J. M. Joliff
G. C. Kinlaw
F. S. Love
J. K. Ormond
D. J. Reid
L. E. Sawyer

L. T. Singleton

A. L. G. Stephenson
K. W. Taylor
R. E. Walston

Fayetteville District

W. C. Ball
G. W. Blount
C. S. Boggs
B. F. Boone
W. H. Brown
John Cline
E. G. Cowan, Sr.
H. G. Cuthrell
R. G. Dawson
J. W. Dimmette
R. I. Epps
O. L. Hathaway
L. M. Hall
L. H. Joyner
Daniel Lane
J. H. Miller
H. M. McLamb
W. J. Neese
J. W. Page
A. S. Parker
J. H. Parrish
H. B. Porter
B. P. Robinson
W. A. Tew
L. A. Tilley
W. J. Underwood
W. N. Vaughan
T. J. Whitehead

A. M. Williams
C. K. Wright

New Bern District

R. L. Brame
D. C. Boone
A. P. Brantley
A. E. Brown
W. A. Cade
W. D. Caviness
Leon Couch
W. R. Crowder
E. W. Downum
R. N. Fitts
C. W. Goldston
H. L. Harrell
R. S. Harrison
E. L. Hill
W. E. Howard
T. R. Jenkins
H. K. King
M. W. Lawrence
C. M. Mitchell
C. T. Rogers
J. A. Russell
Leon Russell
M. O. Stephenson
W. C. Wilson
J. D. Young

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
H. B. Baum
J. W. Bradley
R. E. Brown
H. H. Cash
E. L. Clegg
T. A. Collins
E. H. Davis
E. D. Dodd
O. W. Dowd
E. C. Durham
J. V. Early
R. G. L. Edwards
G. S. Eubank
W. G. Farrar
E. M. Hall
R. L. Hethcox
T. H. House
B. T. Hurley

C. P. Jerome
C. A. Jones
L. C. Larkin
J. W. Lineberger
W. L. Loy
W. C. Martin
S. A. Maxwell
W. D. McLamb
S. E. Mercer
B. O. Merritt
R. E. L. Moser
N. M. McDonald
D. A. Petty
I. T. Poole
W. S. Potter
J. R. Regan
H. C. Smith
I. J. Strawbridge
J. D. Stott
M. W. Warren
L. A. Watts

Rocky Mount District

C. J. Andrews
C. W. Barbee
J. J. Boone
S. G. Boone
J. K. Bostick
R. W. Bradshaw
L. C. Brothers
J. F. Coble
H. L. Davis
J. T. Draper
W. F. Elliott
J. W. Frank
M. R. Gardner
N. W. Grant
T. M. Grant
J. T. Greene
J. F. Herbert
A. J. Hobbs
J. Bascom Hurley
A. S. Lancaster
E. H. Measamer
J. T. Maides
B. F. Musser
C. W. Robbins
H. L. Rogers
H. G. Ruark

M. Y. Self
G. B. Starling
E. B. Shuller
H. F. Surratt
L. C. Vereen

Wilmington District

J. D. Autry
C. D. Barchiff
W. C. Benson
D. W. Charlton
W. B. Cotton
R. L. Crossno
G. W. Crutchfield
W. A. Crow
M. E. Cunningham
J. P. Edwards
J. T. Fisher
H. I. Glass
J. W. Harrell
L. D. Hayman
C. F. Hirschi
C. F. Heath
F. D. Hedden
R. H. Lewis
W. G. Lowe
P. F. Newton
L. L. Parrish
J. W. Smith
J. W. Sneed
W. R. Stevens
N. B. Strickland
J. A. Tharpe
A. L. Thompson
J. F. Usrey
F. F. Warren
K. R. Wheeler
J. K. Worthington

Other Conferences

A. R. Bell
J. E. Carter
M. C. Ellerbe
E. C. Few
O. C. Haas
O. L. Hardwick
F. W. Paschall
N. G. Preston, Jr.
W. A. Stanbury
M. M. Walters

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- Durham District
 Chapel Hill—H. R. Totten
 Durham—Duke Memorial Church
 A. H. Best
 C. E. Jordan
 Effland—Robert Nichols
 Graham—C. A. Cates
 W. B. Green
 A. C. Wilkerson
 Mebane—C. M. Ray
 Roxboro—Long Memorial Church
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 Dr. J. D. Winstead
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan
 Elizabeth City District
 Ahoskie—Basknight Memorial Church
 Aulander—W.S.C.S.
 W. A. Tayloe
 Aydlette—A. B. Hampton
 Bath—Asbury Church School
 Bethany—W.S.C.S.
 Blanch—Mrs. W. T. Long
 Currituck—Mt. Zion Church School
 Elizabeth City:
 City Road Church School
 City Road Wesley Bible Class
 H. C. Foreman
 F. M. Harris
 A. G. Small
 Fairfield—W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. Preston Swindell
 Gates Zone—Gatesville—W.S.C.S.
 Kittrell's W.S.C.S.
 Parker's W.S.C.S.
 Philadelphia W.S.C.S.
 Savage's W.S.C.S.
 Hatteras—W.S.C.S.
 Hertford—W.S.C.S.
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk—W.S.C.S.
 Manteo—W.S.C.S.—I. S. Circle
 Daughters of Wesley
 I. P. Davis
 Murfreesboro—W.S.C.S.
 Winton—W.S.C.S.
 Union—W.S.C.S.
 Plymouth—W.S.C.S.
 Roper—W.S.C.S.
 Mackeys—W.S.C.S.
 Pleasant Grove—W.S.C.S.
 Wanchese—Adult Men's Class
 Ladies' Bible Class
 Sky-Co Church School
 Mrs. Williams' Class
 Youth Fellowship
- Wilbur Austin
 A. P. Harris
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Windsor—W.S.C.S.
 Fayetteville District
 Aberdeen—T. C. Bobbitt
 Broadway—W.S.C.S.
 Ellerbe—Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons
 Parkton—Marvin Church
 Red Springs—Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham—W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Maske
 Rowland—Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.
 Sanford—W. L. Simmons
 Siler City—W.S.C.S.
 C. A. Shelton
 L. L. Wren
 New Bern District
 Ayden—W.S.C.S.
 Dr. M. T. Frizzelle
 Goldsboro—Miss Hattie Dewey
 Greenville—Jarvis Memorial Church
 Ficklin Arthur
 Ed Batchelor
 Mrs. A. W. Baker
 E. J. Bedsworth
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 F. M. Brown
 J. K. Brown
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 K. W. Cobb
 O. E. Dowd
 D. H. Conley
 B. B. Drum
 S. W. Dunn
 I. J. Edwards
 Miss Eloise Ellington
 V. C. Fleming
 C. R. Flye
 J. W. Foley
 J. M. Forbes
 Fred Forbes, Jr.
 Leslie Garner
 P. L. Goodson
 Dr. Herbert Hadley
 J. M. Hadley

Wyatt Highsmith
 Bobbie Hodges, Jr.
 Dr. M. P. Hoot
 C. M. Howard
 J. O. Howard
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 Dr. Leo Jenkins
 Miss Addie Johnston
 A. R. Johnson
 B. D. Johnson
 F. A. Jordan
 J. L. Kilgo
 J. B. Kittrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. W. E. Marshall
 Dr. M. B. Massey
 W. P. Moore
 J. O. Morton
 J. S. Moye
 James Moye
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 J. B. Oakley
 Godfrey Oakley
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 N. G. Raynor
 E. R. Radcliff
 Ed Ricks
 J. D. Riddick
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie VanNortwick, Jr.
 J. C. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. L. Willard
 E. H. Williford
 T. E. Wilson
 Hugh Winslow
 J. E. Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W.S.C.S.
 Grifton—W. C. Chauncey
 Mt. Olive—Ladies' Aid Society
 Wesley Bible Class
 Calypso—W.S.C.S.

New Bern—Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport—W. V. Garner
 Seven Springs—H. C. Dale
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church
 Raleigh District
 Benson—Men's Bible Class
 W.S.C.S.
 Dunn—N. M. Johnson
 H. W. Prince
 W. J. Thompson
 Erwin—Class No. 10
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
 Franklinton—Men's Bible Class
 Clifton Jackson
 Fuquay Springs—W. J. Cotton
 Henderson—M. Y. Cooper
 H. A. Dennis
 M. F. Legg
 T. W. McCracken
 Louisburg—M. C. Murphy
 Oxford—Salem Church School
 Herman Church School
 Shady Grove Church School
 Bethel Church School
 J. W. Wood
 Princeton—W.S.C.S.
 Raleigh—Mrs. L. D. Pender
 D. S. Willis
 H. L. Ridgeway
 Miss Juanita Stott
 Hayes-Barton—W. S. C. S.
 Dr. R. K. Ruark
 S. W. Ruark
 Trinity—W.S.C.S.
 Stovall—Dr. J. S. Bradsher
 Rocky Mount District
 Battleboro Church
 Bethel Church
 W. J. Smith
 Conway—Wesley Bible Class
 Conway Charge
 Elm City—W.S.C.S.
 Enfield—Enfield Church
 Evansdale Church
 Farmville Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Halifax Charge
 Kenly Charge
 Littleton Charge
 Men's Bible Class
 Littleton Circuit
 Middleburg—W.S.C.S.
 Cokesbury Church

Middleburg Church
 Shocco Church
 Tabernacle Church
 Tabernacle—W.S.C.S.
 Nashville Church
 Norlina—Norlina Church
 Jerusalem Church
 Zion Church
 Northampton Charge
 Pinetops Charge
 Rich Square—J. G. Madry
 Rich Square Church
 Rich Square—W.S.C.S.
 Woodland Church
 Woodland—W.S.C.S.
 Roanoke Rapids Charge
 W. A. China
 Rocky Mount—Clark Street Church
 First Church
 R. D. Gorham
 Marvin Charge
 St. Paul Charge
 Rosemary Charge
 Scotland Neck—W.S.C.S.
 Seaboard Charge
 Carysburg—Spring Church
 Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial Church
 Stanhope Church
 Stantonsburg Charge
 J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite

W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson
 Tarboro Church
 W.S.C.S.
 J. W. Smoot
 Warren Charge
 Warrenton Charge
 Weldon Charge
 W. G. Suiter
 West Halifax Charge
 Wilson—First Church
 Whitakers Church
 Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
 McTyeire Church
 Wilmington District
 Chadbourn—W.S.C.S.
 Fairmont Charge
 Lumberton—J. P. Cooper
 Tabor City—R. R. Rogers
 E. C. Sanders
 Mrs. E. C. Sanders
 W.S.C.S.
 Wilmington
 Grace Church—W. A. McGirt
 Trinity Church
 Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar
Other Conferences
 New York—Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
 Rome, Italy—C. D. Nelson

Analysis of Receipts and Payments on Calls
 OCTOBER 25, 1950, TO OCTOBER 20, 1951

| | Non-Bene- ficiaries | Bene- ficiaries | Total | Payments |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| 110 | \$ | \$ 1.00 | \$ 1.00 | \$ |
| 111 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| 112 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| 113 Mrs. J. C. Whedbee | | | | 7.00 |
| 114 Mrs. J. A. Martin | 8.00 | 1.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 |
| 115 Mrs. F. B. Joyner | 8.00 | 1.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 |
| 116 J. B. Williamson | 8.00 | 3.00 | 11.00 | 7.00 |
| 117 Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson | 8.00 | 6.00 | 14.00 | 72.87 |
| 118 Mrs. B. H. Houston | 53.00 | 21.00 | 74.00 | 72.87 |
| 119 Mrs. W. J. Watson | 62.00 | 32.00 | 94.00 | 72.87 |
| 120 Mrs. J. G. Phillips | 77.00 | 42.00 | 119.00 | 72.87 |
| 121 Mrs. W. J. Watson | 77.00 | 61.00 | 138.00 | 172.87 |
| 122 Mrs. C. H. Caviness | 116.00 | 78.00 | 194.00 | 900.00 |
| 123 Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim | 563.00 | 300.00 | 863.00 | 900.00 |
| 124 Mrs. R. E. Atkinson | 577.00 | 307.00 | 884.00 | 900.00 |
| 125 Mrs. E. L. Stack | 561.00 | 290.00 | 851.00 | 900.00 |
| 126 | 544.00 | 283.00 | 827.00 | |
| 127 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 29.00 | |
| 128 | 3.00 | 14.00 | 17.00 | |
| 129 | | 7.00 | 7.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 130 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | |
| 131-133 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | |
| Totals | \$2,671.00 | \$1,480.00 | \$4,151.00 | \$4,092.35 |

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

OCTOBER 25, 1950, TO OCTOBER 20, 1951

Cash Balance October 25, 1950\$1,059.35

Receipts

| | | |
|--|------------|--|
| Calls 110 to 133 | \$4,151.00 | |
| Dividends on Building and Loan Stock | 6.00 | |
| Initiation Fees | 1.50 | |
| Total Receipts | \$4,158.50 | |

Disbursements

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|--|
| Paid Beneficiaries | \$4,092.35 | |
| Postage and Stationery | 16.62 | |
| Treasurer's Calls Paid | 12.00 | |

\$4,120.97

Balance on Deposit October 20, 1951, The Bank of Rich Square\$1,096.88

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

REV. H. FREO SURRATT, *Treasurer*
 Rich Square, North Carolina

Rich Square, North Carolina
 October 20, 1951.

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
 North Carolina Conference Brotherhood
 Rich Square, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Surratt:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the period from October 27, 1950, to October 20, 1951, and found them to be in order.

Scope of Examination

This examination was made as of October 20, 1951, and is not to be considered a complete audit.

The examination consisted of reconciling the bank account, analyzing the payments of calls from the checks and preparing a statement of condition.

The financial statement of condition fairly reflects the financial standing of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood.

In addition to the balance on deposit with The Bank of Rich Square, there were two shares of Co-operative Building and Loan stock at October 20, 1951.

SAM B. STRICKLAND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

OCTOBER 25, 1950, THROUGH OCTOBER 20, 1951

Cash Balance October 25, 1950\$1,059.35

Receipts

| | | |
|---|------------|--|
| Calls | \$4,151.00 | |
| Dividends (Building and Loan Stock) | 6.00 | |
| Initiation Fees | 1.50 | |
| Total Receipts | \$4,158.50 | |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|------------|
| Payments to Beneficiaries | \$4,092.35 |
| Postage and Stationery | 12.62 |
| Other Expense | 4.00 |
| Treasurer's Calls Paid | 12.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$4,120.97 |
| Balance on Deposit October 20, 1951 | \$1,096.88 |

Reconciliation of Account with the Bank of Rich Square

OCTOBER 20, 1951

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance per Bank Statement | \$1,076.48 |
| Plus deposit October 20, 1951 | 78.00 |
| Less Outstanding Checks: | |
| Number 168 | 7.00 |
| Number 169 | 7.00 |
| Number 170 | 7.00 |
| Number 172 | 12.20 |
| Number 174 | 12.20 |
| Number 176 | 12.20 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 57.60 |
| Balance per report | \$1,096.88 |

REPORT OF DIRECTOR, METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C., for year 1950-51

There is no experience more thrilling than that of observing over a period of a year the development of college students—to note their eager quest for the meaning of life, to note their growing awareness of God and their appreciation for Christian values, and to have the inestimable privilege of guiding them into the Christian way of vital companionship with Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. One in a position of leadership of college students comes to recognize the need for complete abandonment of one's self to God that one might learn the way of understanding, compassion and consecration necessary for this high commission.

Christian leaders of Youth are aware of a turning toward Religion on the part of our college students. Some say it is just another upward trend in the graph; others that the uncertainty and confusion which our young people feel in the face of the present world situation causes them to long for security and to reach out for a firm basis for their faith. Certainly we know that God is reaching down into human life and we should make the most of the opportunity which is now presented to us to share our knowledge of God and to give evidence of our Christian faith, that our young people may respond to His love.

Increasingly there is borne upon me the tremendous responsibility which is ours as we face the opportunity offered through our Methodist Student Center. We need to ask ourselves in all frankness whether or not we are taking the fullest advantage of this opportunity. East Carolina College offers unusual freedom for the program of Religion on the campus. This past year a Director of Religious Activities began his work on our campus as a member of the college faculty. Rev. Robert Holt, a minister of the Baptist denomination, has recently been awarded a Ph.D. degree. He is doing a good work in coordinating the various religious groups which have programs for our students, and also in setting up courses in Religion in the college curriculum.

Our Methodist students are in places of leadership in the religious organizations of the campus—the Y.W.C.A. and Y.M.C.A.—in the Student Government Association, and in other campus organizations. The president of our Wesley Foundation is our representative on the campus Inter-Religious Council and the counselor is also a member of this Council (Counselors of the various religious groups are members in an

advisory capacity.) All organized church groups working with students are represented on this Council, with the campus religious organizations. Religious Emphasis Week was sponsored by the Inter-Religious Council. Our Wesley Foundation had representatives on all the committees for this Week and contributed \$33.00 to the expense of this observance. Our group has sponsored programs of worship for the college chapel, and our Wesley Players—Alpha Zeta Chapter—participated in the Eastern Carolina Play Festival held on our campus in March. The counselor served with other dramatic directors from schools and colleges on the Planning Committee for the Festival. Our Alpha Zeta Chapter presented a one-act play—"What Men Live By," adapted from the story by Leo Tolstoy—and received very favorable commendation for their production. Special mention was made in the closing evaluation of the excellent conduct of our students and of their fine spirit of cooperation in the whole program of the Festival.

Our students are a vital part of the local church, as well as of the college, because of the cordial attitude of the pastor, Rev. Leon Russell, the leaders and members of the Jarvis Memorial Church. Our Student Class is the college department of the Church School, the counselor is a member of the Local Church Board of Christian Education, and on the Executive Board of the Woman's Society of Christian Service as secretary of Spiritual Life. Members of the W.S.C.S. have acted as hostesses at the Student Center in the absence of the counselor to attend various National and Church conferences, our students have presented programs in the general meetings and circle meetings of the W.S.C.S., as well as at Week of Prayer and Mission Study Classes. Men as well as women students have participated in these programs. Two of our men students visited with teams in our Church Personal Evangelism program and were greatly stimulated by the experience. The church gave red roses to all students attending church on the first Sunday morning of the Fall Quarter and leaders of the congregation greeted the students in the vestibule. Such attentions and experiences have made our students feel at home in the local church and have helped them to recognize the Wesley Foundation as an integral and vital part of the program of The Methodist Church.

Several social events have been held in the social rooms of the church. The annual BIG PARTY during first week of Fall Quarter for all Methodist students and faculty members. The Church and Wesley Foundation cooperated to make this an outstanding and very happy event. In November the Wesley Foundation Commission on Recreation gave a "Harvest Moon" party and a "Campfire Party" in March, both held in the social rooms of the church, to which all Methodist students were sent written invitations. These were occasions of real fellowship and wholesome fun enjoyed by our students in the church building.

Special services have been held in the Sanctuary. An Advent Service on Sunday night before Christmas holidays, in which 50 students participated in dramatic parts, speaking choir and singing choir. Several of these had not before participated in any part of our program.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players held a supper for their pledges in the social room of the church in October and a pledge service afterward in the Sanctuary for 16 new pledges. The Chapter assumed responsibility for the Advent Service, a dramatic service of worship. The Chapter also presented a one-act play—"The Finger of God"—on Wednesday night, November 1, at the request of the pastor and also "What Men Live By" on Sunday night, April 29, in the church annex. Upon invitation of the Conference leaders, this play, "What Men Live By," was presented by the cast on Drama Night at the Methodist Student Movement Regional Conference, Lake Junaluska, June 5-11. Other dramatic productions were: a series of six radio broadcasts over WGTC, "The Voice of Lent," during the Lenten season—directed by one of our students; a playlet—"Chant to the Living"—for the local W.S.C.S. Mission Study on the Near East; two radio programs for the W.C.T.U. The Chapter has held regular weekly meetings, with play readings at several of these meetings, at the Student Center. An initiation banquet was held on the night of April 30, in the social room of the church, and initiation of twelve pledges was held afterwards in the Sanctuary.

Special programs at vespers, which are held every Sunday evening in the center, were: Experiences on Youth Caravan in Germany last summer, by Herbert Waldrop, a Greenville boy who was a member of the caravan, now a student in Duke School of

Religion; Special visit from a Japanese Rotary scholarship student, and Dr. Howard McGinnis of East Carolina College (former faculty member), who made this visit possible; Ralph Fleming, student at Duke University, associated for a year with World Federalists, spoke at vespers and also at Student Class on Sunday morning and led discussion. The outstanding event was the visit of Miss Margaret Briggs of the Personnel Department, Board of Missions, who spent several days at the Student Center, spoke at Student Class, led discussion at vespers, spoke at evening worship on Sunday in the church, and held conferences with individuals and groups of students concerning full-time Christian service.

The Student Center has surely been a "Home away from home" to a large number of students this past year. Group parties have been held throughout the year, informal recreation and fellowship every night, with the Center open at all times to the students. The counselor has held 959 personal conferences with students. This I count a high privilege and a great opportunity, for students have many real problems, questions and high aspirations and yearnings which they need to talk over with an understanding friend who can offer guidance. Some of our students have come to know God and to give themselves to Christ's way of life through these conferences, and some are looking forward to full-time Christian service. Many have been helped to think through their problems and to arrive at a right decision. Friendships have been formed in the Student Center, and small groups have learned to think together and work together and to support one another in the Christian way of life. A Fellowship Group of six students has met regularly since opening of Fall Quarter, every Wednesday morning at 7:15 for meditation and prayer, and breakfast at the Center afterwards. This group has faced together problems in our program and in our large group of students and the devotion of the Fellowship members and their sincere desire to live as Christians has been of real influence in our program and has helped in the solution of many difficult problems. This Group planned and conducted Lenten Meditations held in the Little Chapel in our Center during the Lenten season every Wednesday afternoon. The Student Center is really the "Center" of our activities as a Wesley Foundation. On Sunday morning before Christmas holidays, the annual Christmas breakfast for members of the W. F. Council was held at the Center, with early communion in the Little Chapel conducted by the pastor before the breakfast. The old and new Wesley Foundation Council members had a barbecue supper at the Center soon after the election of officers for the new year (in the spring). This was a time of inspiration and fellowship as old and new members shared the experiences of their work together during the year just past. A tea was held for the Senior Council members shortly before commencement and gifts presented to the retiring members who were graduating from the college.

Open House was held for the annual meeting of the N. C. Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service on Thursday night of the meeting. Approximately 300 were present at this Open House, which was sponsored by the Local Committee of the Student Center.

The Student Center was re-decorated inside and some new furnishings added this spring, and the Center is now a much more attractive "Home" for our students.

Two Retreats were held for our student members of the Wesley Foundation Council—one immediately after commencement in two cottages at Bayview, lent to our group by Mrs. Roy Tripp and Mrs. Frederick Brooks, members of Jarvis Memorial Church. This Retreat was for cultivation of the spiritual life of the leaders and to set up objectives for the year's program. The week-end before opening of college in the Fall, a retreat was held at the Student Center at which time details of the program were worked out for the year.

A Commissioning Service was held for the newly elected Council on Sunday night, May 13, in the church, and the commissioning was by the pastor. This Council was taken on Retreat by the counselor for three days immediately after commencement, for the purpose of evaluation of the past year's program, meditation and prayer and worship together, and to consider their responsibility as leaders in the group for the coming year. The pastor, Rev. Leon Russell, and the Director of Religious Activities on the campus, Rev. Robert Holt, led discussions on the closing morning of the retreat

on "The Place of the Wesley Foundation in the Church" and the "Place of the Wesley Foundation on the Campus."

Our Wesley Foundation was represented at the various conferences for students. Several attended with the counselor the M.Y.F. meeting held during Annual Conference in Kinston. One of our students was on the State M.S.M. Council and he, with the president of the Wesley Foundation and the counselor, attended the State Planning Retreat in Greensboro in the Fall. Plans had been made to attend the State M.S.M. Conference in High Point, but snow and icy roads prevented. Five students attended the M.S.M. Regional Conference at Lake Junaluska, June 5-11, and six others went up to present the Play on Drama Night. The counselor led the Evaluation after the Play, and was also adult leader in one of the Fellowship Groups in the Conference.

A Youth Fellowship team was organized through our morning Fellowship Group, composed of five students, which visited M.Y.F. groups in rural churches and assisted them in their program. One member of this Fellowship Group has sent in his pre-admission application to the Duke School of Religion, and another member has sent in her application for admission into Scarritt College next Fall.

Our W.F. sent a box of warm clothing to Korean war sufferers, valued at \$50.00, transportation and parcel post amounted to \$2.50, total \$53.33. The self-denial offering during Lent, \$21.14, was also sent to Korean war sufferers. \$68.64 was sent to the International Christian University in Japan. A Christmas box, value \$20.00, was sent to our German family and a CARE package, \$10.00, sent to an old couple in Germany for Christmas. \$10.00 was given to our maid at the Student Center as a Christmas gift. A year's subscription to the Readers Digest, in German, was sent in this past year to our German family.

All Methodist students were contacted during the year, either by visit or letters, invitations, and POWER and the WESLEY J., our student bulletin, distributed to them. The enrollment of East Carolina College (students living on campus and in town) was 1,891 Fall Quarter. Methodist: 530—men 243, women 287. Freshmen: 209—men 85, women 124. There was a decrease in enrollment of 307 by Spring Quarter, largely due to the war situation.

A Retreat for newly elected officers was held at Bayview immediately after commencement to prepare them for the responsibilities of the coming year. The Student Center will be kept open, with a program adapted to the needs of students in summer school, until the counselor goes on vacation for the month of August.

As I look back over the year of service, I thank God for the high privilege of "working together with Him," and I look forward with courage and enthusiasm to the coming year in our Student Center.

Respectfully submitted,

MAMIEJ CHANDLER

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Treasurer's Report on Property to Board of Trustees Jarv's Memorial Church World Service and Finance Commission, N. C. Conference

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Purchase Price of Property | \$15,500.00 |
| Down Payment Given by N. C. Conference, May, 1948 | 3,000.00 |
| | \$12,500.00 |
| First Note Paid December 17, 1948 | \$1,000.00 |
| Second Note Paid December 10, 1949 | 1,000.00 |
| Third Note Paid December 17, 1950 | 1,000.00 |
| Total Paid | 3,000.00 |
| Balance Owed on Property | \$ 9,500.00 |
| Improvements on Property 1950-51 | \$330.13 |
| Income from apartment | 47.50 per month |
| Interest on note | 475.00 |

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Greenville, North Carolina

Treasurer's Report—October 1, 1950, to October 1, 1951

Receipts

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Balance in Bank October 1, 1950 | \$1,112.87 |
| Received from Jarvis Memorial Church | 500.00 |
| Received from North Carolina Conference | 1,500.00 |
| Received from Board of Missions | 300.00 |
| Received from W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. | 296.97 |
| Received from Apartment Rent | 572.50 |
| Received from Refunds, Telephone, Laundry, and Miscellaneous | 59.44 |
| Received from Salary Supplement for Director | 300.00 |
| Received from Churches for 5 Year Plan | 30.00 |
| Savings Drawn from First Federal | 400.00 |
| Total Receipts | \$5,071.78 |

Reserve Fund:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Deposit in First Federal Savings | \$ 600.00 |
| Interest Credited to Account | 70.22 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 670.22 |

Expenditures

Maintenance:

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Payment on Property plus Interest | \$1,504.17 |
| Paid Mrs. Davis on Salary of Director | 300.00 |
| Paid Miss Chandler Salary Supplement | 300.00 |
| Maid, Laundry, Telephone | 670.04 |
| Heat, Water, and Lights | 418.11 |
| Repairs to Property | 349.53 |
| House Furnishings | 377.24 |
| Miscellaneous | 56.69 |
| Total Spent for Maintenance | \$3,975.78 |

Promotion of Work:

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Student Conferences and Retreat | \$ 167.70 |
| Supplies | 122.48 |
| Social Entertainment | 380.34 |
| Total Spent for Promotion | \$ 670.52 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Total Amount Spent for Year | \$4,646.30 |
|--|-------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance in Bank October 1, 1951 | \$ 425.48 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

Checked by: J. H. WALDROP

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT—1950-1951

September 13, 1951

The following appropriations have been made in the two Carolina Conferences for the Conference year 1950-1951:

The building aid requests continue to increase in number, and the funds sought are several times the amount on hand for distribution. Much study is given to the many applications and an effort made to select for immediate help those churches most nearly able to meet at once the requirements governing the distribution of the funds. Those aided are to be completed and dedicated debt free within two years of the date the grant is made. The building must also be approved by the District Committees on Church

Building and Location and by the Endowment Director. To be approved the building must meet the needs of the congregation and durability and beauty in architectural design must make the building attractive and worthy of being copied by other congregations.

Church Building Fund

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Available for appropriation | \$112,000 |
| Number of appropriations | 72 |
| Amount appropriated | 112,000 |
| Number of churches deferred | 29 |

Church Maintenance Fund

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Number of mission charges aided | 59 |
| Number of charges aided by Duke students | 59 |
| Total amount appropriated for both | \$ 56,200 |

Superannuate Fund

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Total number of appropriations | 669 |
| Number of appropriations in North Carolina Conference | 268 |
| Number of appropriations in West North Carolina Conference | 401 |
| Amount appropriated | \$ 30,000 |

Total Duke Endowment Appropriation

| | |
|--|-----------|
| To aid Church Building Enterprise | \$112,000 |
| To aid Mission charges and provide Assistant Pastors | 56,200 |
| To aid Retired Ministers and their Families | 30,000 |

\$198,200

A. J. WALTON

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary

December 4, 1951

North Carolina Conference

Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1950, and ended November 30, 1951, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report which was prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period. The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1951, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

December 1, 1950-November 30, 1951

PART I

Receipts

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Bank Balance December 1, 1950 | \$ 11,567.71 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 380.33 |

World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences
(including vouchers):

District

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Durham | \$35,354.34 |
| Elizabeth City | 17,796.66 |
| Fayetteville | 30,188.84 |
| New Bern | 21,725.45 |
| Raleigh | 29,529.10 |
| Rocky Mount | 23,865.61 |
| Wilmington | 21,944.72 |

180,404.72 \$192,352.76

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Conference Entertainment | \$ 2,500.00 |
| Conference Minutes, etc. | 3,300.00 |
| Conference Statistician | 300.00 |
| Treasurer's Assistants | 1,200.00 |
| Auditing Treasurer's Books | 637.80 |
| Printing, postage, etc. | 362.20 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 8,300.00 |

Other Expenses:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Conference Investigation Committee | \$ 466.35 |
| Conference Entertainment | 1,365.33 |
| Conference Minutes | 600.00 |
| Board of Education—Local Church Division | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension— Church Extension | 4,000.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | 1,500.00 |
| Commission on Town and Country Work | 350.00 |
| College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C. | 5,000.00 |
| Fairmont Church, Raleigh, N. C. | 5,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 20,281.68 |

General Commission on World Service and Finance

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Apportionment (including vouchers) | 78,651.00 |
| General Administration Fund | 4,155.00 |
| Jurisdictional Conference Budget | 6,736.00 |

Annual Conference:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Education—Local Church Division | \$16,725.00 |
| Educational Institutions | 20,600.00 |
| Board of Missions—Missions | 2,000.00 |
| Church Extension | 15,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundation | 4,960.00 |
| Board of Temperance | 3,000.00 |
| Student Center Expense Fund—E.C.C. | 500.00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Real Estate Payment—E.C.C. | 1,000.00 | | |
| Board of Evangelism | 150.00 | | |
| Lay Activities | 1,400.00 | | |
| Hospitals and Homes | 150.00 | | |
| N. C. Council of Churches | 700.00 | | |
| Committee on World Peace | 150.00 | | |
| Town and Country Work | 150.00 | | |
| | | 66,485.00 | 184,608.68 |
| Bank Balance November 30, 1951 | | | \$ 7,744.08 |

PART II

Receipts

| | Episcopal | Hospitals and Homes | Methodist Youth |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Durham | \$ 2,837.43 | \$ 6,508.64 | \$ 1,369.23 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,515.68 | 2,856.14 | 804.67 |
| Fayetteville | 2,428.99 | 5,274.58 | 1,045.67 |
| New Bern | 2,387.41 | 4,616.59 | 1,404.69 |
| Raleigh | 2,486.24 | 5,526.67 | 907.06 |
| Rocky Mount | 2,171.11 | 4,512.95 | 870.93 |
| Wilmington | 2,174.43 | 4,568.90 | 916.70 |
| | \$16,001.29 | \$33,864.47 | \$ 7,318.95 |

Disbursements

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| General Commission on World Service and Finance | \$16,001.29 | | |
| Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer | | \$33,864.47 | |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service | | \$ 3,659.47 | |
| Methodist Board of Education | | 3,659.48 | |
| | | | \$ 7,318.95 |

PART III

Receipts

| | District Superintendents | Claimants | Minimum Salary |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Bank Balance December 1, 1950 | \$28,611.01 | | |

Disbursements

| <i>District</i> | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Durham | \$ 8,166.20 | \$ 22,622.16 | \$10,254.81 |
| Elizabeth City | 4,276.83 | 11,906.75 | 4,473.08 |
| Fayetteville | 6,980.42 | 19,451.36 | 7,650.33 |
| New Bern | 5,493.48 | 14,864.28 | 6,936.76 |
| Raleigh | 7,095.10 | 19,698.97 | 8,512.51 |
| Rocky Mount | 6,187.30 | 16,978.34 | 6,834.97 |
| Wilmington | 6,235.50 | 44,434.83 | 17,345.57 |
| | | \$73,045.84 | \$122,867.43 |
| | | | \$51,547.94 |

Disbursements

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| E. L. Hillman, Durham | \$ 5,800.00 |
| F. S. Love, Elizabeth City | 5,800.00 |
| W. C. Ball, Fayetteville | 5,800.00 |
| B. B. Slaughter, New Bern | 5,800.00 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| E. B. Fisher, Raleigh | 5,800.00 | | |
| A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount | 5,800.00 | | |
| C. D. Barclift, Wilmington | 5,800.00 | \$40,600.00 | |
| D. M. Sharpe, Treasurer | | | \$122,867.43 |
| Miss Josephine V. Smith, Treasurer | | | \$51,547.94 |
| Bank Balance November 30, 1951 .. | \$32,445.84 | | |

PART IV

Receipts

| | College | Sustaining |
|----------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Durham | \$ | 9,631.86 |
| Elizabeth City | | 4,131.91 |
| Fayetteville | | 7,929.04 |
| New Bern | | 6,092.00 |
| Raleigh | | 7,949.24 |
| Rocky Mount | | 6,678.72 |
| Wilmington | | 6,638.62 |
| | | <u>\$49,051.39</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Louisburg College | \$19,620.55 |
| High Point College | 14,715.42 |
| Greensboro College | 9,810.28 |
| Duke University | 4,905.14 |
| | <u>\$49,051.39</u> |

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Covering the Period from October 1, 1950, to October 1, 1951

Receipts

| | | |
|---|----|-------------------|
| Cash on Hand October 1, 1950 | \$ | 480.00 |
| Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, November 2, 1950 | | 3,300.00 |
| Sale of Journals | | 24.00 |
| Total | | <u>\$3,804.00</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Printing and Mailing 1950 Journal | \$2,930.62 |
| Secretary's Salary | 250.00 |
| Typing | 185.00 |
| Clerical Work | 150.00 |
| Auditing Preachers' Reports | 55.00 |
| Assistant Secretaries | 40.00 |
| Stationery | 15.50 |
| Banking Exchange Charge | .10 |
| Total | <u>\$3,626.22</u> |
| Cash on Hand, Planters National Bank and Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C., October 1, 1951 | 177.78 |
| Total | <u>\$3,804.00</u> |

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

October 27, 1951

Audited and found correct according to our records.

The Planters National Bank and Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.

C. W. PARKER, Ass't Vice-President

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 12, 1951

Rev. W. L. Clegg, Chairman
Committee on the Advance
Burlington, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer of the Committee on Advance of the North Carolina Conference, for the fiscal year ended November 12, 1951, and in connection therewith I submit the attached statements as follows:

EXHIBIT A: Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—by funds—for the fiscal year ended November 12, 1951.

EXHIBIT B: Detailed statement of Receipts—by funds—for the fiscal year ended November 12, 1951.

In my opinion, the above described statements correctly show all receipts properly classified for the various causes and districts during the year.

The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with rules and instructions as recommended by the Committee on the Advance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 12, 1951, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BUTLER,
Certified Public Accountant

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 12, 1951

| | Total | The Advance for Christ | Overseas Dedication | Week of Relief | Missions: Home and Foreign |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Balance—December 1, 1950 . . . | \$12,732.86 | \$ 344.28 | \$ 909.21 | \$ 505.93 | \$10,973.44 |
| <i>Receipts</i> | | | | | |
| Per Exhibit B | 59,005.43 | 1,823.22 | 8,136.33 | 8,373.95 | 40,671.93 |
| Total Receipts and Balance . . | \$71,738.29 | \$2,167.50 | \$9,045.54 | \$8,879.88 | \$51,645.37 |
| <i>Disbursements</i> | | | | | |
| Prior Year's Distribution | \$12,388.58 | \$ | \$ 909.21 | \$ 505.93 | \$10,973.44 |
| Dr. Geo. Southerland, Treasurer . | 8,136.33 | | 8,136.33 | | |
| Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer . . | 8,373.95 | | | 8,373.95 | |
| Charles V. Adams, Treasurer . . . | 30,331.43 | | | | 30,331.43 |
| H. Conwell Snoke, Treasurer . . . | 10,340.50 | | | | 10,340.50 |
| Expense—Committee Meeting . . . | 107.98 | 107.98 | | | |
| Rev. W. L. Clegg, Chmn Expense . . | 23.65 | 23.65 | | | |
| Clerical Help | 600.00 | 600.00 | | | |
| Promotion of Family Life | | | | | |
| Education | 200.00 | 200.00 | | | |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 174.19 | 174.19 | | | |
| Expense—Bank Charges | 18.32 | 18.32 | | | |
| Total Disbursements | \$70,694.93 | \$1,124.14 | \$9,045.54 | \$8,879.88 | \$51,645.37 |
| Balance—November 12, 1951 . . . | \$ 1,043.36 | \$1,043.36 | \$ | \$ | \$ |

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE

SUMMARY FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1950-51

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 12, 1951

| | Total | Durham | Elizabeth City | Fayetteville | New Bern | Raleigh | Rocky Mount | Wilmington |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| ADVANCE SPECIALS: | | | | | | | | |
| Home and Foreign Missions | \$40,671.93 | \$ 6,500.67 | \$ 4,298.22 | \$ 6,898.51 | \$ 4,629.50 | \$ 5,802.71 | \$ 5,142.05 | \$ 7,400.27 |
| •Vouchers | 3,187.63 | 114.00 | 50.00 | 1,265.00 | 360.00 | 276.05 | 625.00 | 497.58 |
| Total | \$43,859.56 | \$ 6,614.67 | \$ 4,348.22 | \$ 8,163.51 | \$ 4,989.50 | \$ 6,078.76 | \$ 5,767.05 | \$ 7,897.85 |
| OVERSEAS RELIEF: | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances | \$ 8,136.33 | \$ 1,277.94 | \$ 667.08 | \$ 1,312.61 | \$ 1,077.05 | \$ 1,065.02 | \$ 1,574.96 | \$ 1,161.67 |
| •Vouchers | 858.48 | 343.11 | 42.50 | | 126.18 | 288.84 | 43.35 | 14.50 |
| Total | \$ 8,994.81 | \$ 1,621.05 | \$ 709.58 | \$ 1,312.61 | \$ 1,203.23 | \$ 1,353.86 | \$ 1,618.31 | \$ 1,176.17 |
| WEEK OF DEDICATION: | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances | \$ 8,373.95 | \$ 1,110.51 | \$ 600.75 | \$ 985.02 | \$ 740.56 | \$ 1,697.27 | \$ 1,869.70 | \$ 1,370.14 |
| •Vouchers | 1,505.90 | 604.24 | 122.00 | 341.01 | 195.05 | 243.60 | | |
| Total | \$ 9,879.85 | \$ 1,714.75 | \$ 722.75 | \$ 1,326.03 | \$ 935.61 | \$ 1,940.87 | \$ 1,869.70 | \$ 1,370.14 |
| FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE: | | | | | | | | |
| •Vouchers | \$ 3,256.72 | \$ 289.74 | \$ 242.49 | \$ 519.89 | \$ 374.99 | \$ 669.54 | \$ 618.24 | \$ 541.83 |
| FLOOD RELIEF: | | | | | | | | |
| •Vouchers | \$ 1,788.23 | \$ 148.79 | \$ 223.92 | \$ 216.95 | \$ 202.25 | \$ 284.36 | \$ 172.47 | \$ 539.49 |
| Total All Funds | \$67,779.17 | \$10,389.00 | \$ 6,246.96 | \$11,538.99 | \$ 7,705.58 | \$10,327.39 | \$10,045.77 | \$11,525.48 |
| Total All Funds—Previous Year | \$64,258.05 | \$ 8,987.03 | \$ 6,631.70 | \$10,964.48 | \$ 8,728.57 | \$11,599.57 | \$ 9,081.67 | \$ 8,265.03 |
| Increases—Decreases | \$ 3,521.12 | \$ 1,401.97 | \$ 384.74 | \$ 574.51 | \$ 1,022.99 | \$ 1,272.18 | \$ 964.10 | \$ 3,260.45 |

•Vouchers are receipts issued by the General Conference Treasurer for Direct Remittances.

THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

M. J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

Report by Charges for Period 12-1-50 to 11-10-51
Including Vouchers for Remittances to General Treasurers

Durham District

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Mission |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alamance | | \$ 33.51 | |
| Andrews-Fletcher | \$ 8.04 | | |
| Bahama | 27.85 | 43.50 | \$ 250.00 |
| Brooksdale | 36.00 | 40.00 | |
| Burlington—Davis Street | 68.00 | | |
| Fountain Place | | 19.51 | |
| Front Street | 165.00 | | 1,035.00 |
| Glen Raven | | '50 & '51 | 750.00 |
| Webb Avenue | 20.80 | 10.60 | 129.00 |
| West Burlington | 36.00 | 25.00 | |
| Burlington Circuit | 25.00 | 25.00 | 121.00 |
| Butner | 17.40 | | |
| Bynum | | | |
| Carrboro | | 16.35 | |
| Cedar Grove | 55.68 | 19.27 | |
| Chapel Hill | 120.00 | | |
| Durham—Asbury | 41.00 | | 575.00 |
| Bethany | 18.80 | 37.70 | |
| Branson | 7.00 | 19.02 | |
| Calvary | 19.78 | 22.89 | |
| Carr | | 81.00 | 35.00 |
| Duke Memorial | 176.14 | 496.95 | 1,625.00 |
| Duke Chapel | 14.00 | 23.00 | 25.00 |
| Lakewood | 45.00 | 5.00 | |
| Maybrook | | | |
| St. Paul | | | 50.00 |
| Trinity | | | |
| Durham Circuit | | 46.00 | 55.00 |
| Eno | | | 10.00 |
| Fairview | 10.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 |
| Graham | 55.00 | 30.00 | 550.00 |
| Haw River | | | |
| Hillsboro | 25.00 | | 65.70 |
| Leasburg | | 98.90 | |
| Mebane | 146.16 | 80.67 | 1,000.00 |
| Milton | | | |
| Mt. Hermon | 50.00 | 25.00 | 200.00 |
| Mt. Tirzah | | | |
| Orange Circuit | | | |
| Person Circuit | 68.00 | 87.00 | 50.00 |
| Pittsboro | 21.00 | 22.12 | 45.00 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | | 20.54 | |
| Rougemont | 27.92 | | 18.97 |
| Roxboro—CaVel | 19.75 | 14.50 | |
| Long Memorial | 9.30 | 33.55 | |
| Roxboro Circuit | 28.00 | | |
| Saxapahaw | | 54.00 | |
| Saxapahaw Circuit | 45.50 | 45.50 | |

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Missions |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Sweptsonville | 13.33 | 39.27 | |
| Yanceyville | 200.60 | 189.40 | |
| 50 Charges—Total | (32) \$1,621.05 | (31) \$1,714.75 | (20) \$6,614.67 |

Elizabeth City District

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Ahoskie | | \$ 30.00 | \$ 375.00 |
| Aulander | | | |
| Bath | | | |
| Belhaven | \$ 8.50 | 15.00 | |
| Chowan | 40.00 | 21.35 | 100.00 |
| Columbia | 15.00 | 15.00 | 120.00 |
| Creswell | 25.00 | 12.00 | 63.00 |
| Edenton | 14.00 | * | |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | 13.71 | 14.00 | 200.00 |
| First Church | 54.90 | 93.50 | 1,140.00 |
| Gatesville | 30.56 | 62.00 | 180.00 |
| Hatteras | | 18.00 | 88.00 |
| Hertford | 20.00 | 70.00 | 150.00 |
| Kennakeet | 15.00 | 5.00 | 20.00 |
| Kitty Hawk | 46.00 | | |
| Manteo | 79.00 | 78.00 | 200.00 |
| Mattamuskeet | 9.00 | 7.00 | 45.00 |
| Moyock | | 20.75 | 211.69 |
| Murfreesboro | 24.00 | 41.76 | 267.00 |
| North Gates | 49.00 | 75.20 | 77.00 |
| Ocracoke | 20.00 | | |
| Pasquotank | 61.35 | | |
| Perquimans | 9.83 | 12.70 | 375.00 |
| Plymouth | | | 50.00 |
| Roper | | | |
| South Camden | 17.83 | 5.00 | 37.50 |
| South Mills | | 12.00 | |
| Stumpy Point | 20.75 | 12.50 | 75.00 |
| Swan Quarter | 10.28 | 10.69 | 154.03 |
| Wanchese | 20.00 | * | * |
| Washington | 40.66 | 32.00 | |
| Williamston | 28.21 | 14.30 | 208.00 |
| Windsor | 37.00 | 45.00 | 212.00 |

33 Charges—Total

(25) \$ 709.58

(24) \$ 722.75

(22) \$4,348.22

*Voucher received after Report closed for audit.

Fayetteville District

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Aberdene-Vass | \$ 85.10 | \$ 118.50 | \$ 90.85 |
| Biscoe | 75.00 | 28.31 | 75.00 |
| Broadway | 32.75 | 32.75 | 147.00 |
| Caledonia | | | 30.00 |
| Carthage | 38.84 | 39.37 | 200.00 |
| Cordova | 27.00 | 25.00 | |
| Ellerbe | 33.30 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Fayetteville—Eastover | 64.75 | 40.40 | 290.66 |
| Haymount | 45.33 | | |
| Hay Street | 143.13 | 176.44 | 1,000.00 |
| Northmount | | | |

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Missions |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Person Street-Calvary | | | 134.00 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | | 67.20 | |
| Clendon | | 2.53 | |
| Goldston | | | |
| Hamlet | | 150.00 | 715.00 |
| Laurel Hill | | 39.00 | 171.00 |
| Laurinburg | | | 540.00 |
| Maxton | 16.20 | 15.70 | |
| Mount Gilead | 13.10 | 10.00 | |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | | | 138.00 |
| Parkton | | | |
| Pinebluff | 25.00 | | |
| Raeform | 35.00 | | |
| Red Springs | 45.00 | 50.00 | 500.00 |
| Roberdell | | | |
| Robbins | 32.19 | 40.14 | 275.00 |
| Robbins Circuit | | 50.32 | |
| Rockingham—First Church | 60.00 | 30.00 | 500.00 |
| East Rockingham | 105.00 | | 125.00 |
| West Rockingham | 42.95 | | |
| Rowland | 23.50 | | 220.00 |
| St. Pauls | | | |
| St. John-Gibson | 55.00 | 73.28 | 50.00 |
| Sanford—Steele Street | 96.39 | 228.55 | 1,800.00 |
| Jonesboro Heights | 20.38 | | 200.00 |
| Siler City | 50.00 | | |
| Siler City Circuit | 37.00 | 5.00 | 52.00 |
| Stedman | | 56.54 | |
| Troy | 65.65 | 22.00 | 885.00 |
| Troy Circuit | | | |
| West End | 47.05 | | |
| West End Circuit | | | |
| 43 Charges—Total | (26) \$1,312.61 | (23) \$1,326.03 | (23) \$8,163.51 |

New Bern District

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Atlantic | \$ 8.00 | \$ 7.75 | \$ 85.00 |
| Aurora | | 10.00 | |
| Ayden | 79.54 | 110.00 | |
| Beaufort—Ann Street | 137.42 | | 100.00 |
| Beaufort Circuit | 23.27 | 7.50 | 67.00 |
| Bridgeton | | | |
| Dover | 20.50 | 36.84 | 200.00 |
| Fremont | 10.00 | | |
| Garris-Grove | | 10.00 | |
| Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | 11.34 | 93.55 | |
| St. Luke | | | |
| St. Paul | 75.00 | 78.00 | 200.00 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | 15.00 | 17.00 | |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 162.03 | 115.00 | 900.00 |
| Grifton | 30.00 | | |
| Grimesland | | | 125.00 |
| Havelock | 1.78 | 6.00 | |
| Hookerton | 70.69 | | 120.00 |
| Kinston—Queen Street | 175.84 | 117.05 | 2,087.50 |

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Missions |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| LaGrange | 55.11 | 58.34 | |
| Marshallberg | 12.50 | | |
| Morehead City—First Church | 44.65 | 30.00 | 300.00 |
| Morehead Circuit | 19.50 | 12.00 | |
| Mount Olive | 35.00 | 25.00 | 200.00 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | | | |
| New Bern—Centenary | 33.50 | 80.00 | |
| Riverside | | | |
| Newport | | | |
| Oriental | 2.00 | | |
| Pikeville | 15.00 | 30.30 | |
| Pink Hill | 15.00 | 15.00 | 105.00 |
| Seven Springs | | | |
| Snow Hill | 18.00 | 20.00 | 75.00 |
| Stonewall | 30.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Straits | 16.00 | | |
| Trenton | 24.00 | | |
| Vanceboro | 11.25 | 41.28 | |
| Walstonburg | 51.31 | | 400.00 |
| 38 Charges—Total | (29) \$1,203.23 | (22) \$ 935.61 | (14) \$4,989.50 |

Raleigh District

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Apex | \$ 25.00 | | \$ 101.00 |
| Bailey | | \$ 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Benson | 15.00 | 17.10 | |
| Cary | • | • | • |
| Clayton | 15.00 | | 53.00 |
| Creedmoor | 47.31 | 117.41 | 160.00 |
| Dunn—Divine Street | 25.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 |
| Erwin | 20.00 | 38.00 | 162.00 |
| Four Oaks | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Franklinton | 40.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Fuquay Springs | 35.22 | 130.58 | 482.00 |
| Garner-Ebenezer | 30.00 | 73.19 | 170.00 |
| Garner Circuit | 23.96 | | 110.00 |
| Granville | | 61.23 | |
| Henderson—First Church | 75.00 | 100.00 | |
| City Road | 33.34 | 52.75 | 50.00 |
| White Memorial-Wesley | | 12.02 | 25.00 |
| Kipling | 54.56 | 63.70 | 101.00 |
| Lillington | 22.80 | 12.00 | 33.15 |
| Louisburg | 42.12 | 42.12 | |
| Louisburg Circuit | 72.00 | 40.00 | |
| Mamers | | | |
| Millbrook | | 35.60 | 48.81 |
| Moncure | 10.28 | 13.91 | 92.50 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 13.00 | 8.00 | 12.00 |
| Newton Grove | | 73.00 | |
| Oxford—First Church | 20.00 | 20.00 | |
| Oxford Circuit | 33.87 | 25.12 | 41.25 |
| Princeton | 10.00 | 17.55 | |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | 137.60 | 273.48 | 3,000.00 |
| Fairmont | 139.84 | 141.57 | |
| Hayes Barton | 75.00 | | |

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Mission |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hi-Mont | 7.00 | 10.50 | |
| Jenkins Memorial | | | 80.00 |
| Trinity | | 21.20 | 100.00 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | 36.00 | 15.56 | 50.00 |
| Selma | 5.00 | 15.00 | 116.10 |
| Smithfield | 94.00 | 65.00 | 159.95 |
| Stem | | 67.25 | 156.00 |
| Tar River | 23.75 | | |
| Vance | 27.21 | 47.53 | |
| Zebulon-Wendell | 45.00 | 55.50 | 250.00 |
| 42 Charges—Total | (32) \$1,353.86 | (24) \$1,940.87 | (27) \$6,078.76 |

*Remittance received after closing account for Audit—included in 1952.

Rocky Mount District

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Battleboro | \$ 43.15 | \$ 6.84 | \$ 36.00 |
| Bethel | 200.00 | 56.67 | 250.00 |
| Conway | 152.14 | 95.56 | 275.00 |
| Elm City | 20.00 | 5.00 | 150.00 |
| Enfield | 18.35 | 15.00 | |
| Evansdale-Winstead | 16.00 | | 8.00 |
| Farmville | 20.00 | 104.43 | |
| Halifax | 87.65 | 115.33 | |
| West Halifax | | | |
| Kenly | | 42.48 | 36.00 |
| Littleton | 162.00 | 113.00 | 175.00 |
| Littleton Circuit | 10.00 | 25.50 | |
| Middleburg | 23.28 | 52.35 | |
| Nashville | 32.30 | 48.98 | 203.00 |
| Norlina | 63.40 | 43.70 | |
| Northampton | 40.00 | 60.00 | 150.00 |
| Pinetops | 32.00 | | |
| Rich Square | 82.11 | 48.08 | 151.45 |
| Roanoke Circuit | 35.05 | 40.80 | 25.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First Church | 54.98 | 94.82 | 310.00 |
| Rosemary | 17.00 | 16.00 | 125.00 |
| Robersonville | 10.00 | 5.00 | |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 17.00 | 21.00 | |
| First Church | 60.47 | 46.47 | 66.60 |
| Marvin | 10.25 | 26.18 | 25.00 |
| St. Paul | | | 75.00 |
| Scotland Neck | 12.55 | 50.00 | |
| Seaboard | | 26.00 | 75.00 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | 36.89 | 100.00 | 145.60 |
| Spring Hope | 13.00 | 10.00 | 117.00 |
| Stantonsburg | 36.80 | 75.00 | |
| Tarboro | 10.00 | 20.00 | |
| Warren | 43.00 | 28.00 | 140.00 |
| Warrenton | 25.00 | 36.00 | 125.00 |
| Weldon | 94.98 | | 625.00 |
| Whitakers | 31.83 | 141.51 | 78.40 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | 7.13 | | |
| Wilson | 100.00 | 300.00 '51 & '52 | 2,400.00 |

38 Charges—Total

(34) \$1,618.31 (32) \$1,869.70 (24) \$5,767.05

Wilmington District

| | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home and Foreign Missions |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Barnesville | \$ 11.00 | \$ 20.00 | \$ 200.00 |
| Bladen | 29.69 | | 150.00 |
| Burgaw | 27.00 | 27.25 | 392.00 |
| Carolina Beach | 9.00 | 5.00 | 180.00 |
| Carvers Creek | 10.00 | 5.22 | 100.00 |
| Chadbourn | 31.00 | 22.00 | 100.00 |
| Clinton | 30.00 | 24.00 | 600.00 |
| Clinton Circuit | 13.97 | 21.75 | 117.00 |
| Council | 8.50 | 15.00 | 51.00 |
| Duplin | 14.15 | 11.00 | 180.00 |
| Elizabethtown | 61.00 | 151.39 | 257.00 |
| Fair Bluff | 28.18 | 22.00 | |
| Fairmont | 40.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 |
| Faison | 52.85 | 82.00 | 735.00 |
| Garland | 23.21 | 33.64 | 27.00 |
| Hallsboro | 10.00 | | 98.00 |
| Jacksonville | 47.65 | 70.00 | 430.00 |
| Lumberton | 64.43 | 65.54 | 404.27 |
| Lumberton Circuit | 36.10 | | 145.00 |
| Maysville | 44.00 | 97.00 | 192.58 |
| Pembroke Circuit | 10.00 | | 85.00 |
| Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center | 11.00 | | 25.00 |
| Fairview | 7.00 | 12.00 | 12.50 |
| First Church | 12.61 | 26.68 | 40.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 6.00 | | 25.00 |
| Prospect | 15.00 | 15.00 | 50.00 |
| Richlands | 10.00 | 34.69 | 571.00 |
| Roseboro | 27.97 | 35.40 | 62.25 |
| Rose Hill | 54.15 | 56.00 | 300.00 |
| Scotts Hill | 15.00 | 25.00 | 150.00 |
| Shallotte | 13.78 | 19.40 | 145.50 |
| Southport | 10.00 | 12.00 | 175.00 |
| Swansboro | 32.00 | | 175.00 |
| Tabor City | 48.39 | 19.27 | 100.00 |
| Town Creek | 16.56 | 15.00 | 125.00 |
| Waccamaw | 26.50 | 4.00 | 125.00 |
| Wallace | 20.15 | 10.00 | 310.00 |
| Warsaw | 8.09 | | |
| Whiteville | 35.00 | | 150.00 |
| Wilmington—Epworth | 20.00 | 20.00 | 150.00 |
| Fifth Avenue | 36.34 | 50.00 | 40.00 |
| Grace | 55.00 | 60.00 | 200.00 |
| Sunset Park | 15.00 | 15.00 | 100.00 |
| Trinity | 68.00 | 155.00 | * |
| Wesley Memorial | 10.90 | 12.91 | 35.00 |

\$5 Charges—Total (45) \$1,176.17 (36) \$1,370.14 (42) \$7,897.85

Remittance received after account closed for Audit—See 1952.

Totals

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------|
| 50) DURHAM | \$ 9,950.47 | (32) | \$1,621.05 | (31) | \$1,714.75 | (20) | \$ 6,614.67 |
| 33) ELIZABETH CITY | 5,780.55 | (25) | 709.58 | (24) | 722.75 | (22) | 4,348.22 |
| 43) FAYETTEVILLE | 10,802.15 | (26) | 1,312.61 | (23) | 1,326.03 | (23) | 8,163.51 |
| 38) NEW BERN | 7,128.34 | (29) | 1,203.23 | (22) | 935.61 | (14) | 4,989.50 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (42) RALEIGH | 9,373.49 | (32) 1,353.86 | (24) 1,940.87 | (27) 6,078.76 |
| (38) ROCKY MOUNT | 9,255.06 | (34) 1,618.31 | (32) 1,869.70 | (24) 5,767.05 |
| (45) WILMINGTON | 10,444.16 | (45) 1,176.17 | (36) 1,370.14 | (42) 7,897.85 |
| 289 | \$62,734.22 | 223 \$8,994.81 | 192 \$9,879.85 | 172 \$43,859.56 |
| Deduct Vouchers | 5,552.01 | 858.48 | 1,505.90 | 3,187.63 |
| (My Receipts) | \$57,182.21 | \$8,136.33 | \$8,373.95 | \$40,671.93 |
| Other Vouchers:Fellowship of Suffering and Service | | | | (130) \$4,744.38x |
| Flood Relief | | | | (57) 1,910.54x |

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

x Including vouchers received after audit.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN TO THE N. C. CONFERENCE—1951

1. What are the Educational Statistics—number and names of institutions—number of teachers—enrollment—value of property—endowment—indebtedness?

Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, Louisburg College, High Point College. Number of teachers, 744; enrollment, 6,459; value of property, \$42,948,174; endowment, ———; indebtedness, none.

2. What are the Orphanage Statistics—number of institutions—employees—children—operating expenses for the year—value of property—endowment—indebtedness—and cost per day per child?

Orphanages, 1; employees, 35; children, 282; operating expenses, \$247,750; value of property, \$1,250,950; endowment, \$794,027; indebtedness, \$64,379; cost per day per child, \$1.90.

3. What is the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges in the Conference?

Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 284.

4. What is the number of members?

Active, 136,457; inactive, 32,724; total membership, 169,181.

5. How many have been received on Profession of Faith during the year?

4,222.

6. How many infants, and how many others have been baptized this year?

Infants, 1,376; others, 3,302.

7. What is the number of local preachers?

107.

8. What is the enrollment in our church schools?

Officers and teachers, 8,975; Children's Division, 35,772; Youth Division, 22,852; Adult Division, 48,304; total enrollment, 115,903.

9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, members, the amount sent to Conference treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?

Societies, 634; members, 26,992; sent to Conference treasurer, \$125,680; spent for local work, \$210,746.

10. What amount has been raised for Week of Dedication?

\$10,563.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Fund for Christ and His Church—including Home and Foreign Specials and Overseas Relief—Fellowship of Suffering and Service—Chaplains and Camps?

\$54,731.

12. What is the number of our houses of worship, and their value?

Houses of worship, 791; value, \$21,773,639.

13. What amount has been raised for World Service and Conference Benevolence during the year?

\$179,711.

14. What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry?

Bishops, \$15,567; District Superintendents, \$44,358; Pastors and Assistants, \$924,491; Conference Claimants, \$138,712; Minimum Salary Fund, \$51,350.

15. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?

\$4,679,114.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CARLETON WILSON, Statistician

North Carolina Council of Churches
College Station
Durham, North Carolina

Durham, North Carolina
September 24, 1951

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to instructions, I have audited the accounts and records of the North Carolina Council of Churches for the periods from September 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950 and from January 1, 1951 to August 31, 1951. The financial results for these periods are summarized below:

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Balance September 1, 1950 | | \$3,269.54 |
| Receipts September 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950 | \$5,726.81 | |
| Disbursements September 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950 | 3,948.29 | 1,778.52 |
| Balance December 31, 1950 | | \$5,048.06 |
| Receipts January 1, 1951 to August 31, 1951 | \$8,961.05 | |
| Disbursements January 1, 1951 to August 31, 1951 | 7,514.27 | 1,446.78 |
| Balance August 31, 1951 | | \$6,494.84 |

During the course of the audit, all receipts were audited and traced into the bank account, all cancelled checks were examined and applied, and the bank account reconciled. All records were found in order, and in my opinion the statements of the Treasurer properly reflect the financial activity during the periods under review.

As of August 31, 1951 there was a liability for taxes withheld in the amount of \$113.60.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. HENDRICKSON, C. P. A.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Financial Statement

September 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950

Receipts

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Constituent Communion | \$2,759.29 |
| Local Churches | 1,156.45 |
| Individuals | 781.00 |
| Business Firms | 50.00 |
| Civic Groups | 25.00 |
| Ministerial Association | 250.00 |
| Commissions: | |
| NCCCW | \$ 221.00 |
| WRE | 5.00 |
| CYCNC | 117.60 |
| Overseas Relief | 22.92 |
| Family Life | .30 |
| Ministry to Migrants | 56.24 |
| | <u>423.06</u> |

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Visual Aids | 3.00 |
| Annual Meeting | 127.00 |
| Exchanges | 152.01 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$5,726.81 |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|------------|
| Director: | |
| Salary | \$1,333.32 |
| Annuity | 66.66 |
| Travel Expense | 420.67 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,820.65 |
| Secretary-Bookkeeper Salary | 572.00 |
| Bulletin | 246.66 |
| Printing | 125.15 |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 58.20 |
| Postage | 94.89 |
| Office Expense | 25.17 |
| Literature | 19.56 |
| Promotion | 19.80 |
| Contingency | 86.11 |
| Annual Meeting | 330.65 |
| NCCCW | 188.50 |
| WRE | 37.15 |
| CYCNC | 146.54 |
| Overseas Relief | 1.95 |
| Ministry to Migrants | 6.43 |
| Visual Aids | 3.00 |
| Family Life | 15.00 |
| Exchanges | 150.88 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 3,948.29 |
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements | \$1,778.52 |
| Cash Balance September 1, 1950 | 3,269.54 |
| | <hr/> |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1950 | \$5,048.06 |

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Financial Statement

January 1, 1951 to August 31, 1951

Receipts

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Constituent Communions | \$2,629.64 |
| Local Churches | 1,632.00 |
| Individuals | 1,458.25 |
| Business Firms | 75.00 |
| Colleges and Universities | 250.00 |
| Commissions: | |
| NCCCW | \$1,088.81 |
| WRE | 11.20 |
| CYCNC | 279.87 |
| Family Life | 6.70 |
| Ministry to Migrants | 1,181.54 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,568.12 |
| Visual Aid | 10.00 |
| Ministerial Association | 5.00 |
| Children W. Conference | 323.05 |

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Exchanges | 7.09 |
| Miscellaneous | 2.90 |

 \$8,961.05

Disbursements

| | |
|---|------------|
| Director: | |
| Salary | \$2,666.64 |
| Annuity | 133.33 |
| Travel Expense | 314.79 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$3,114.76 |
| Secretary-Bookkeeper Salary | 1,200.00 |
| Bulletin | 325.48 |
| Printing | 80.30 |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 82.43 |
| Postage | 202.31 |
| Office Expenses | 217.84 |
| Literature | 72.28 |
| Contribution to National Bodies | 39.50 |
| Contingency | 3.83 |
| NCCCW | 406.81 |
| WRE | 44.75 |
| CYCNC | 51.21 |
| Overseas Relief | 16.18 |
| Rural Affairs | 100.00 |
| Family Life | .38 |
| Ministry to Migrants | 1,348.15 |
| Visual Aids | 4.85 |
| Exchanges | 13.06 |
| Children W. Conference | 277.23 |
| RSVBO | 26.52 |
| Unpaid Tax Withheld | (113.60) |
| | <hr/> |
| | 7,514.27 |
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements | \$1,446.78 |
| Cash Balance January 1, 1951 | 5,048.06 |
| | <hr/> |
| Cash Balance August 31, 1951 | \$6,494.84 |

MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union was organized at the 1938 Annual Conference in Elizabeth City. It is a state chartered corporation, and its activities are supervised by the State Superintendent of Credit Unions. The Treasurer's books are audited by a state auditor periodically.

Below is a comparative growth table showing the increased business of the Credit Union at five-year intervals.

| | 12-31-1938 | 12-31-1943 | 12-31-1948 | 1-30-1951 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Shares: Savings of members | \$142.25 | \$533.05 | \$1,007.05 | \$ 991.45 |
| Loans outstanding | 120.00 | 379.00 | 700.00 | 710.66 |
| Amount loaned to date | 120.00 | 1,990.00 | 3,901.24 | 4,921.24 |
| Number of loans to date | 3 | 32 | 48 | 56 |
| Dividends paid to date | | | .15 | 52.05 |
| Reserve Fund | | | 30.00 | 40.00 |
| Undivided Profits | | 18.51 | 56.95 | 72.16 |
| Number of members | 26 | 37 | 52 | 48 |

Every member of the Conference is a potential member of the Credit Union. It affords members an opportunity to invest their savings safely with an organization which in turn makes loans to members who need to borrow.

A Credit Union in the California-Arizona Conference has over 300 members with \$80,000 in assets. Our Credit Union should have at least 200 members with a comparable increase in assets.

See the person on duty at the Credit Union desk in the Book Room while you are at Conference. He will be glad to answer your questions concerning the Credit Union, and he will be glad to enroll you as a member.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Memorial requesting the General Conference to include the offerings for special days: Mission Specials, Race Relations Day, Church School Rally Day, Methodist Student Day, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, etc., in the World Service askings to avoid duplicate offerings.

Non-concurrence.

Memorial requesting the authorization for more adequate support of our Methodist theological schools.

Concurrence.

Memorial asking for a Board of Leadership Training parallel to the Board of Ministerial Training. The purpose would be to train church leadership.

Non-concurrence.

Memorial to provide for an Emergency Fund to assist churches in building and personnel employment in crowded communities or where the local church is unable to provide it.

Concurrence.

Memorial to allow unordained local preachers serving as accepted supply pastors to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Concurrence.

Memorial to General Conference to set up a committee to study plans for a Methodist Insurance Company of America to insure church buildings and other church properties.

Concurrence.

Memorial to allow an Annual Conference the right to limit the tenure of pastorates within the Conference.

Concurrence.

Memorial requesting a "Crusade for World Order" in the year 1954-1955 in the interest of the United Nations and peace.

Concurrence.

Memorial to General Conference asking that education be made a major emphasis during the next quadrennium and that a sum of 50 cents per member be raised for Methodist institutions of higher learning, and a sum of 15 cents for student work (specifically Wesley Foundations).

Non-concurrence.

(Signed): L. S. WEAVER
M. W. LAWRENCE
R. L. COX
JESSE H. LANNING
D. E. EARNHARDT
W. M. HOWARD, JR.

A MEMORIAL

To the General Conference, 1952

Whereas the years immediately ahead will constitute an exceedingly exacting difficult era for national and worldwide Christianity, and

Whereas The Methodist Church, if it is to wield the influence and leadership both nationally and throughout the world which has characterized its history thus far, must have an even more adequately trained and skilled leadership, equipped with the knowledge of both the Christian ideology and the ideologies of the non-Christian and pagan philosophies, and the Christian application of the social sciences in this new day, and

Whereas most of our Methodist schools of theology are so beset with financial difficulties as to be unable to afford the more adequate faculties and curriculum coverages which this day requires, without additional aid from the denomination, and

Whereas our local churches should naturally expect to make some contribution toward the training of the ministers whom they want and must have, therefore,

Be It Resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference hereby memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church of 1952 requesting that it authorize a plan for the adequate support of these said schools of theology of The Methodist Church; and that it implement such plan by pro rating to the Annual Conferences their proper and respective shares to be raised annually for the support of these schools. Further,

Be It Resolved, that we in the North Carolina Annual Conference will gladly do our share toward the raising of such funds as may be apportioned to us, in the interest of assuring The Methodist Church a more adequately educated ministry for the difficult and exacting days ahead.

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1952

Resolved, That a special fund, to be known as "The Emergency Fund," be set up by the 1952 General Conference. That this fund be administered by a committee composed of representation from the Board of Evangelism, the Home Division of the Board of Missions and the Division of the Local Church of the Board of Education.

The purpose of this Emergency Fund shall be to lend aid to local churches and pastors located in crowded areas caused by the National Mobilization Program or other related industrial developments. This fund shall be used in cases that are clearly revealed to be in need of assistance beyond local ability to supply. This assistance may take the form of additional building facilities or additional church staff personnel. This assistance may be used to set up temporary worship and teaching quarters in trailer courts or other temporary situations.

The amount of this fund to be determined by the General Conference after careful study of the data in evidence.

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1952

from

The New Bern District Conference of the North Carolina Conference
at Havelock, N. C., May 3, 1951

Subject Matter: The amendments of Paragraphs 308 and 352 (2) of the 1948 Discipline pertaining to the privileges of the unordained local preachers serving as supply pastors.

Amend the above numbered paragraphs which deny unordained local preachers serving as supply pastors the right to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper by restoring the language of paragraphs 308 and 330 of the 1944 Discipline which reads as follows: "An unordained local preacher, only while serving as a regularly appointed pastor of a charge, may, upon recommendation by his district superintendent and written consent of the resident bishop, be authorized to administer the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper and to perform the marriage ceremony, if the laws of the state permit."

We deem it to be both practically necessary and in harmony with New Testament authority and historic Methodist practice that all men entrusted with the sacred privilege and responsibility of preaching the Gospel and serving as pastors should also administer the Sacraments instituted by our Lord. The denial of this authority to unordained supply pastors is to deprive thousands of our people of the privilege and blessings of these Sacraments.

(Signed): B. B. SLAUGHTER, President
W. D. CAVINESS, Secretary

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Resolved, First, That the General Conference of the Methodist Church set up a Committee to investigate the possibilities of, to study the plans for, and to formulate a policy to bring about, a METHODIST INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

Second, That such an Insurance Company be set up to insure all Methodist Churches and other properties belonging to the Methodist Church.

Third, That all dividends derived therefrom shall go into the Superannuate Fund, similar to that of the Methodist Publishing House, when and after a substantial fund has been accumulated, sufficient to carry on such an adventure with reasonable security.

(Signed): ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
R. GRADY DAWSON
D. D. HOLT
J. W. PAGE

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Whereas there are those who feel that a limited tenure in our pastorates is a necessary and an essential feature of our Methodist plan of government and of our heritage, and

Whereas it is believed that a limited tenure of the pastorate would make for a more wholesome spirit and attitude among the pastors of our Conference; that a definite rule would be of great value to the cabinet; and, in the final accounting that greater benefits would be achieved for all congregations concerned, and

Whereas our Conference now operates under two plans: namely, that of permitting the congregations to determine the length of pastorate and our traditional plan of appointment by Cabinet action; plans which inevitably oppose each other.

Therefore, be it resolved: That an additional section be added to Par. 432 of the Discipline which will read as follows: that any Annual Conference will have the right to adopt a limited tenure of pastorate for the preachers within its bounds wherein a two-thirds vote approves.

Second, that whenever this action is taken it shall become the duty of the Bishop to see that this law is enforced.

(Signed): G. W. BLOUNT
 THOMAS McM. GRANT
 WADE GOLDSTON
 ROBERT W. BRADSHAW
 DWIGHT L. FOUTS
 E. C. CRAWFORD
 SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR.

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary
 North Carolina Conference
 Southeastern Jurisdiction

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

requesting a

"CRUSADE FOR WORLD ORDER"

A state of emergency was declared some time ago by our national government. It is time our church acts in like manner. The totally destructive war growing nearer by the day forbids Christians to continue business as usual. If the impending full-scale war is not averted, the will of God shall be tragically thwarted again. Much of the good the church is doing will be consumed in the holocaust of the conflict.

Several years ago our church conducted an all-out campaign to establish the United Nations. We recognized that world peace could not exist without a world organization through which the nations could settle their differences in some way other than war. Thus the "Crusade for a New World Order" was conducted between Dumbarton Oaks and San Francisco, turning all Methodism's resources into the preparation of our nation for its role in helping create the United Nations.

Something has gone wrong. The song of the dove is lost in the growl of the tank. The United Nations has not been able to keep the peace. The resulting loss of confidence in the U. N. may well make it the first casualty in a third world war. Surely it is time for our church to turn the resources of Methodism into saving the peace by saving the U. N.

Among other things, we might well turn our eyes toward 1955, when the matter of a conference to review and amend the U. N. Charter will be automatically placed

on the agenda of the U. N. General Assembly. This conference will not be called unless our country is willing. Surely, Methodism has a responsibility for seeing that our nation is ready to call for the review conference and to work therein for such Charter revisions as are needed to give the U. N. adequate powers for peace.

Therefore, we request the General Conference of the Methodist Church to conduct a "Crusade for World Order" in the year 1954-1955 in the new quadrennium. Let the church through all its activities earnestly study the question: "Why is the U. N. unable to keep the peace, and how can it be improved?" Let the appropriate body of the church, upon such earnest and persistent study, prescribe a remedy for the U. N.'s disabilities and outline a plan of action that will break the seemingly endless cycle of war. Let the full strength of Methodism unite in the task.

THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

H. G. RUARK, Chairman

LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, South-eastern Jurisdiction, in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 4, 1951.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

RESOLUTIONS

REQUESTING THE APPOINTMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA

Shortly after the last Annual Conference, due to his continued ill health, Bishop W. W. Peele was advised by his physician to give up his work. He consented and invited Bishop Paul N. Garber to assume the leadership of the Richmond Area. Bishop Garber had been Resident Bishop of the Geneva Area for nearly seven years and in that difficult field had rendered a great service to the church.

In the short period of time he has been with us, he and Mrs. Garber have greatly endeared themselves to our people. His brotherly spirit is admired and appreciated by both ministers and laymen. He has come to know personally a great number of North Carolina Methodists. He has a keen insight into the workings of our Conference and is familiar with many of the problems that confront us. In his fine way, he is showing an unusual ability to cope with these problems. We feel that North Carolina has been most fortunate to have Bishop Garber as our leader.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we go on record here and now asking that Bishop Paul N. Garber be appointed to the Richmond Area for the next quadrennium, and that our delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference be instructed to work for and insist upon this appointment.

Resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional College of Bishops, the Secretary of the Committee on Episcopacy and Bishop and Mrs. Garber.

A. J. HOBBS
L. S. WEAVER
MRS. J. H. CUTCHIN
H. C. SMITH
W. J. SMITH
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
W. L. CLEGG

THOMAS McM. GRANT
C. W. ROBBINS
J. E. GARLINGTON
A. HOLLIS EDENS
GURNEY P. HOOD
ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

CONCERNING BISHOP PEELE

Whereas Bishop W. W. Peele has been the resident and presiding bishop of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church for eight years; and

Whereas because of failing health and on his doctor's advice, he relinquished the episcopal duties of the Richmond area on February 15, 1951; and

Whereas his supervision of our Conference was characterized always by progressive policies, the personal interest of a native son, and the gracious touch of sincere friendship for both ministers and laymen;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference in annual session in Grace Church, Wilmington, October 31, 1951:

First, that we express our great regret over the continued illness of Bishop Peele, gratitude for evidence of gradual improvement, and hope for complete recovery;

Second, that we thank Bishop Peele for his consecrated leadership, shepherd's care, and understanding heart;

Third, that we pledge ourselves to deeper consecration, a more brotherly spirit, and more diligent labors in the work of our Lord's Kingdom;

Fourth, that we assure both Bishop and Mrs. Peele of our abiding love and continuing prayers for their best welfare;

Fifth, that a copy of this resolution be sent to Bishop Peele, and a copy printed in the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the North Carolina Annual Conference Journal.

(Signed) C. D. BARCLIFT

Whereas the Richmond Area of The Methodist Church as now constituted has been among the most successful of all the areas of the entire Church, and

Whereas the relationship between the North Carolina Conference and the Virginia Conference has been most cordial and most acceptable to all concerned;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference request the Jurisdictional Committee on Annual Conferences to continue the Richmond Area as now constituted, with the North Carolina Conference and the Virginia Conference forming the area, for the next quadrennium.

A. J. HOBBS
THOMAS McM. GRANT
EDGAR B. FISHER
A. HOLLIS EDENS
H. C. SMITH
W. J. SMITH
GURNEY P. HOOD
W. L. CLEGG
L. S. WEAVER

CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE
JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL CONFERENCES

Resolved:

1. That the first ballot for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences be taken at today's evening session immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.

2. That paragraph 502, section 4, 1948 Discipline, which recommends to the Annual Conference "that the delegates to the General Conference be first elected on a separate ballot, to be followed, after all the delegates to the General Conference have been elected, by balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as reserves to the General Conference" be followed by this Conference.

3. That 4 reserve delegates be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. That the ballot blanks provided by The Methodist Publishing House be made the official ballot of this Conference.

5. That two sets of clerical and lay tellers be appointed to receive and count the ballots, each set alternating with the other.

6. That the tellers be, and they are hereby instructed, to make a complete and accurate report to the Conference of all ballots cast, distinguishing between "defective" and "valid" ballots, announcing all names of the persons voted for on the "valid" ballots, and the number of votes received by each. No ballot shall be counted as "valid" that contains more or fewer names than the number to be voted for at the time of such balloting, as announced in advance by the Chair.

C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary to the Cabinet

ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE TIME OF MEETING

Since some confusion has arisen regarding the time for the meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and because it was felt that this matter was taken up late Saturday night of the 1950 Conference, and that many of the members of the Conference were not present, the Committee on Time of Meeting of the Annual Conference feels that this matter should be re-opened and presented when the majority of the members of the Conference are present. Therefore, the Committee desires to re-open the question and to make the following recommendation.

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference meet in its annual session in 1952 in the early fall, preferably between September 15th and October 15th.

(Signed): ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
R. GRADY DAWSON
R. L. JEROME
D. D. HOLT

Note: This is only a recommendation to our presiding bishop.

ON SUPPORT OF COLLEGES

Motion: That the bishop be requested to call a special one-day session of the Conference in March, 1952, to consider the question of support for our Methodist colleges in the state. That a special committee be designated to study the facts, issues and needs involved in our Methodist program of higher education and recommend a long-range program for Christian education at the college level; if possible, making these recommendations available for publication in the North Carolina Christian Advocate at least 30 days in advance of the special session. That this committee be named by the Bishop after consultations with the Cabinet.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

CONCERNING THE N. C. CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

To the North Carolina Conference:

Whereas, The North Carolina Christian Advocate is the official news magazine of North Carolina Methodism, and is the most economical and effective means of carrying the program and message of the Church to our people, and

Whereas, Under the present plan of circulation the Advocate is going into only about 15% of our Methodist homes, and

Whereas, The Advocate is facing increasing financial difficulties under the present plan of circulation;

Therefore, be it Resolved, That the Bishop and his Cabinet be requested to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of sending the North Carolina Christian Advocate

to every Methodist family on a Conference-sponsored basis. The Committee to report back to the 1952 regular session of the North Carolina Conference.

(Signed): D. D. HOLT
W. L. CLEGG
W. STANLEY POTTER

OPPOSING AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN

Be It Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church expresses its vigorous opposition to the action of the President of the United States in naming an official ambassador to the Vatican. We do not believe that such an embassy will make any significant contribution to the achievement of peace which cannot be attained through other means. We are convinced that such action violates the American principle of separation between church and state, which principle we believe critically important for the maintenance of democracy.

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, with the earnest request that he rescind said appointment.

That a copy be sent to the North Carolina delegation in the United States Senate with the request that they do all in their power to prevent the approval of this appointment.

THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE
(Signed): HENRY G. RUARK, Chairman
LAFON C. VEREEN, Secretary

ON UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING

Whereas the proposed program for Universal Military Training for all young men is a violation of our American democratic heritage, and

Whereas the adoption of this program would unnecessarily indoctrinate our youth with militarism, and

Whereas the manpower needs of our country are adequately met by the Selective Service system, and

Whereas the future welfare of our nation and the strength of the Christian church is dependent upon young people with deep spiritual roots which have been nurtured in the environment of a Christian home, school and church and for which military training is no substitute;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the North Carolina Methodist Conference go on record as opposing Universal Military Training, and that our members be urged to make known their opposition to Universal Military Training by writing to their Congressmen.

SUBMITTED BY COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE
H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LAFON C. VEREEN, Secretary

ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Whereas the increasing length of our Conference meetings makes it difficult for lay delegates to attend the full session; and

Whereas the almost continuous sessions tend to fatigue and lessen the efficiency of the members, and especially of the leaders, and to prevent opportunities for relaxation and fellowship; and

Whereas, the addresses which are intended to inform and inspire are obscured and their effectiveness lessened by the routine of a crowded agenda;

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That we request the Committee on Program to study carefully the possibilities of a thorough-going revision of the program to the end that

non-essentials may be eliminated, the attention of the Conference may be focussed on the great issues that confront us, and the sessions become a time of spiritual refreshing and re-creation.

(Signed): FORREST D. HEDDEN,
HENRY G. RUARK
W. A. MCGIRT
H. I. GLASS
A. J. HOBBS
E. L. HILLMAN
E. G. PURCELL
JOSEPH COBLE
H. H. CASH

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

The North Carolina Annual Conference has been honored to have met in the beautiful new Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington for its thirteenth session. We rejoice with you in this worshipful sanctuary. You have built well.

We want to express our gratitude to all who have had any part in making this a great conference: To our gracious pastor host, the Reverend John A. Russell, and to his efficient staff, which includes pages, ushers, and entertainment committees; the Reverend Chancie D. Barclift, District Superintendent; the women of the other churches of this city in preparing and serving delicious meals; the many homes of this city which have been opened to us with the hospitality to be found only in a southern city; the excellent reporting by the Wilmington Morning Star and the Wilmington News and the other papers of our state; the radio stations, WMFD and WGNI; to Miss Agnes Chasten, organist and director, and Mrs. Leo Sykes, assistant director of the Grace Church choir, the organists and directors of the other Methodist church choirs and to all choir members who have rendered us such inspirational music.

We are indebted to our Presiding Bishop, our own Bishop Paul N. Garber, for his gracious and judicious guidance through this 1951 session of the North Carolina Conference; and to all the visiting speakers and leaders who have given so much in inspirational addresses, contributing to the pleasure and success of our Conference.

It has been a pleasure to be here and we will be eternally indebted to Grace Methodist Church and to the other Methodist churches of this city for your kind hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. PARKER
D. D. HOLT
W. STANLEY POTTER

SAREPTA CHURCH

Whereas Sarepta Church, Warren Charge, Rocky Mount District, has been discontinued and abandoned; be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference declare the church discontinued and authorize that the property be left in the hands of the Warren Quarterly Conference.

(Signed): A. J. HOBBS, Superintendent

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that Wednesday and Thursday, November 14 and 15, be designated as moving dates for pastors who are receiving new appointments at this Conference.

CARLOS P. WOMACK
C. W. ROBBINS

Memoirs

CICERO HARRIS CAVINESS

By E. R. Clegg and W. L. Clegg

Cicero Harris Caviness was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, December 24, 1870. He was the son of Benjamin Saunders Caviness and Sarah Allred Caviness, who provided that kind of home in which, though luxuries and even conveniences were not numerous, dependable and sturdy character was developed. Brother Caviness came out of the kind of environment in which men grew and learned that the real values of life did not consist of things seen and handled. He grew up to know the honor and dignity of honest toil.

After attending Trinity College, now Duke University, Brother Caviness taught school for several years. These years as a teacher of youth fitted him, as much as his formal education, for the call to full-time Christian ministry. He was admitted on trial into the Methodist ministry at the Annual Conference meeting in Concord, N. C., in 1899, at the age of 29, and served several charges in the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1911 he transferred to the North Carolina Conference. Charges he served in the North Carolina Conference were as follows: Ahoskie, 1911-13; Stonewall, 1913-15; Newport, 1915-19; Grifton, 1919-21; Burgaw, 1921-23; Bynum, 1923-25; Elizabethtown, 1925-27; Stedman, 1927-30; Hemp, 1930-31; and Lumberton Circuit, 1931-33.

After serving thirty-four years in the active ministry Brother Caviness asked for and was granted the retired relation at the Annual Conference meeting in November, 1933. During his retirement he lived near Siler City, N. C. He died at the Chatham Hospital in Siler City on November 8, 1950. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend E. R. Clegg, assisted by the Reverend W. L. Clegg, in the First Methodist Church at Siler City, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Pleasant Grove Christian Church near his home.

Brother Caviness was a quiet man. He cared little for fanfare and did not seek places of prominence. He was content to serve his Lord and it mattered little to him to be "seen of men." All who came to know him came to deeply appreciate his down-to-earth simplicity and sincerity. There was a solidity and rugged strength about him that brought steadiness and confidence to those to whom he ministered. One of a number of good traits about Brother Caviness was his way of seeking out, in an unobtrusive manner, younger ministers and making friends with them. He was not "wordy," but he would let one know that he was interested in him. He had a wholesome philosophy of life which he sometimes revealed with sly humor.

Not only in his relationship to the people he served as a minister and to his fellow ministers was Brother Caviness a great blessing, but also in the intimate circle of the home he was a devoted and wise husband and father. One wonders how, except for his dependence upon God, he could do so much for such a large family as was his when one remembers that the charges he served paid small salaries.

Brother Caviness was twice married, first to Lydia Bisco Leonard on November 20, 1895. At her death Brother Caviness was left with four small children. On April 19, 1911, he married Carrie Bell Roberts, who survives him. In addition to Mrs. Caviness he is survived by the following children: Miss Myrtle Caviness, Princeton, N. C.; Mrs. A. L. Mansfield, Carolina Beach, N. C.; Mr. C. A. Caviness, Los Angeles, California; Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Warsaw, N. C.; James W. Caviness, Siler City, N. C.; Mrs. Leroy Pittman, Siler City, N. C.; the Reverend W. D. Caviness, Goldsboro, N. C.; Miss Ethel Caviness, Siler City, N. C.; and Mr. Paul W. Caviness, Michigan.

When reminded that Brother Caviness walks this earth no more, we do not despair; because, as Frederick Hosmer put it:

"We cannot think of them as dead
Who walk with us no more
Along the paths of life we tread;
They have but gone before.

"And still their silent ministries
Within our hearts have place,
As when on earth they walked with us
And met us face to face.

"Ours are they by an ownership
Nor time nor death can free;
For God hath given love to keep
Its own eternally."

JESSE LEE CUNINGGIM

By F. S. Love

When the news was flashed to the world that Jesse Lee Cuninggim had passed from this life thousands of his friends, and especially those in the ranks of the Methodist ministry, felt a sense of personal loss, but hearts were lifted in thanksgiving that they had lived and worked with this princely gentleman. Life moved on a higher level for them because of this man. Few men lived more unselfishly. His motive in living was service and he never allowed personal ambition to dictate his decisions or motivate his actions.

Dr. Cuninggim was the last president of Scarritt Bible and Training School and the directing genius in the relocation in Nashville, Tennessee, and the transition from Training School to College.

Dr. Cuninggim was born at Lenoir Institute, North Carolina, in 1870. He belonged to a family that was closely identified with the Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina. Early in life he turned to the Methodist ministry. His academic training was at the University of North Carolina and his theological training at Vanderbilt University. The liberal atmosphere of these schools was reflected in his thinking as well as in his creative work. His brief pastorate in North Carolina at Elizabeth City was highly successful as was an earlier venture as Presiding Elder in the Durham District. His finest work and his great achievement, a work that will continue across the years, was the founding and expansion of Scarritt College. He rendered a splendid service in the founding and directing the Correspondence School; the scope of work here was later developed into a Department of Ministerial Supply Training in connection with the Board of Education. It was at this point he returned to his brief experience in the pastorate. He was called from Elizabeth City to Southern Methodist University to the chair of Religious Education. From Dallas he was called to Scarritt Bible and Training School. The removal of the school to Nashville in 1924 was a significant event and the first step in Dr. Cuninggim's greatest work. The relationship to Scarritt College is strikingly told by an unidentified writer: "When it was suggested to Dr. Cuninggim that he allow his name to be presented as a candidate for the presidency of Scarritt College, he laughed at the idea, saying, 'You don't want me for the president of Scarritt, for in my judgment a program of missionary training for the whole Church should first of all be worked out, and the future of Scarritt should be decided as a part of that program.' Just such statesmanship was needed and Dr. Cuninggim's former field of service and his specific training with his Church-wide contacts, fitted him providentially for the new task to which he was called. He says in speaking of the strenuous and the difficult years that faced him as he undertook the reshaping of the plans and policy and program of the greater Scarritt, 'Our difficulties were

great but God's wisdom was greater and his guidance was sufficient. He was with us all the way. I firmly believe in the providence of God. If I had not believed it before the experience of those three years would have taught me to believe in it then beyond the shadow of a doubt. Let me repeat one thing, I know there is such a thing as the providence of God."

A close friend and co-worker said of Scarritt's president when he thought of Scarritt he thought of Dr. Cuninggim—a personality identified with an institution as completely as to be one with it. He thought of him as a great administrator, a great teacher—one who could inspire others to do and be their best, and could kindle this inspiration from his own heart. He thought of one who could wait with great patience and equanimity the realization of long-cherished dreams for a greater, finer, more deeply spiritual institution, and as far as it is possible for an institution to be so, a true family of God in its daily life and constant self-expression. If the former Scarritt was but the lengthened shadow of Maria Layng Gibson, even as truly may it be said that the enlarged Scarritt is the lengthened shadow of its first president.

Perhaps no other man knew Dr. Cuninggim, the workman, as did Bishop Paul B. Kern, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Scarritt. In the funeral address he paid this tribute: "If you were to seek for the secret of Dr. Cuninggim's life you would not find it in some magnificent endowment of human qualities, evident as that was, but you would find it in the simple fact that years ago Christ came into his life and there set up an altar, and from that altar the radiance of a living presence shone with undiminished ray until the very end of his days. All human relationships that he knew grew out of this sense of an indwelling Christ. All of his deep interest in the Kingdom of God as a family came out of his keen realization that for him to live was Christ. All his faith, so steady, so unyielding, so Christ-grounded, grew out of this constant comradeship with a living Christ. I came upon the lines of a little poem by Paul Lawrence Dunbar which somehow I think he would like for me to say to you; I think he would have me say:

"When all is done, say not my day is o'er,
And that through night I seek a dimmer shore;
Say rather that my morn has just begun,
I greet the dawn and not a setting sun,
The all is done."

THOMAS EDWARD DAVIS

By Riley G. Taylor

Rev. Thomas Edward Davis was born on January 6, 1864, in Wicomico County, Maryland, the seventh son of William Sampson Davis and Phoebe Melvin Truitt Davis. His mother was left a widow while her children were still young, but by hard work and faith in God, was able to raise her family and educate them to become outstanding and respected members of their communities.

Rev. Davis attended Western Maryland College and Westminster Theological Seminary, graduating in 1888. In July of that same year he married Annie Rebecca Ames of Carlisle, Penna., whom he had met while she also was a student at Western Maryland College.

This marriage endured for 61 years, until the death of Mrs. Davis in 1949. This union was blessed with five children, two boys, both of whom are now doctors, and three girls.

Rev. Davis began his ministry in the New York Conference in 1888, and served in both the northern and southern conferences of The Methodist Church until he was superannuated in 1939. His last charge was in Vanceboro, North Carolina. He also served in High Point, Burlington, Enfield, Four Oaks, Bailey, Chadbourn, and Wanchese, to name but a few of him many charges. He was always interested in flowers and gardening, and was known

for the many improvements in landscaping the parsonage grounds wherever he lived.

A great lover of children, Rev. Davis always felt that the education and training of young people was the greatest task of the church. In this effort he was greatly aided by his wife, who was beloved by the young people of every church they served.

Rev. Davis died February 14, 1951, in Richmond, Virginia, and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He is survived by five children, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Although Rev. Davis was in many ways a stern and austere man, his devotion to his church, his principles, and his God will always be a wonderful example to all who were privileged to know and work with him.

"Servant of God well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

GUY HAMILTON

By C. W. Wooten

The end of the earthly pilgrimage, for a faithful and devoted one, to his family, his church, and to all who came in contact with his Christian influence, came to Rev. Guy Hamilton on March 27, 1951, at the home of his sister, Miss Florence Hamilton, in Atlantic, North Carolina.

Guy Hamilton was born in Atlantic, North Carolina, on September 21, 1891, the son of Thomas and Sabra Robinson Hamilton. He was baptized and received into membership of the Atlantic Methodist Church on August 8, 1909. After graduating from the Atlantic High School, he attended and received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Trinity College; but desiring to make further study of the Bible, he remained there for another year, during which time he taught Greek in that college. He received the Bachelor of Divinity degree from the Divinity School of Boston University. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1915, and served as pastor in the mountains of North Carolina for four years. At the annual North Carolina Conference of 1919, he applied for and received a transfer to this conference. He served as pastor of the Ocracoke Charge, the Atlantic Charge, the Riverside-Bridgeton Charge, and the Ayden Charge.

In March of 1921, during the time of his pastorate of the Riverside-Bridgeton Charge, Guy Hamilton was married to Miss Bertie May of New Bern, North Carolina. Shortly after their marriage, he and his bride made a tour of the Holy Lands, lasting for approximately one year. There were no children born of this union; however, they adopted a son, James Robert Hamilton.

Sometime just before the annual conference of 1932, Guy Hamilton suffered a nervous breakdown. Thus, he retired from the active ministry that year. He received treatment at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Morganton Hospital, and the N. C. State Hospital at Raleigh. The total time of his hospitalization, which was stretched over the last eighteen years of his life, was about four years. The remainder of his time, during the years of ill health, was spent with his sister in his home town, Atlantic.

He was survived by his wife, who has also passed away since his death; one son, James Robert Hamilton of Lake Junaluska, N. C.; two sisters, Miss Florence Hamilton, with whom he lived in Atlantic, N. C., and Mrs. Lucy H. Little of Greensboro, N. C.; one brother, Julian Hamilton of Beaufort, N. C.; and seven neices and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted from the home on the afternoon of March 29, 1951, by Rev. B. B. Slaughter, New Bern District Superintendent; Rev. C. M. Mitchell, a former pastor of the Atlantic Methodist Church; Rev. L. C. Chandler, pastor of the Atlantic Baptist Church; and the writer,

present pastor of the Atlantic Methodist Church. His body was laid to rest in the family plot of the Atlantic Cemetery.

Guy Hamilton spent the last six years of his life in bed, being totally invalid. Sometimes when friends called, he was able to talk; but sometimes he wasn't. Nevertheless, to know him was to love him and all that he stood for. He loved his Bible so much that he had memorized certain portions of it. Among those selections, which he had memorized, of the scriptures were, "The Sermon on the Mount," the thirteenth and fifteenth chapters of "The First Epistle of Paul, the Apostle, to the Corinthians," most of the Psalms, and many other of the beautiful chapters of the Bible. Because of the sickness of his body and mind, sometimes he would forget the exact wording of the "Twenty-Third Psalm" and "The Lord's Prayer," but never did he forget, not even the punctuation, of the "One Hundred Third (103) Psalm." Almost until the very hour of his death, the saintly voice of Guy Hamilton was heard uttering these words:

"Bless the Lord, O my soul:
And all that is within me,
Bless his Holy Name."

This Psalm, in its entirety, fell from the lips of Guy Hamilton on the very day that his Master called him Home.

R. ERNEST ATKINSON

By Joseph F. White

Pastor, Pace Memorial Methodist Church, Richmond, Va.

A marvelous triumph it must be to meet Christ in Heaven on Sunday morning. This was the day He conquered death and gave to the world the assurance of a reality of Heaven.

R. Ernest Atkinson was greeted by Him on Sunday morning, June 3, 1951, in Paradise. Truly, the Redeemer was able to say: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Enter into the joy of thy Lord." He merited this, for his life was devoted to doing his Father's will.

He was born June 13, 1869, in Alabama. He received his training for the ministry at Trinity College, Durham, N. C.

The majority of his ministry was spent in the St. Louis Conference of Missouri. He later transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and spent the last years of his ministry in the North Carolina Conference. He retired from this conference in 1936 at Stedman, N. C.

His last years were spent in Richmond, Virginia. He was active in Pace Memorial Methodist Church, and taught the Mens' Bible Class. He was held in high esteem, and beloved by the class.

He impressed the writer by his great faith, and belief in the power of prayer.

His body sleeps in Richmond, Virginia, but his spirit lives with God. For him, we quote these very familiar words.

"There is no death! The stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in heaven's jeweled crown
They shine for evermore."

ELIJAH L. STACK

By H. E. Spence

The subject of this sketch was born May 9, 1872, and died June 22, 1951, thus rounding out almost eight decades of a long, honorable and useful career. Brother Stack was born in Guilford County, the son of David T. Stack and Sarah Baxter Stack. He was born on a farm and spent his boyhood in this rural surrounding. His early training was secured at Rocky Knoll

School, Jamestown Academy, Oak Ridge Military Institute, and Eastman Business College.

While in the employment of the B. F. Johnson Publishing Company of Richmond, Virginia, Brother Stack felt the urge to preach and determined to spend the remainder of his life in the ministry. He pursued his studies preparatory to this work in Ohio University. While there he was assistant pastor to a local church for a while and then served as pastor of two small churches. He thus was enabled to defray his expenses and pay for his own education. He pursued his graduate studies at this university also. He served nine years in the ministry in Ohio before returning to his native state, North Carolina. His desire to return to this state was augmented by the fact that his wife was also a North Carolinian. On September 26, 1900, he was married to Dora Lawrence, the daughter of the late Wesley Lawrence of Randolph County. She survives him to mourn his loss.

Dr. Stack's first assignment in the North Carolina Conference was at Lillington. He served in order the following charges: Parkton, Bynum, South Mills, Pasquotank Circuit, Manteo, Yanceyville, Roper, Bath and Carvers Creek Circuit. For several years his ministry was interrupted that he might take charge of the Odd Fellows Home at Goldsboro. At this place he rendered excellent service in helping to raise the debt with which the institution was encumbered. He retired in 1938 and lived in Washington, N. C., for five years. He then moved to Charlotte, North Carolina, where he spent the remainder of his days.

It is difficult to write accurately and freely about Brother Stack without writing in the first person. I knew him well. He was my Father's pastor on the South Mills Charge and during one year of his stay there he received the largest number of members into the church of any charge in the Conference. As Field Secretary of Sunday School work I had the privilege and pleasure of an extended association with him. In many ways he was a most remarkable man. He was thoroughly at home in the Sunday School, the pulpit, at a baseball game, on a fishing trip. Versatile, vivacious, energetic, good-humored, he made friends easily and held them through his essential qualities of a fine friendly disposition and noble character. Jesus spoke a parable to the effect that the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a merchant-man. Brother Stack had the qualities of alertness, energy, unfeigned interest, sincere sympathy, and arduous application which characterize a successful merchant. Like a salesman he was always alive to every opportunity to make a sale—and with him it was selling shares in the kingdom of heaven. He passed up no opportunity to further the interests of Christ's kingdom.

Brother Stack was always keenly interested in folks and took great delight in associating with people both young and old. He always raised a garden and had a hobby of planting fruit trees everywhere he lived. Thus his interest extended in a very helpful way to his successors. Further than this, he always insisted that nature as manifested in trees and flowers was a constant reminder of the loving care of Him who clothed the grass of the field and adorned the lillies.

Our brother was the victim of a heart attack. He had become weakened by a long period of hospitalization and a severe operation. So his resistance was weakened and he succumbed. He remained mentally alert until the end.

One of the few remaining members of the Old Guard has passed from us. His was the type of ministry that maintained a happy balance between preaching and pastoral work. He was friendly to all and what we call a "good mixer." He was also an earnest and effective preacher of the Gospel. His preaching was not of the highly emotional type, yet his sincerity and enthusiasm caused men to respond to the Gospel call as he presented it to his congregations. I know of no better way to close this tribute than by quoting the old version of a well-known hymn:

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
Thy battle's fought, thy victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

MRS. CLEATON OTIS ARMSTRONG

By W. A. Cade

Mrs. Delia Rice Armstrong departed this earthly life January 4, 1951, at the home of her son, Cleaton Otis Armstrong, Jr., in Atlanta, Georgia. Her funeral was conducted from the Ayden Methodist Church, and burial was in the Ayden cemetery. This was on the sixty-second anniversary of her birth, she having been born January 7, 1889, the daughter of Sidney Hudnell and Stanley Rice of Maribel, N. C.

She was married to Cleaton Otis Armstrong February 22, 1913. He died October 28, 1918 while serving his first pastorate at Stantonsburg, N. C. To this union two children were born. One died in childhood.

Mrs. Armstrong worked hard and heroically to maintain herself and to rear and educate her remaining child. In this she succeeded well. He in turn took his mother to his home and was her pride and comfort until she was called away to be reunited with her minister husband in the home not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

BERTIE MAY HAMILTON

By P. H. Duckwall

Born in Cope, S. C., March 31, 1891. Died June 25, 1951, at the age of 60 years, 2 months, and 25 days. Father—James R. May. Mother—Frances Strother. Married Rev. Guy Hamilton on March 4, 1922. Survived by one son, James R. Hamilton, of Lake Junaluska, N. C., two sisters, and one brother.

Mrs. Hamilton proved herself faithful as a member of her church, as a mother, parsonage wife, and as a registered nurse. At the time of her last illness she was associated with the Haywood County Hospital, Waynesville, N. C., as a supervisor of nurses. Her patience and confident trust during the painful months of her lingering illness bespoke a close acquaintance with her Saviour and God. At the time of her death she was a member of Long's Chapel Methodist Church, Lake Junaluska, N. C.

MRS. J. E. BRISTOWE

By A. L. Thompson

Mrs. Sadie Owen Bristowe died at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, N. C., on Saturday, December 30, 1950. She was 76 years old.

Mrs. Bristowe was the daughter of John and Harriet Owen of Wayne County, N. C., and was born on December 2, 1874. She lived in Wayne County until August 1900 when she was married to the late Rev. James E. Bristowe, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference. After his death in 1911, she made her home in Washington, N. C., until she came to Raleigh to live three years before her death.

She was brought to Raleigh by Mrs. Sam Jones, a step-granddaughter who had helped to care for her since 1925. In a most beautiful manner Mrs. Jones cared for her in the last years of her life. For many weeks before her death, she was a patient at Rex Hospital and Mrs. Jones ministered to her daily there.

Funeral services were held in the home of Mrs. B. Warren Shelton of Washington, N. C., on January 1, 1951, and were conducted by Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, minister of the First Methodist Church of Washington assisted by Rev. Stephen Gardner of the Episcopal Church.

Mrs. Bristowe left no close relatives. Surviving are three nephews, Julian and Paul Waters of Kinston, N. C., and George Waters of New Bern, N. C., and one niece, Mrs. Killingsworth of Kinston, N. C.

It has been said of Mrs. Bristowe that, as a good and faithful wife of one of our ministers, she went about doing good. She has entered into the rest promised the children of God.

MRS. D. A. WATKINS

By Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Sr.

Mrs. Lula Patterson Watkins, beloved long time resident of Laurel Hill, died Nov. 23rd, 1950, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert Speller, in Southern Pines. She was buried on her seventy-fifth birthday, Nov. 24th.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. V. Harris, pastor of the Laurel Hill Methodist Church, assisted by Rev. J. W. Hoyle, life-long friend of the family. Interment was in Hillside Cemetery.

Mrs. Watkins was the widow of the late Rev. D. A. Watkins, for three years pastor of the Laurel Hill Charge and for many more years part-time resident of Laurel Hill. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Speller of Southern Pines, a step-daughter, Miss Bertie Watkins, of the Laurel Hill home, a step-son, Marvin Watkins of Leland, two grandsons, Robert Speller, Jr., and John Speller, of Southern Pines; a sister, Mrs. Kate Whitt of Lynchburg, Va.; a brother, Calvin Patterson, of Norfolk, Va.; eight step-grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

At the funeral Rev. J. W. Hoyle paid "a glowing tribute to Mrs. Watkins and her long life of unselfish service. He said that her riches were not measured by dollars but by her good deeds and Christian life. She gave generously of her time and money and never discriminated between any because of race, color, creed or nationality."

Mrs. Watkins was well-known all over Scotland County. In 1918, she was an angel of mercy to the hundreds dangerously ill in the flu epidemic. She went anywhere and everywhere, when many other people were afraid of exposure to the disease.

Rev. Mr. Watkins retired in 1928, and he and Mrs. Watkins moved to Durham where their daughter, Mrs. Speller, attended Duke University.

In 1931, Rev. Mr. Watkins died and she went to California and later to New York, before returning to North Carolina. She lived for a time with her sister, Mrs. Minnie Ferguson, at Jackson Springs, and later with her step-son in Leland.

In 1940, Mrs. Speller bought a home for her mother in Laurel Hill where she lived till she moved to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Speller in Southern Pines.

A number of ministerial friends and a host of other long-time admirers attending the funeral, attested to her long and useful life.

Roll of Dead

| NAME | DATE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEATH | Received into Conference |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| John Monroe Wright | June 19, 1876 | April 23, 1940 | 1905 |
| Francis Ernest Dixon | October 4, 1872 | June 6, 1940 | 1899 |
| William Calhoun Merritt | February 27, 1866 | June 14, 1940 | 1893 |
| James Marion Lowder | December 31, 1852 | August 16, 1940 | 1887 |
| Herman Theophilus Coley | June 18, 1913 | August 18, 1940 | 1937 |
| Raleigh Alexander Bruton | November 16, 1863 | August 25, 1940 | 1894 |
| Edward Norman Harrison | December 20, 1880 | October 22, 1940 | 1905 |
| John Bolivar Hurley | February 24, 1859 | November 4, 1940 | 1883 |
| Nathan H. D. Wilson | 1866 | November 9, 1940 | 1890 |
| John Thomas Gibbs | September 10, 1848 | December 28, 1940 | 1874 |
| William Henry Townsend | February 19, 1855 | January 21, 1941 | 1885 |
| Frank Mebane Shamburger | January 10, 1860 | February 24, 1941 | 1883 |
| James Manley Rhodes | April 17, 1850 | July 3, 1941 | 1875 |
| Gaston Troy Adams | September 10, 1864 | July 4, 1941 | 1898 |
| Hampton McRae Jackson | August 5, 1860 | January 26, 1942 | 1887 |
| James Henry Buffaloe | October 3, 1874 | March 3, 1942 | 1902 |
| Andrew James Groves | August 3, 1857 | April 19, 1942 | 1896 |
| Timothy Alexander Sikes | January 5, 1870 | February 4, 1943 | 1899 |
| George H. Biggs | July 12, 1856 | February 13, 1943 | 1909 |
| David Isham Garner | February 19, 1892 | March 23, 1943 | 1922 |
| John P. Bross | February, 1876 | April 6, 1943 | 1903 |
| Walter Herbert Pavy | June 13, 1882 | April 16, 1943 | 1906 |
| Francis Boyd Peele | May 16, 1889 | June 24, 1943 | 1922 |
| George Washington Perry | May 7, 1887 | November 19, 1943 | 1916 |
| Elmer Dewey Weathers | March 23, 1899 | December 24, 1943 | 1929 |
| Lauder Beaman Pattishall | April 24, 1883 | February 2, 1944 | 1916 |
| Euclid Harvey McWhorter | March 29, 1869 | February 2, 1944 | 1893 |
| Neill Beckworth Johnson | April 26, 1887 | March 9, 1944 | 1920 |
| David Roscoe Williams | September 27, 1868 | June 15, 1944 | 1915 |
| Thurman Gomez Vickers | December 12, 1887 | August 14, 1944 | 1908 |
| Ernest Golden Overton | April 27, 1900 | November 13, 1944 | 1924 |
| John Watson Autry | May 28, 1872 | November 18, 1944 | 1906 |
| James Gabriel Johnson | June 2, 1861 | January 8, 1945 | 1886 |
| William Flويد Trawick | November 4, 1886 | April 16, 1945 | 1913 |
| James Adolphus Dailey | May 23, 1868 | November 18, 1945 | 1897 |
| Cornelius Blackman Culbreth | August 14, 1876 | January 1, 1946 | 1908 |
| Edwin C. Glenn | April 3, 1858 | January 13, 1946 | 1888 |
| Rufus Rhodes Grant | October 13, 1871 | February 23, 1946 | 1899 |
| William Towe | July 15, 1865 | May 28, 1946 | 1901 |
| Whitford Frank Walters | December 21, 1887 | June 11, 1946 | 1925 |
| Loy Vernon Harris | May 2, 1899 | June 13, 1946 | 1924 |
| Thomas Stanley Coble | May 1, 1875 | June 20, 1946 | 1907 |
| Creasy Kinion Proctor | September 4, 1889 | June 25, 1946 | 1913 |
| Eli Baxter Craven | December 21, 1875 | August 29, 1946 | 1905 |
| Charley Lafayette Spencer | March 14, 1879 | October 8, 1946 | 1906 |
| James Townsend Stanford | September 26, 1871 | October 13, 1946 | 1899 |
| Samuel F. Nicks | January 21, 1874 | October 28, 1946 | 1903 |
| Charles Lewis Read | November 15, 1869 | November 8, 1946 | 1898 |
| Benjamin H. Black | 1873 | November 23, 1946 | 1897 |
| George Lee Reynolds | December 25, 1873 | December 4, 1946 | 1901 |
| John F. Starnes | January 12, 1877 | December 17, 1946 | 1907 |
| Jacob H. McCracken | July 15, 1863 | December 17, 1946 | 1897 |
| Walter Patten | September 15, 1880 | March 8, 1947 | 1909 |
| Wesley Frank Craven | July 7, 1858 | August 21, 1947 | 1892 |
| Oded I. Hinson | March 13, 1874 | August 30, 1947 | 1906 |
| Milton F. Hodges | October 8, 1879 | July 23, 1947 | 1915 |
| John C. Williams | August 20, 1882 | October 26, 1947 | 1917 |
| Arnold C. Thompson | March 9, 1896 | December 3, 1947 | 1931 |
| Charles N. Phillips | March 26, 1875 | December 12, 1947 | 1915 |
| John H. Shore | July 31, 1865 | February 3, 1948 | 1888 |
| John R. Edwards | April 3, 1889 | May 17, 1948 | 1917 |
| Luther B. Bridges | February 14, 1884 | May 27, 1948 | 1923 |
| John C. Humble | January 28, 1872 | August 14, 1948 | 1897 |
| Norman C. Yearby | March 26, 1872 | October 4, 1948 | 1900 |
| Jesse D. Eundy | December 12, 1859 | October 18, 1948 | 1891 |
| James Carson Whedbee | May 9, 1878 | December 4, 1948 | 1906 |
| James Arthur Martin | April 2, 1882 | March 12, 1949 | 1908 |
| James Marvin Culbreth | January 13, 1880 | March 29, 1949 | 1901 |
| Frank Belton Joyner | October 12, 1901 | May 15, 1949 | 1926 |
| James William Potter | May 11, 1852 | September 26, 1949 | 1896 |
| Horatio S. B. Thompson | February 29, 1868 | November 19, 1949 | 1893 |
| Benjamin Herriot Houston | November 27, 1890 | March 16, 1950 | 1920 |

| NAME | DATE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEATH | Received into Conference |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| James G. Phillips | July 22, 1900 | May 25, 1950 | 1921 |
| Lloyd Baum Jones | June 4, 1878 | May 26, 1950 | 1905 |
| William Joseph Watson | January 21, 1875 | June 27, 1950 | 1908 |
| Cicero Harris Caviness | December 24, 1870 | November 8, 1950 | 1899 |
| Jesse Lee Cuningim | 1870 | December, 1950 | 1903 |
| Thomas Edward Davis | January 6, 1864 | February 14, 1951 | 1915 |
| Guy Hamilton | September 21, 1891 | March 27, 1951 | 1916 |
| R. Ernest Atkinson | June 13, 1869 | June 3, 1951 | 1902 |
| Elijah L. Stack | May 9, 1872 | June 22, 1951 | 1909 |

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

| Where Held | When | President | Secretary | No. Members Including Local Preachers | Total Church School Enrollment |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Fayetteville .. | Nov. 1939 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,724 | 98,650 |
| Wilmington .. | Nov. 1940 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,432 | 96,710 |
| Durham | Nov. 1941 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 144,839 | 96,451 |
| Wilson | Nov. 1942 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 146,143 | 93,626 |
| Rocky Mount .. | Nov. 1943 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 149,703 | 90,641 |
| Raleigh | Nov. 1944 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 151,955 | 83,340 |
| Goldsboro | Nov. 1945 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 154,081 | 88,622 |
| Henderson | Nov. 1946 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 159,399 | 95,914 |
| Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1947 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 161,855 | 102,397 |
| Greenville | Nov. 1948 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 163,748 | 105,785 |
| Sanford | Nov. 1949 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 166,380 | 109,059 |
| Kinston | Nov. 1950 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 168,629 | 113,983 |
| Wilmington | Nov. 1951 | P. N. Garber | T. McM. Grant .. | 169,181 | 115,903 |

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(194)

| List Number | CHURCH AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Baptisms— Infants | Baptisms— All Others | Temp. Members, Inc. | Full Members reported last year | From Prof. of Faith —active & inactive | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership | | | | |
| 1 Alamance | 3 | 4 | .. | 671 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 598 | 75 | 673 | .. | 4 | 42 | 35 | 100 | 169 | 18 | 245 | 600 | 547 | | | | |
| 2 Andrews-Fletchers* | 1 | .. | .. | 288 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 288 | .. | 288 | .. | 4 | 33 | .. | 114 | 73 | .. | 168 | 388 | 388 | | | | |
| 3 Bahama | 1 | 31 | .. | 176 | 31 | 16 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 176 | 201 | 680 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 107 | 83 | .. | 228 | 456 | 447 | | | | |
| 4 Brooksdale | 5 | 10 | .. | 646 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 | 519 | 139 | 658 | 1 | .. | 29 | 9 | 151 | 157 | 20 | 457 | 904 | 836 | | | | |
| 5 Burlington—Davis St. | 8 | 18 | 33 | 1157 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1044 | 138 | 1192 | 1 | .. | 71 | 48 | 45 | 10 | .. | 99 | 178 | 163 | | | | |
| 6 Fountain Place | 7 | .. | .. | 198 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 114 | 85 | 199 | .. | 2 | 9 | 13 | 45 | 25 | .. | 264 | 894 | 894 | | | | |
| 7 Front Street | 14 | 16 | 71 | 1414 | 28 | 11 | 84 | 11 | 10 | 49 | 1192 | 275 | 1467 | .. | 1 | 55 | 49 | 285 | 123 | 25 | 431 | 968 | 164 | | | | |
| 8 Glen Raven | 3 | 17 | .. | 273 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 283 | 523 | .. | 1 | 15 | 8 | 90 | 75 | 4 | 72 | 264 | 252 | | | | |
| 9 Webb Avenue | 3 | 13 | .. | 521 | 17 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 575 | 158 | 733 | .. | 1 | 24 | 6 | 89 | 78 | 20 | 210 | 427 | 401 | | | | |
| 10 West Burlington | 3 | 3 | 13 | 425 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 390 | 160 | 550 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 13 | 95 | 65 | .. | 220 | 425 | 412 | | | | |
| 11 Burlington Circuit | 1 | 3 | .. | 493 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 364 | 106 | 464 | .. | 3 | 23 | 21 | 89 | 119 | 20 | 171 | 443 | 408 | | | | |
| 12 Butner | 3 | 6 | 10 | 94 | 7 | 3 | 10 | .. | 3 | 9 | 71 | 31 | 102 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | 52 | 14 | .. | 33 | 107 | 107 | | | | |
| 13 Bynum | 1 | 16 | .. | 676 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .. | 4 | 469 | 218 | 687 | .. | 5 | 47 | 3 | 96 | 81 | 2 | 161 | 390 | 385 | | | | |
| 14 Carboro | 5 | 14 | .. | 516 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 5 | .. | 1 | 398 | 137 | 535 | .. | 3 | 21 | 14 | 132 | 96 | .. | 121 | 384 | 370 | | | | |
| 15 Cedar Grove | 16 | 16 | .. | 727 | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | 610 | 124 | 734 | .. | 3 | 39 | 3 | 71 | 120 | 8 | 106 | 344 | 336 | | | | |
| 16 Chapel Hill | 2 | 14 | 7 | 579 | 21 | 9 | 21 | 2 | .. | 44 | 584 | 200 | 784 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 12 | 147 | 56 | .. | 130 | 382 | 370 | | | | |
| 17 Durham—Asbury | 5 | 20 | .. | 1020 | 32 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 840 | 200 | 1040 | .. | 1 | 43 | 20 | 168 | 138 | 50 | 303 | 722 | 652 | | | | |
| 18 Be-thany | 3 | 2 | 53 | 344 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 321 | 31 | 352 | .. | 1 | 21 | 21 | 115 | 45 | .. | 130 | 319 | 311 | | | | |
| 19 Branson | 4 | 4 | 1 | 582 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 330 | 251 | 581 | .. | 1 | 34 | 10 | 60 | 20 | 24 | 90 | 238 | 204 | | | | |
| 20 Calvary | 13 | 10 | 89 | 1005 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 812 | 197 | 1009 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 23 | 169 | 69 | 30 | 203 | 526 | 473 | | | | |
| 21 Carr | 21 | 19 | 21 | 950 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 770 | 200 | 970 | .. | 1 | 34 | 34 | 176 | 97 | 48 | 240 | 595 | 547 | | | | |
| 22 Duke Memorial | 30 | 5 | 151 | 1800 | 19 | 3 | 48 | 17 | 13 | 49 | 1394 | 396 | 1790 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 41 | 350 | 115 | 90 | 424 | 1099 | 968 | | | | |
| 23 Duke's Chapel | 17 | 10 | 291 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .. | 14 | 315 | 11 | 326 | .. | 1 | 16 | 18 | 87 | 74 | 5 | 119 | 301 | 296 | | | | |
| 24 Lakewood | 6 | 2 | 2 | 408 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 350 | 50 | 400 | .. | 1 | 18 | 12 | 38 | 40 | 10 | 52 | 179 | 157 | | | | |
| 25 Maybrook-Massey | 9 | 9 | 132 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 4 | .. | 9 | 130 | 10 | 140 | .. | 2 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 20 | .. | 54 | 162 | 162 | | | | |
| 26 St. Paul | 5 | 7 | 10 | 288 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 301 | 19 | 320 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 85 | 28 | .. | 181 | 312 | 312 | | | | |
| 27 Trinity | 15 | 12 | 6 | 1531 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 9 | .. | 1229 | 300 | 1529 | .. | 1 | 76 | .. | 239 | 140 | 40 | 586 | 1081 | 1041 | | | | |
| 28 Durham Circuit | 1 | 1 | .. | 332 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 277 | 64 | 341 | .. | 1 | 18 | 18 | 89 | 35 | 4 | 134 | 280 | 276 | | | | |
| 29 Eno | 1 | 5 | .. | 265 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 16 | 204 | 49 | 253 | .. | 2 | 18 | .. | 62 | 67 | .. | 67 | 214 | 214 | | | | |
| 30 Fairview | 8 | 13 | 8 | 220 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 205 | 25 | 230 | .. | 1 | 14 | 18 | 63 | 48 | 15 | 95 | 253 | 229 | | | | |
| 31 Graham | 5 | 37 | .. | 937 | 38 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 896 | 87 | 983 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 40 | 213 | 114 | 40 | 311 | 753 | 673 | | | | |
| 32 Haw River | 2 | 2 | 2 | 382 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 342 | 53 | 395 | .. | 1 | 15 | .. | 106 | 28 | 40 | 98 | 297 | 257 | | | | |
| 33 Hillsboro | 7 | 15 | .. | 556 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 3 | .. | 4 | 398 | 182 | 580 | .. | 2 | 21 | 12 | 97 | 39 | .. | 149 | 318 | 306 | | | | |
| 34 Leasburg | 4 | 15 | .. | 652 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 522 | 137 | 659 | .. | 1 | 43 | .. | 141 | 113 | .. | 172 | 469 | 469 | | | | |
| 35 Mebane | 3 | 4 | 41 | 811 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | .. | 6 | 773 | 40 | 813 | .. | 1 | 75 | 31 | 145 | 110 | .. | 230 | 591 | 560 | | | | |
| 36 Milton | 4 | 6 | .. | 533 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | 12 | 461 | 66 | 527 | .. | 5 | 34 | 5 | 99 | 55 | .. | 100 | 293 | 288 | | | | |
| 37 Mt. Hermon | 12 | .. | .. | 1036 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1002 | 45 | 1047 | 2 | .. | 61 | 37 | 211 | 220 | .. | 545 | 1074 | 1037 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 38 | Mt. Tirzah | 418 | 941 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 700 | 239 | 939 | 418 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 39 | 164 | 111 | 4 | 295 | 657 | 614 |
| 39 | Orange | 1 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 934 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 33 | 858 | 53 | 911 | 5 | 42 | 33 | 87 | 14 | 5 | 42 | 33 | 87 | 84 | 215 | 475 | 428 |
| 40 | Person | 4 | 10 | 18 | 131 | 14 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 131 | 18 | 209 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 109 | 173 | 158 | |
| 41 | Pittsboro | ... | ... | ... | 189 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 29 | 335 | 140 | 475 | ... | 31 | ... | 69 | 65 | 15 | 4 | 31 | ... | 69 | 65 | 146 | 326 | 311 |
| 42 | Pittsboro Circuit | ... | 6 | 516 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 207 | 309 | 516 | ... | 4 | 31 | ... | 150 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 320 | 320 | |
| 43 | Rougemont | ... | 2 | 3 | 181 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 107 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | 59 | 25 | 3 | 77 | 172 | 169 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 44 | Roxboro—CaVel | ... | 3 | 76 | 729 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 30 | 613 | 84 | 697 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 101 | 57 | 21 | 207 | 438 | 398 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 45 | Long Memorial | 6 | 4 | ... | 407 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 265 | 150 | 415 | ... | 2 | 32 | ... | 130 | 69 | 421 | 421 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 46 | Roxboro Circuit | 2 | 11 | ... | 206 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 136 | 66 | 202 | ... | 1 | 29 | 6 | 70 | 44 | 4 | 76 | 229 | 199 | 219 | 219 | | |
| 47 | Saxapahaw | 4 | 10 | 10 | 375 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 339 | 53 | 392 | ... | 3 | 25 | 1 | 78 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 295 | 284 | |
| 48 | Saxapahaw Circuit | ... | 13 | ... | 781 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 57 | 3 | 595 | 98 | 693 | ... | 3 | 40 | 46 | 145 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | 292 | 653 | 607 | | |
| 49 | Sweepsonville | ... | 12 | ... | 920 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ... | 3 | 807 | 139 | 937 | ... | 5 | 57 | 11 | 154 | 83 | 8 | 253 | 566 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 50 | Yanceyville | 8 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Totals | 202 | 457 | 654 | 30489 | 603 | 217 | 554 | 238 | 229 | 608 | 25141 | 5647 | 30788 | 25 | 106 | 1591 | 650 | 5632 | 3733 | 592 | 9199 | 21397 | 20155 | | | | |

*See Table III

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 38 | Mt. Tirzah | 354 | 38 | 318 | 9 | No | 237 | 5 | 120 | 1304 | 2 | 43500 | 8000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 39 | Orange | 251 | 35 | 123 | 17 | Yes | 4 | 4 | 155 | 668 | 2 | 59200 | 15000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 40 | Person | 93 | 10 | 20 | 8 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 39 | 596 | 1 | 28000 | 15000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 41 | Pittsboro | 170 | 19 | 15 | 8 | Yes | 2 | 2 | 81 | 401 | 10 | 75000 | 15000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 42 | Pittsboro Circuit | 208 | 30 | 95 | 2 | No | 19 | 3 | 51 | 401 | 10 | 12800 | 13000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 43 | Rougemont | 70 | 12 | 15 | 2 | Yes | 19 | 1 | 32 | 520 | 4 | 19250 | 3800 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 44 | Roxboro—Cavell | 258 | 36 | 81 | 13 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 198 | 300 | 4 | 20000 | 1000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 45 | Long Memorial | 245 | 20 | 235 | 11 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 45 | 40 | 1 | 200000 | 15000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 46 | Roxboro Circuit | 104 | 15 | 85 | 12 | Yes | 1 | 2 | 36 | 85 | 1 | 50000 | 8000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 47 | Saxapahaw | 215 | 18 | 100 | 13 | Yes | 2 | 2 | 56 | 85 | 1 | 40000 | 12000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 48 | Saxapahaw Circuit | 338 | 26 | 160 | 12 | Yes | 748 | 3 | 100 | 1623 | 12 | 18300 | 10000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 49 | Swepsonville | 368 | 46 | 222 | 14 | Yes | 748 | 5 | 153 | 2201 | 28 | 77000 | 27500 | 14873 | 2500 |
| 50 | Yanceyville | 11276 | 429 | 628 | 458 | Yes | 6367 | 94 | 4241 | 39105 | 276 | 152000 | 12000 | 14873 | 2500 |
| Totals | | 11276 | 429 | 628 | 458 | Yes | 6367 | 94 | 4241 | 39105 | 276 | 6203135 | 553855 | 309299 | 377120 |

*See Table III

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| List Number | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Apportioned | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |
| 1 | | | 5300 | 850 | 965 | 3400 | 3400 | 170 | 170 | 66 | 447 | 447 | 151 | 151 | 40 | 529 | 529 | 529 |
| 2 | | | 23412 | 800 | 582 | 1140 | 1440 | 70 | 70 | 25 | 196 | 196 | 66 | 66 | 19 | 245 | 245 | 245 |
| 3 | | | 3974 | 413 | 413 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 117 | 117 | 41 | 555 | 555 | 555 |
| 4 | | | 5270 | 1289 | 365 | 3520 | 3520 | 176 | 176 | 62 | 493 | 493 | 184 | 184 | 56 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 5 | | | 35000 | 11917 | 665 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 434 | 434 | 56 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 6 | | | | | | 1200 | 1240 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 168 | 168 | 62 | 62 | 15 | 201 | 201 | 201 |
| 7 | | | 245302 | 9173 | 1297 | 6000 | 6000 | 300 | 300 | 105 | 840 | 840 | 643 | 643 | 75 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 |
| 8 | | | | | | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 341 | 364 | 157 | 157 | 33 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 9 | | | 1580 | 556 | 325 | 3800 | 3800 | 190 | 190 | 66 | 532 | 532 | 100 | 100 | 46 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 10 | | | 1310 | 500 | 1100 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 188 | 188 | 41 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 11 | | | 4000 | 5000 | 170 | 2500 | 2500 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 350 | 350 | 73 | 73 | 32 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| 12 | | | | | | 900 | 1100 | 45 | | | | | | | | 100 | 100 | 68 |
| 13 | | | 3390 | | 770 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 145 | 145 | 45 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 14 | | | 2680 | | | 3600 | 4200 | 195 | 210 | 74 | 588 | 588 | 183 | 183 | 53 | 720 | 720 | 600 |
| 15 | | | 500 | | 407 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 183 | 183 | 46 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 16 | | | 4000 | 7000 | 256 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 78 | 630 | 630 | 288 | 288 | 50 | 525 | 525 | 525 |
| 17 | | | | | | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 |
| 18 | | | 844 | 1779 | 2407 | 2200 | 2200 | 110 | 110 | 39 | 308 | 308 | 112 | 112 | 25 | 225 | 225 | 225 |
| 19 | | | 3140 | 150 | 70 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 57 | 465 | 465 | 240 | 240 | 37 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 20 | | | 500 | 21601 | 1200 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 334 | 334 | 55 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 21 | | | | | | 4800 | 4800 | 240 | 240 | 84 | 672 | 672 | 390 | 390 | 56 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 22 | | | 8952 | 735 | 7597 | 6000 | 6000 | 300 | 300 | 105 | 840 | 840 | 1116 | 1116 | 86 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 |
| 23 | | | 1356 | 5593 | 21500 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 129 | 129 | 41 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 24 | | | 385 | 300 | 2351 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 73 | 504 | 504 | 144 | 144 | 47 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| 25 | | | | 2400 | 600 | 70 | 1050 | 50 | 50 | 17 | 140 | 140 | 49 | 49 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| 26 | | | 800 | 89 | 78 | 4200 | 4200 | 210 | 210 | 74 | 588 | 588 | 166 | 166 | 53 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 27 | | | 3343 | 2385 | 2165 | 6750 | 6750 | 337 | 338 | 118 | 945 | 945 | 929 | 929 | 84 | 3025 | 3025 | 3025 |
| 28 | | | 1836 | 1534 | 21359 | 2450 | 2450 | 110 | 110 | 38 | 308 | 308 | 120 | 120 | 26 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 29 | | | | 1715 | 575 | 694 | 1600 | 80 | 80 | 27 | 224 | 224 | 75 | 75 | 22 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 30 | | | 1787 | | 585 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 90 | 31 | 252 | 252 | 70 | 70 | 25 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 31 | | | | | 249 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 78 | 630 | 630 | 306 | 306 | 56 | 1100 | 1100 | 1100 |
| 32 | | | 1486 | 3920 | 1140 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 112 | 112 | 25 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| 33 | | | 21000 | 2000 | 400 | 3700 | 3700 | 185 | 185 | 65 | 518 | 518 | 121 | 121 | 48 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 34 | | | 3300 | 1469 | 460 | 2800 | 2800 | 140 | 140 | 49 | 392 | 392 | 123 | 123 | 35 | 784 | 784 | 784 |
| 35 | | | 25400 | 545 | 857 | 5000 | 5000 | 250 | 250 | 87 | 700 | 700 | 195 | 195 | 62 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 36 | | | 5700 | 1000 | 700 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 132 | 132 | 30 | 380 | 380 | 380 |
| 37 | | | 1794 | 508 | 248 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 151 | 151 | 45 | 650 | 650 | 650 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 38 | Mt. Tirzah | 7177 | 143 | 221 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 102 | 102 | 25 | 300 | 300 | | | |
| 39 | Orange | 6803 | 270 | 480 | 2700 | 2700 | 135 | 135 | 47 | 378 | 378 | 132 | 132 | 34 | 503 | 503 | | | |
| 40 | Person | 22550 | 190 | 411 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 212 | 212 | 46 | 650 | 650 | | | |
| 41 | Pittsboro | 9046 | 436 | 122 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 79 | 79 | 37 | 200 | 200 | | | |
| 42 | Pittsboro Circuit | 568 | 766 | 318 | 2000 | 2400 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 84 | 84 | 25 | 200 | 200 | | | |
| 43 | Rougemont | 300 | 631 | 275 | 1350 | 1521 | 67 | 67 | 24 | 189 | 189 | 45 | 45 | 17 | 267 | 267 | | | |
| 44 | Roxboro—CaVel | 275 | 638 | 151 | 1250 | 1250 | 62 | 62 | 22 | 175 | 175 | 63 | 63 | 15 | 145 | 145 | | | |
| 45 | Long Memorial | 590 | 7150 | 778 | 6200 | 6200 | 310 | 310 | 108 | 868 | 868 | 498 | 498 | 78 | 1600 | 1600 | | | |
| 46 | Roxboro Circuit | 350 | 50 | 335 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 102 | 102 | 25 | 500 | 500 | | | |
| 47 | Saxapahaw | 35 | 597 | 416 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 138 | 138 | 38 | 530 | 530 | | | |
| 48 | Saxapahaw Circuit | 15439 | 45 | 522 | 1500 | 3000 | 75 | 75 | 27 | 210 | 210 | 83 | 83 | 338 | 338 | 338 | | | |
| 49 | Swepsonville | 29021 | 2153 | 3600 | 3800 | 3800 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 160 | 160 | 49 | 1089 | 1089 | | | |
| 50 | Yanceyville | 4261 | 2150 | 743 | 4700 | 4700 | 235 | 235 | 80 | 658 | 658 | 215 | 215 | 45 | 750 | 750 | | | |
| Totals | | 35673 | 523259 | 149515 | 29981 | 162470 | 165621 | 8122 | 8094 | 2847 | 2847 | 22636 | 22636 | 10018 | 10018 | 1952 | 35101 | 35101 | 34977 |

*See Table III

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------------|-----|-------------|
| | | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers) | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Missionary Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alamance | | | | | | | | | 365 | | | | | 44 | 157 | 66 | 44 | 103 | 57 | 235 | 12678 |
| 2 | Andrews-Fletchers* | | | | | | | | | 71 | | | | | 86 | 302 | 105 | 86 | 14 | 31 | | 27302 |
| 3 | Bahama | 250 | 43 | 28 | | | | 17 | 10 | 303 | | | | | | 430 | 184 | 33 | 36 | 62 | | 10430 |
| 4 | Brooksdale | 37 | 48 | 68 | | | | 26 | 17 | 367 | | | | | | 1003 | 434 | 45 | 50 | | | 13171 |
| 5 | Burlington—Davis St. | | | | | | | | 14 | 883 | | | | | | 145 | 62 | 12 | 25 | | | 57830 |
| 6 | Fountain Place | 212 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | 1500 | 643 | 500 | 60 | 300 | | 272786 |
| 7 | Front Street | 1200 | 19 | 100 | | | | 25 | 200 | 1668 | | | | | | 430 | 400 | 26 | 45 | | | 7155 |
| 8 | Glen Raven | 375 | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 12 | | | | | | 1500 | 643 | 500 | 60 | 300 | | 272786 |
| 9 | Webb Avenue | 125 | 11 | 10 | | | | 15 | 13 | 496 | | | | | | 400 | 171 | 125 | 20 | 75 | | 9042 |
| 10 | West Burlington | | 24 | 36 | | 14 | | 12 | 25 | 700 | | | | | | 440 | 171 | 125 | 33 | 78 | | 9335 |
| 11 | Burlington Circuit | 121 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 194 | 73 | 25 | 25 | | | 14470 |
| 12 | Butner | | 29 | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | 28 | 1985 |
| 13 | Bynum | | | | | | | | | 363 | | | | | | 340 | 145 | 30 | 44 | 150 | | 9491 |
| 14 | Carrboro | | 16 | | | | | | | 106 | | | | | | 342 | 132 | 42 | 48 | 41 | | 9230 |
| 15 | Cedar Grove | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 530 | | | | | | 427 | 183 | 36 | | | | 7615 |
| 16 | Chapel Hill | | | | | | | 53 | | 616 | | | | | | 673 | 288 | 45 | 150 | | | 20892 |
| 17 | Durham—Asbury | 500 | 31 | 76 | | | | 10 | | 1237 | | | | | | 1125 | 480 | 200 | 45 | | | 22005 |
| 18 | Bethany | | 38 | 19 | | 28 | | 15 | 18 | 134 | | | | | | 263 | 112 | | | | | 9367 |
| 19 | Branson | 16 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | 560 | | | 33 | | | 9108 |
| 20 | Calvary | | 23 | 30 | | 13 | | | | 137 | | | | | | 934 | 267 | 45 | 157 | | | 32250 |
| 21 | Carr | 25 | 81 | 46 | | 5 | | 15 | 5 | 412 | | | | | | 910 | 390 | 48 | 125 | | | 20123 |
| 22 | Duke Memorial | 1625 | 460 | 40 | | 103 | | 55 | 12 | 2559 | | | | | | 2605 | 1116 | 60 | 406 | | | 53336 |
| 23 | Duke's Chapel | 25 | 23 | 14 | | | | | | 819 | | | | | | 300 | 129 | 25 | 33 | 50 | | 9807 |
| 24 | Lakewood | | 22 | 16 | | 10 | | | 40 | 11 | | | | | | 144 | | 36 | 47 | | | 8616 |
| 25 | Maybrook-Massey | 150 | | | | | | | | 42 | | | | | | 49 | | 10 | 18 | | | 2681 |
| 26 | St. Paul | 50 | | 10 | | | | 5 | 35 | 6 | | | | | | 287 | 929 | 500 | 68 | 12 | | 14556 |
| 27 | Trinity | 100 | 115 | 24 | | | | 6 | 63 | 1164 | | | | | | 1900 | 929 | 500 | 68 | | | 44603 |
| 28 | Durham Circuit | 110 | 23 | 10 | | | | 35 | | 91 | | | | | | 280 | 120 | 22 | 60 | 50 | | 7237 |
| 29 | Eno | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 210 | 56 | 16 | 30 | | | 5028 |
| 30 | Fairview | 25 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 25 | 5 | 20 | | | | | | 165 | 70 | 18 | 18 | 25 | | 18738 |
| 31 | Graham | 550 | 30 | 35 | | | | 75 | 30 | 473 | | | | | | 714 | 306 | 125 | 45 | 138 | | 16226 |
| 32 | Haw River | | 6 | | | 5 | | 20 | | 52 | | | | | | 271 | 77 | 20 | 24 | 10 | | 27277 |
| 33 | Hillsboro | | | 65 | 100 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 320 | 121 | 37 | 44 | 81 | | 11130 |
| 34 | Leasboro | | 90 | | | | | | | 284 | | | | | | 287 | 123 | 28 | 50 | 50 | | 32069 |
| 35 | Mebane | | 80 | 146 | | | | 25 | 34 | 500 | | | | | | 455 | | | 50 | | | 16984 |
| 36 | Milton | 1000 | | | | | | 3 | | 358 | | | | | | 310 | 132 | 24 | 48 | 90 | | 7055 |
| 37 | Mt. Hermon | 200 | 25 | 12 | | | | 38 | 15 | 559 | | | | | | 429 | 151 | 50 | 94 | | | 10139 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(202)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| | | Baptisms— Infants | Baptisms— All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prof. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years and older | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership | |
| 1 | Ahoskie | 2 | 3 | 36 | 365 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 310 | 60 | 370 | | 1 | 16 | 26 | 97 | 26 | 143 | 308 | 283 | |
| 2 | Aulander | 2 | 1 | 1 | 216 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 165 | 57 | 222 | | 1 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 83 | 176 | 172 | |
| 3 | Bath | 3 | 14 | 1 | 288 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 240 | 59 | 299 | | 3 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 55 | 109 | 286 | 239 | |
| 4 | Belhaven | 3 | 1 | 1 | 203 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 203 | 55 | 258 | | 2 | 17 | 27 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 114 | 114 | |
| 5 | Belhaven | 3 | 1 | 1 | 291 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 291 | 55 | 292 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 44 | 68 | 87 | 223 | 223 | |
| 6 | Chowan | 3 | 1 | 1 | 445 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 275 | 125 | 400 | | 3 | 25 | 19 | 56 | 58 | 112 | 270 | 251 | |
| 7 | Columbia | 2 | 1 | 1 | 344 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 272 | 78 | 350 | | 3 | 26 | 53 | 70 | 70 | 80 | 229 | 229 | |
| 8 | Creswell | 3 | 1 | 1 | 285 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 285 | 60 | 295 | | 1 | 10 | 14 | 58 | 18 | 45 | 131 | 131 | |
| 9 | Edenton | 3 | 1 | 1 | 579 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 568 | 88 | 596 | | 1 | 18 | 14 | 52 | 65 | 11 | 112 | 272 | 247 |
| 10 | Elizabeth City—City Road First Church | 16 | 3 | 1430 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 18 | 148 | 1130 | 179 | 1309 | 1 | 1 | 179 | 1309 | | 1 | 66 | 54 | 208 | 91 | 36 | 447 | 902 | 812 |
| 11 | Gatesville | 9 | 11 | 494 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 415 | 32 | 507 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 507 | | 1 | 22 | 19 | 86 | 75 | 5 | 152 | 369 | 345 |
| 12 | Hatteras | 19 | 7 | 500 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 267 | 339 | 506 | 1 | 1 | 339 | 506 | | 3 | 28 | 22 | 77 | 81 | 12 | 119 | 339 | 305 |
| 13 | Hertford | 4 | 21 | 514 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 400 | 133 | 533 | 1 | 1 | 400 | 133 | | 1 | 34 | 17 | 91 | 37 | 20 | 88 | 256 | 256 |
| 14 | Kennekeet | 10 | 25 | 368 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 368 | 74 | 428 | 1 | 3 | 368 | 74 | | 3 | 34 | 56 | 101 | 58 | 30 | 107 | 256 | 236 |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | 5 | 3 | 423 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 401 | 180 | 581 | 1 | 1 | 401 | 180 | | 4 | 34 | 39 | 82 | 60 | 98 | 287 | 231 | |
| 16 | Manteo | 3 | 8 | 579 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 401 | 180 | 581 | 1 | 1 | 401 | 180 | | 1 | 23 | 39 | 82 | 60 | 98 | 287 | 231 | |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | 3 | 8 | 579 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 401 | 180 | 581 | 1 | 1 | 401 | 180 | | 1 | 23 | 39 | 82 | 60 | 98 | 287 | 231 | |
| 18 | Moyock | 3 | 8 | 579 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 401 | 180 | 581 | 1 | 1 | 401 | 180 | | 1 | 23 | 39 | 82 | 60 | 98 | 287 | 231 | |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | 16 | 16 | 408 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 377 | 165 | 542 | 1 | 1 | 377 | 165 | | 4 | 31 | 22 | 51 | 61 | 69 | 203 | 203 | |
| 20 | North Gates | 3 | 9 | 551 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 432 | 125 | 557 | 1 | 1 | 432 | 125 | | 3 | 36 | 12 | 87 | 61 | 151 | 334 | 334 | |
| 21 | Ocracoke* | 7 | 29 | 624 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 567 | 125 | 503 | 1 | 1 | 567 | 125 | | 3 | 24 | 4 | 70 | 84 | 118 | 308 | 296 | |
| 22 | Pasquotank | 3 | 3 | 750 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 274 | 400 | 99 | 439 | 1 | 1 | 400 | 99 | | 4 | 41 | 23 | 114 | 70 | 187 | 441 | 412 | |
| 23 | Perquimans | 8 | 11 | 481 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 567 | 125 | 503 | 1 | 1 | 567 | 125 | | 5 | 42 | 47 | 102 | 109 | 67 | 273 | 196 | |
| 24 | Plymouth | 3 | 6 | 624 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 567 | 125 | 503 | 1 | 1 | 567 | 125 | | 1 | 23 | 31 | 83 | 23 | 30 | 308 | 266 | |
| 25 | Roper | 3 | 20 | 501 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 567 | 125 | 503 | 1 | 1 | 567 | 125 | | 1 | 36 | 31 | 104 | 53 | 172 | 368 | 365 | |
| 26 | South Camden | 2 | 6 | 400 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 386 | 103 | 755 | 1 | 1 | 386 | 103 | | 5 | 34 | 8 | 136 | 99 | 242 | 508 | 494 | |
| 27 | South Mills | 10 | 12 | 741 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 488 | 104 | 451 | 1 | 1 | 488 | 104 | | 3 | 28 | 6 | 72 | 65 | 23 | 349 | 380 | |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | 2 | 9 | 497 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 488 | 104 | 451 | 1 | 1 | 488 | 104 | | 2 | 42 | 40 | 80 | 80 | 115 | 349 | 272 | |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | 3 | 1 | 445 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 445 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 445 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | 42 | 40 | 75 | 55 | 80 | 282 | 230 | |
| 30 | Wanchese | 8 | 3 | 445 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 445 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 445 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | 42 | 40 | 75 | 55 | 80 | 282 | 230 | |
| 31 | Washington | 15 | 25 | 1357 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 8 | 10 | 85 | 1060 | 310 | 1370 | 1 | 1 | 1060 | 310 | | 2 | 42 | 75 | 261 | 240 | 50 | 295 | 963 | 838 |
| 32 | Williamston | 4 | 6 | 433 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 294 | 55 | 449 | 1 | 1 | 294 | 55 | | 2 | 19 | 7 | 122 | 68 | 12 | 111 | 332 | 320 |
| 33 | Windsor | 7 | 10 | 316 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 234 | 79 | 313 | 1 | 1 | 234 | 79 | | 3 | 26 | 7 | 65 | 20 | 30 | 35 | 183 | 146 |
| Totals | | 158 | 222 | 237 | 16638 | 353 | 94 | 290 | 123 | 58 | 928 | 13146 | 3170 | 16316 | 8 | 94 | 944 | 567 | 2797 | 2140 | 301 | 4081 | 10830 | 9962 | | | |

*Ocracoke—Transferred from New Bern District

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-B

| C. S. ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|----|---|-----|--|----|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|----|---------|--------|-------|------|
| Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) | | Meetings of Church School—Children | | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | | Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, and Current Expenses | | | | | |
| 1 | 146 | | 15 | 8 | 65 | | 2 | Yes | 166 | 1 | 63 | 245 | 3 | 1 | 500000 | 75000 | | | | 314 | | | | | |
| 2 | 160 | | 15 | 47 | 100 | | 14 | Yes | 61 | 2 | 35 | 321 | | 4 | 325000 | 7000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 160 | | 15 | 47 | 100 | | 14 | Yes | 61 | 2 | 35 | 321 | | 4 | 325000 | 7000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 85 | | 6 | 3 | | | | Yes | 325 | | 183 | | | 3 | 18000 | 6000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 167 | | 55 | | 114 | | 3 | Yes | 149 | 2 | 60 | 855 | | 3 | 17600 | 7600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 133 | | 33 | 10 | 59 | | 7 | Yes | 86 | 4 | 83 | 523 | | 4 | 27000 | 5000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 127 | | | | 56 | | 7 | Yes | 125 | 4 | 57 | 320 | | 4 | 48000 | 12000 | 2940 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 85 | | 10 | | 45 | | 3 | Yes | 80 | 1 | 62 | 724 | | 4 | 145000 | 5000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 138 | | | | 52 | | 2 | Yes | 100 | 1 | 106 | 303 | 2 | 4 | 40000 | 10000 | | | | 3000 | | | | | |
| 10 | 415 | | 36 | 85 | 114 | | 10 | Yes | 405 | 1 | 112 | 1900 | 1 | 1 | 500000 | 8000 | 20100 | | | 1600 | | | | | |
| 11 | 208 | | | | 99 | | 8 | Yes | 105 | 1 | 222 | 1900 | 1 | 1 | 2900000 | 9550 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 235 | | | | 84 | | 8 | Yes | 262 | 3 | 94 | 1190 | 1 | 4 | 46000 | 18000 | | | | 2900 | | | | | |
| 13 | 131 | | 12 | | 70 | | 21 | Yes | 240 | 3 | 40 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 32000 | 12000 | 490 | | | 1300 | | | | | |
| 14 | 135 | | | | 50 | | 6 | Yes | 174 | 3 | 123 | 866 | 1 | 1 | 100000 | 12500 | 11500 | | | 900 | | | | | |
| 15 | 150 | 12 | 25 | | 64 | | 9 | Yes | 328 | 3 | 54 | 343 | 1 | 1 | 200000 | 9550 | 20100 | | | 3000 | | | | | |
| 16 | 220 | | | | 128 | | 16 | Yes | 360 | 2 | 105 | 638 | 2 | 1 | 400000 | 10000 | 800 | | | 14925 | | | | | |
| 17 | 150 | | | | 160 | | 3 | Yes | 208 | 2 | 43 | 904 | 1 | 4 | 38000 | 4800 | 300 | | | 2500 | | | | | |
| 18 | 193 | | 30 | | 72 | | 11 | Yes | 334 | 4 | 88 | 826 | 3 | 3 | 57100 | 6000 | | | | 8000 | | | | | |
| 19 | 200 | | | | 107 | | 13 | Yes | 244 | 3 | 97 | 1083 | | 3 | 42000 | 20000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 148 | 41 | 32 | 55 | | | 10 | Yes | 174 | 1 | 94 | 1583 | 7 | 1 | 12500 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 76 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 216 | | 5 | Yes | 625 | 5 | 111 | 315 | 2 | 5 | 56000 | 10000 | 700 | | | 7000 | | | | | |
| 22 | 319 | 18 | 42 | 55 | | | 14 | Yes | 230 | 1 | 106 | 4953 | | 5 | 91000 | 12000 | | | | 1741 | | | | | |
| 23 | 319 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 158 | | 16 | Yes | 387 | 1 | 51 | 2884 | | 5 | 35000 | 9000 | | | | 725 | | | | | |
| 24 | 128 | | 20 | | 92 | | 7 | Yes | 500 | 4 | 99 | 435 | 3 | 3 | 82000 | 7000 | 10000 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 229 | | | | 135 | | 6 | Yes | 387 | 4 | 28 | 299 | 1 | 3 | 39000 | 4500 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 219 | 32 | 45 | 10 | 135 | | 5 | Yes | 350 | 3 | 100 | 474 | 1 | 3 | 40000 | 1000 | | | | 200 | | | | | |
| 27 | 234 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 125 | | 7 | Yes | 275 | 1 | 62 | 1030 | | 1 | 25000 | 7500 | | | | 1500 | | | | | |
| 28 | 195 | 25 | 15 | 50 | 200 | | 8 | Yes | 140 | 1 | 189 | 925 | 1 | 2 | 85000 | 11000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 200 | | 4 | | 75 | | 23 | Yes | 1200 | 1 | 59 | 4514 | 1 | 3 | 72000 | 14000 | | | | 10000 | | | | | |
| 30 | 175 | | 50 | 82 | 155 | | 2 | Yes | 140 | 2 | 98 | | 1 | 3 | 22000 | 11400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 475 | | 16 | | 40 | | 7 | Yes | | 2 | 59 | 241 | 1 | 3 | 22000 | 11400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 171 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | | | | | | | | | 6281 | 178 | 569 | 481 | 2911 | 253 | 7946 | 80 | 2769 | 35998 | 30 | 96 | 1688000 | 273150 | 46855 | 5660 |

*Ocracoke—Transferred from New Bern District

*Ocracoke—Transferred from New Bern District

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-A

(204)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Paid on Principal | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidents | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Apporportioned | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apporportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apporportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District | World Service and | World Service and | World Service and |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned | Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | Conf. Benevolences—Paid |
| 1 | Ahoskie | | 1064 | 2710 | 360 | 3000 | 3000 | 195 | 195 | 68 | 546 | 546 | 227 | 227 | 59 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| 2 | Aulander | | 8378 | 195 | 178 | 2500 | 2250 | 125 | 112 | 40 | 314 | 314 | 64 | 64 | 28 | 400 | 400 | 298 |
| 3 | Bath | | 380 | 183 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 280 | 150 | 56 | 56 | 30 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 4 | Belhaven | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 105 | 105 | 30 | 425 | 425 | 425 |
| 5 | Chowan | | 4054 | 645 | 254 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 90 | 32 | 252 | 252 | 105 | 105 | 27 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 6 | Columbia | 424 | | | | 2714 | 2714 | 140 | 136 | 49 | 48 | 392 | 380 | 128 | 100 | 40 | 415 | 406 |
| 7 | Creswell | | 545 | 1149 | 347 | 2800 | 1100 | 55 | 20 | 154 | 54 | 154 | 54 | 54 | 17 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| 8 | Edenton | | 396 | 804 | 225 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 75 | 45 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| 9 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 600 | 1146 | 1762 | 185 | 3400 | 3400 | 170 | 150 | 53 | 476 | 476 | 206 | 206 | 50 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 10 | First Church | | 4156 | 9962 | 1541 | 5000 | 5000 | 250 | 250 | 88 | 700 | 700 | 482 | 482 | 75 | 2133 | 2133 | 2133 |
| 11 | Gatesville | 500 | 5125 | 959 | 926 | 2700 | 2700 | 125 | 135 | 47 | 471 | 378 | 101 | 101 | 40 | 378 | 378 | 610 |
| 12 | Hatteras | | 892 | 588 | 573 | 1200 | 1300 | 60 | 65 | 23 | 182 | 182 | 54 | 54 | 20 | 300 | 300 | 325 |
| 13 | Hertford | | 1800 | 2070 | 400 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 80 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 239 | 239 | 54 | 504 | 504 | 504 |
| 14 | Kenneakeet | | 460 | | 70 | 1600 | 1600 | 80 | 80 | 28 | 224 | 224 | 59 | 59 | 24 | 300 | 300 | 273 |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | | 765 | | 1142 | 2250 | 2250 | 112 | 113 | 41 | 315 | 315 | 118 | 118 | 35 | 328 | 328 | 328 |
| 16 | Manteo | 2150 | 685 | 879 | | 3000 | 2575 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 154 | 154 | 45 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | | 1400 | 224 | 97 | 1500 | 1500 | 75 | 75 | 26 | 210 | 210 | 82 | 82 | 22 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 18 | Moyock | | | 123 | 206 | 2625 | 2625 | 131 | 131 | 46 | 46 | 367 | 367 | 116 | 116 | 40 | 331 | 331 |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | 6500 | 2200 | 1415 | 540 | 2700 | 2700 | 135 | 135 | 47 | 378 | 378 | 127 | 127 | 41 | 533 | 533 | 533 |
| 20 | North Gates | 605 | 528 | 239 | | 2500 | 2548 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 44 | 350 | 350 | 129 | 129 | 37 | 625 | 625 |
| 21 | Ocracoke* | | 1362 | 639 | 166 | 1500 | 1500 | 75 | 75 | 27 | 210 | 210 | 81 | 81 | 15 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 22 | Pasquotank | | 2982 | 675 | 1246 | 2500 | 2500 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 350 | 350 | 109 | 109 | 37 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| 23 | Perquimans | | 2500 | 1091 | 459 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 250 | 250 | 45 | 729 | 729 | 742 |
| 24 | Plymouth | 1000 | 32143 | 1302 | 272 | 3700 | 3800 | 185 | 180 | 67 | 582 | 582 | 200 | 200 | 50 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| 25 | Roper | | 1200 | 768 | 850 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 45 | 364 | 364 | 114 | 114 | 42 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 26 | South Camden | | 2703 | 599 | 506 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 119 | 119 | 36 | 387 | 387 | 387 |
| 27 | South Mills | 1129 | | 800 | 375 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 114 | 114 | 45 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | | 4700 | | 355 | 1750 | 1750 | 87 | 87 | 31 | 245 | 245 | 88 | 88 | 26 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | | | 5900 | 600 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 109 | 109 | 36 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 30 | Wanchese | | 1349 | 615 | 285 | 2250 | 2250 | 112 | 112 | 39 | 315 | 315 | 184 | 184 | 50 | 500 | 500 | 525 |
| 31 | Washington | 1500 | 6500 | 8174 | 400 | 5000 | 5300 | 250 | 250 | 88 | 700 | 700 | 338 | 338 | 75 | 1772 | 1772 | 1772 |
| 32 | Williamston | | 12603 | 2935 | 526 | 3400 | 3400 | 170 | 170 | 60 | 476 | 476 | 136 | 136 | 51 | 445 | 445 | 470 |
| 33 | Windsor | 2700 | 833 | 149 | | 2700 | 2700 | 135 | 135 | 47 | 378 | 378 | 75 | 75 | 40 | 576 | 576 | 583 |
| Totals | | 19609 | 113519 | 42469 | 13030 | 84976 | 87462 | 4357 | 4311 | 1529 | 1528 | 12224 | 12078 | 4578 | 1292 | 17816 | 17816 | 17931 |

*Ocracoke—Transferred from New Bern District

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. Conf. Treasurers) | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |
| 1 | Ahoskie | | 375 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | 30 | 281 | | 151 | | 530 | 227 | | 39 | 94 | | 11696 |
| 2 | Aulander | | | | | | | 13 | 20 | | 154 | | 65 | | 179 | 64 | | | | | 12329 |
| 3 | Bath | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 228 | 50 | | | | | 3817 |
| 4 | Belhaven | | | 15 | 8 | | | | | 5 | 146 | | 70 | | 245 | | | 20 | 50 | | 3843 |
| 5 | Chowan | 100 | | 21 | 95 | | | | | | 305 | | | | | | | | | | 8393 |
| 6 | Columbia | 120 | | 15 | 30 | | 8 | | 50 | 8 | 334 | | | | 263 | 100 | | 22 | 52 | 38 | 7407 |
| 7 | Creswell | 63 | | 12 | 25 | | 10 | | | | 93 | | | | 130 | 54 | | 11 | 17 | | 4551 |
| 8 | Edenton | | | 22 | 14 | | 5 | | | 5 | 227 | | | | 200 | 75 | | 30 | 20 | | 6832 |
| 9 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 200 | | 11 | 13 | | 12 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 515 | | | | 578 | 165 | | 34 | 87 | | 10386 |
| 10 | First Church | | 1161 | 94 | 21 | | 47 | 44 | 186 | 10 | 1905 | | 321 | 165 | 1125 | 500 | | 50 | 152 | 1180 | 31183 |
| 11 | Gatesville | | 180 | 62 | 30 | | | 10 | 44 | 23 | 572 | | 93 | | 126 | 54 | | 27 | 79 | 795 | 13122 |
| 12 | Hatteras | 33 | | 18 | 20 | | | | | | 174 | | 24 | | 558 | 240 | | 13 | 37 | | 5576 |
| 13 | Hertford | 77 | | 170 | 22 | | 16 | 40 | | | 572 | | 160 | | | | | 36 | 63 | | 11646 |
| 14 | Kennebec | | 40 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 75 | | | | 189 | | | 16 | | | 3141 |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | | 46 | | 48 | | 10 | | | | 150 | | 80 | | 272 | 118 | | 23 | 61 | | 442 |
| 16 | Manteo | 154 | | 78 | 9 | | | | 50 | | 38 | | 102 | | | | | | | | 8842 |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | | 45 | 7 | 9 | | 2 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 172 | | | | 192 | 82 | | 15 | 22 | | 4619 |
| 18 | Moyock | | 166 | 67 | 24 | | | 24 | 45 | 219 | | | | | 285 | 116 | | 26 | 45 | 7 | 5168 |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | | 291 | 42 | 19 | 82 | 25 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 411 | | 85 | | 312 | 127 | | 27 | 67 | 12 | 7 |
| 20 | North Gates | 6 | 126 | 75 | 39 | 100 | | 6 | 86 | 27 | 323 | | 86 | | 302 | 129 | | 28 | 60 | | 16157 |
| 21 | Ocracoke* | | | | 23 | | 10 | | | 10 | 80 | | | | 215 | 81 | | 15 | 20 | 70 | 6549 |
| 22 | Pasquotank | | | | 79 | | | | | | 289 | | | 61 | | | | 25 | 78 | | 9705 |
| 23 | Perquimans | | 375 | | | | | 41 | 45 | 5 | 667 | | 97 | | 347 | 97 | | 30 | 91 | 100 | 9705 |
| 24 | Plymouth | | 70 | 28 | 20 | | 21 | | | 17 | 432 | | 100 | | 585 | 250 | | 38 | 76 | | 12065 |
| 25 | Roper | | | | 10 | | 9 | | 36 | 193 | | | | | 521 | 223 | | 26 | 20 | | 40612 |
| 26 | South Camden | | 64 | | 2 | | 7 | 19 | | 7 | 122 | | | | 272 | 114 | | 24 | 36 | | 11043 |
| 27 | South Mills | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 277 | 119 | | 30 | 63 | 134 | 9281 |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | | 75 | 12 | 21 | | 29 | | 15 | | 370 | | 76 | | 266 | 114 | | 24 | 36 | | 11184 |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | | 143 | | 40 | | | | | 11 | 138 | | | | 204 | | | 17 | 37 | | 4154 |
| 30 | Swanquese | | | 11 | 11 | | 32 | | | 11 | | | | | 256 | 109 | | 22 | 44 | 50 | 10657 |
| 31 | Washington | 12 | | 12 | 32 | | 10 | | 36 | 10 | 199 | | 73 | | 290 | | | 53 | 232 | | 6436 |
| 32 | Williamston | | 78 | 67 | 42 | | 20 | | 15 | 17 | 725 | | 255 | | 891 | 1455 | | 34 | 57 | 75 | 28917 |
| 33 | Windsor | | 234 | 45 | | | 11 | | 1 | 20 | 207 | | 50 | | 235 | | | 27 | 42 | | 22907 |
| | Totals | 482 | 4258 | 876 | 718 | 257 | 170 | 410 | 779 | 280 | 10614 | | 2628 | 305 | 10777 | 4904 | | 776 | 1776 | 3704 | 361490 |

*Ocracoke—Transferred from New Bern District

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(206)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Baptisms— Infants | Baptisms— All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prof. Mem. & denominations | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members | | Total Full Members —inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years and older | Home Members | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | —active | —inactive | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Aberdeen—Vass | 8 | 10 | 28 | 687 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 578 | 87 | 665 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 12 | 113 | 107 | 15 | 193 | 461 | 449 | | | | | | |
| 2 Biscoe | 9 | 14 | 12 | 646 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 655 | 87 | 655 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 102 | 102 | 15 | 176 | 440 | 413 | | | | | | |
| 3 Broadway | 8 | 18 | 12 | 686 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 599 | 100 | 699 | .. | 3 | 26 | 10 | 89 | 141 | 10 | 163 | 439 | 419 | | | | | | |
| 4 Caladonia | 6 | 16 | 16 | 399 | 16 | .. | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 9 | 282 | 130 | 412 | .. | 3 | 18 | .. | 50 | 35 | 75 | 178 | 78 | 75 | | | | | | |
| 5 Carthage | 5 | 21 | 13 | 735 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 9 | .. | 5 | 5 | 558 | 197 | 755 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 40 | 72 | 98 | 14 | 199 | 457 | 403 | | | | | | |
| 6 Cordova | 4 | 67 | 4 | 393 | 67 | .. | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 376 | 90 | 466 | .. | 3 | 28 | 22 | 110 | 94 | 12 | 114 | 380 | 346 | | | | | | |
| 7 Ellerbe | 11 | 10 | 18 | 883 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 630 | 250 | 880 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 16 | 97 | 117 | 9 | 162 | 436 | 411 | 380 | | | | | | |
| 8 Fayetteville Circuit | 3 | 15 | 15 | 651 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 561 | 101 | 662 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 42 | 152 | 87 | 27 | 27 | 180 | 526 | 457 | | | | | | |
| 9 Eastover | 4 | 20 | 14 | 459 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 407 | 83 | 490 | .. | 2 | 28 | 30 | 158 | 77 | .. | 162 | 425 | 425 | 252 | | | | | | |
| 10 Haymount | 3 | 4 | 42 | 290 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 229 | 86 | 315 | .. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 80 | 40 | .. | 100 | 262 | 262 | 252 | | | | | | |
| 11 Hay Street | 17 | 29 | 4 | 1760 | 45 | 8 | 53 | 17 | 17 | 80 | 3340 | 412 | 1752 | 1 | 1 | 90 | .. | 191 | 132 | .. | 264 | 677 | 677 | 616 | | | | | | |
| 12 Northmont | 8 | 43 | 26 | 373 | 41 | 25 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 409 | 55 | 464 | 1 | 3 | 50 | .. | 150 | 103 | .. | 136 | 446 | 439 | 439 | | | | | | |
| 13 Person Street Calvary | 2 | 4 | 19 | 540 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 275 | 294 | 569 | 1 | 3 | 37 | .. | 184 | 125 | 6 | 264 | 616 | 616 | 318 | | | | | | |
| 14 Glendon | 15 | 12 | 15 | 765 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 525 | 32 | 557 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 64 | 69 | .. | 160 | 326 | 326 | 318 | | | | | | |
| 15 Goldston | 17 | 27 | 10 | 1056 | 47 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 120 | 846 | 154 | 1000 | .. | 5 | 33 | 23 | 90 | 119 | .. | 27 | 113 | 405 | 355 | | | | | | |
| 16 Hamlet | 17 | 27 | 10 | 1056 | 47 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 120 | 846 | 154 | 1000 | .. | 5 | 33 | 23 | 90 | 119 | .. | 27 | 113 | 405 | 355 | | | | | | |
| 17 Laurel Hill | 18 | 15 | 15 | 614 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 519 | 113 | 632 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 59 | 209 | 89 | .. | 308 | 716 | 665 | 665 | | | | | | |
| 18 Laurinburg | 16 | 11 | 18 | 778 | 18 | 11 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 35 | 681 | 121 | 802 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 54 | 142 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 176 | 440 | 440 | | | | | | |
| 19 Maxton | .. | .. | .. | 242 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 170 | 69 | 239 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | 45 | 25 | .. | 303 | 638 | 559 | 559 | | | | | | |
| 20 Mt. Gilead | 5 | 9 | .. | 484 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 392 | 111 | 503 | .. | 2 | 35 | 35 | 68 | 53 | 18 | 147 | 344 | 291 | 291 | | | | | | |
| 21 Mt. Gilead Circuit | 7 | 9 | .. | 479 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 99 | 280 | 102 | 382 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 7 | 64 | 30 | .. | 89 | 209 | 202 | 202 | | | | | | |
| 22 Parkton | 2 | 8 | 21 | 630 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 456 | 195 | 651 | .. | 5 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 94 | .. | 159 | 391 | 364 | 364 | | | | | | |
| 23 Pinebluff | 5 | 13 | .. | 288 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 560 | 190 | 750 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 13 | 112 | 93 | 35 | 131 | 419 | 371 | 371 | | | | | | |
| 24 Raeford | 6 | 13 | .. | 706 | 52 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 327 | 56 | 383 | .. | 2 | 55 | .. | 56 | 85 | 55 | 175 | 426 | 371 | 371 | | | | | | |
| 25 Red Springs | 5 | 5 | .. | 429 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 375 | 82 | 457 | .. | 1 | 17 | .. | 67 | 51 | .. | 92 | 227 | 227 | 227 | | | | | | |
| 26 Roberdel | 6 | 13 | .. | 507 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 401 | 97 | 498 | .. | 3 | 28 | 8 | 91 | 97 | .. | 136 | 360 | 352 | 352 | | | | | | |
| 27 Robbins | 2 | 11 | .. | 372 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 358 | 19 | 377 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 123 | 52 | 12 | 155 | 341 | 344 | 344 | | | | | | |
| 28 Robbins Circuit | 15 | 15 | .. | 580 | 18 | 15 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 507 | 86 | 593 | .. | 4 | 35 | 15 | 113 | 75 | 245 | 468 | 611 | 558 | 558 | | | | | | |
| 29 Rockingham—First | 12 | 9 | .. | 916 | 16 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 79 | 768 | 123 | 891 | .. | 4 | 69 | 19 | 164 | 60 | 34 | 285 | 611 | 558 | 558 | | | | | | |
| 30 Rockingham | 30 | 11 | 10 | 567 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 519 | 83 | 602 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 44 | 95 | 82 | 51 | 280 | 583 | 488 | 488 | | | | | | |
| 31 West Rockingham | 8 | 34 | .. | 734 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 609 | 140 | 749 | .. | 1 | 36 | 21 | 156 | 110 | 30 | 244 | 293 | 293 | 267 | | | | | | |
| 32 Rowland | 6 | 18 | .. | 375 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 348 | 44 | 392 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 71 | 42 | 17 | 134 | 324 | 324 | 314 | | | | | | |
| 33 St. Pauls | 33 | 19 | .. | 567 | 19 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 448 | 136 | 578 | .. | 3 | 29 | 21 | 81 | 87 | .. | 117 | 374 | 244 | 244 | | | | | | |
| 34 St. Johns—Gibson | 6 | 1 | .. | 490 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 375 | 116 | 491 | .. | 2 | 19 | 21 | 55 | 50 | 9 | 120 | 274 | 244 | 244 | | | | | | |
| 35 Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts. | 10 | 14 | .. | 612 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 558 | 17 | 635 | .. | 2 | 39 | 9 | 148 | 75 | .. | 237 | 508 | 499 | 499 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|
| 36 | Steele Street | 15 | 20 | 16 | 1105 | 25 | 4 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 27 | 1025 | 120 | 1145 | ... | 1 | 52 | 15 | 197 | 83 | 20 | 293 | 660 | 625 |
| 37 | Siler City | 2 | 6 | ... | 701 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 595 | 130 | 725 | ... | 1 | 34 | 75 | 84 | 92 | 20 | 235 | 540 | 445 |
| 38 | Siler City Circuit | ... | ... | ... | 679 | 27 | ... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 493 | 193 | 686 | ... | 6 | 37 | 29 | 195 | 91 | ... | 206 | 558 | 593 |
| 39 | Stedman | 6 | 6 | ... | 427 | 13 | ... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 314 | 120 | 434 | ... | 4 | 28 | ... | 74 | 74 | ... | 163 | 341 | 333 |
| 40 | Troy | 6 | 4 | 57 | 462 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 415 | 49 | 464 | ... | 1 | 24 | 12 | 64 | 62 | 15 | 121 | 238 | 271 |
| 41 | Troy Circuit | 2 | ... | 3 | 508 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 438 | 67 | 505 | ... | 6 | 43 | 23 | 91 | 115 | ... | 213 | 485 | 462 |
| 42 | West End | 1 | ... | 1 | 131 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 28 | 129 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 39 | 33 | 17 | 48 | 154 | 129 |
| 43 | West End Circuit | 3 | 8 | ... | 486 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 281 | 210 | 491 | ... | 4 | 27 | ... | 50 | 66 | ... | 124 | 267 | 267 |
| | Totals | 243 | 623 | 262 | 25868 | 787 | 180 | 604 | 199 | 140 | 900 | 21118 | 5082 | 26200 | 18 | 118 | 1441 | 707 | 4551 | 3483 | 510 | 7432 | 18124 | 16907 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-B

(208)

| List Number | C. S. ATTENDANCE | | | | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | | |
|-------------|--|---|--|-----|---|---|--|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | | Meth. Pupils and (Consistents in Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Consistents in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Gospel) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to | | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of (Inc. cash & bonds) Other Property | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses |
| 1 | Aberdeen—Vass | 285 | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 13 | Yes | ... | 2 | 122 | 167 | 6 | 3 | 118000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 2 | Biscoe | 269 | ... | ... | 135 | ... | 13 | Yes | ... | 3 | 152 | 842 | 1 | 3 | 80000 | 15000 | ... | ... |
| 3 | Broadway | 237 | ... | ... | 160 | ... | 12 | Yes | ... | 3 | 72 | 63 | 1 | 4 | 44000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 4 | Calcdonia | 128 | 7 | 10 | 180 | ... | 16 | Yes | 200 | 3 | 93 | 712 | 1 | 3 | 22500 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| 5 | Carthage | 242 | 60 | 33 | 119 | ... | 55 | Yes | 45 | 3 | 153 | 2903 | 1 | 3 | 125000 | 20000 | 1775 | 3600 |
| 6 | Cordova | 262 | 70 | 72 | 118 | ... | 58 | Yes | 385 | 2 | 64 | 1200 | 20 | 2 | 16000 | 12000 | 2000 | ... |
| 7 | Ellerbe | 266 | 33 | 33 | 87 | ... | 8 | Yes | 41 | 3 | 86 | 2150 | 1 | 1 | 67000 | 8000 | 5000 | ... |
| 8 | Fayetteville Circuit | 294 | ... | ... | 204 | ... | 15 | Yes | ... | 3 | 127 | 863 | 1 | 3 | 55000 | 16500 | 7000 | 800 |
| 9 | Pastover | 231 | 40 | 15 | 155 | ... | 17 | Yes | ... | 2 | 78 | 263 | 1 | 2 | 27000 | 15000 | 6525 | ... |
| 10 | Haymount | 175 | 50 | 20 | 50 | ... | 18 | Yes | 421 | 1 | 75 | 1817 | 6 | 1 | 175000 | 10000 | 49110 | 75000 |
| 11 | Hay Street | 377 | 30 | 45 | 25 | 100 | 20 | Yes | ... | 1 | 277 | 1101 | 4 | 1 | 120000 | 35500 | ... | 3800 |
| 12 | Northmont | 300 | 40 | 30 | 160 | ... | 19 | Yes | ... | 3 | 78 | 120 | 6 | 3 | 36000 | 6000 | ... | 13900 |
| 13 | Persson Street Calvary | 313 | 60 | 55 | 51 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | 117000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 | Glendon | 190 | ... | ... | 142 | ... | 13 | Yes | ... | 1 | 4 | 912 | 1 | 6 | 12250 | 11000 | 900 | ... |
| 15 | Goldston | 238 | ... | ... | 115 | ... | 13 | Yes | 359 | 4 | 95 | ... | ... | 4 | 33000 | 15000 | ... | 2500 |
| 16 | Hamlet | 346 | 30 | 25 | 175 | ... | 34 | Yes | ... | 1 | 249 | 691 | 2 | 4 | 79500 | 5000 | ... | 2000 |
| 17 | Laurel Hill | 325 | 33 | 33 | 90 | ... | 15 | Yes | 413 | 3 | 87 | 429 | 80 | 1 | 92000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 18 | Laurinburg | 281 | 12 | 14 | 98 | ... | 18 | Yes | ... | 1 | 187 | 472 | ... | 1 | 75000 | 7000 | ... | ... |
| 19 | Maxton | 65 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 160 | Yes | ... | 1 | 40 | 685 | ... | 2 | 47000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Mt. Gilead | 175 | 18 | ... | 45 | ... | 15 | Yes | 105 | 1 | 80 | 500 | ... | 2 | 52000 | 7000 | ... | ... |
| 21 | Mt. Gilead Circuit | 140 | ... | ... | 106 | ... | 18 | Yes | ... | 2 | 18 | 113 | ... | 6 | 29000 | 7000 | ... | 3600 |
| 22 | Parkton | 262 | 30 | 30 | 147 | ... | 12 | Yes | ... | 3 | 40 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 41000 | 6000 | ... | 3000 |
| 23 | Pinebluff | 217 | 33 | 32 | 150 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 2 | 105 | 1666 | ... | 4 | 46000 | 4500 | ... | 44000 |
| 24 | Rae ford | 270 | ... | ... | 137 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 2 | 100 | 2000 | ... | 2 | 17500 | ... | 10000 | ... |
| 25 | Red Springs | 122 | 9 | 16 | 86 | ... | 8 | Yes | 146 | 3 | 98 | 950 | ... | 1 | 50000 | 25000 | 15000 | ... |
| 26 | Robberdell | 201 | 22 | 40 | 29 | 105 | 9 | Yes | ... | 3 | 77 | 608 | 3 | 3 | 50000 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| 27 | Robbins | 195 | 20 | 15 | 105 | ... | 107 | Yes | ... | 2 | 64 | 873 | ... | 4 | 38500 | 3500 | ... | ... |
| 28 | Robbins Circuit | 325 | ... | ... | 182 | ... | 9 | Yes | ... | 1 | 77 | ... | ... | 4 | 80000 | 15000 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Rockingham—First | 237 | 35 | 36 | 205 | ... | 17 | Yes | 180 | 2 | 230 | 499 | 2 | 1 | 99000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| 30 | East Rockingham | 430 | 22 | 45 | 100 | ... | 12 | Yes | ... | 3 | 112 | 400 | 1 | 4 | 44000 | 13000 | ... | ... |
| 31 | West Rockingham | 366 | 127 | 48 | 90 | 150 | 34 | Yes | ... | 3 | 111 | 464 | 1 | 3 | 55500 | 6500 | 15000 | 20000 |
| 32 | Rowland | 144 | 54 | 35 | 75 | ... | 23 | Yes | 145 | 2 | 100 | 359 | ... | 1 | 60000 | 5000 | ... | ... |
| 33 | St. Pauls | 171 | ... | ... | 190 | ... | 19 | Yes | ... | 2 | 55 | 2025 | ... | 2 | 42000 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| 34 | St. Johns-Gibson | 159 | 16 | 6 | 68 | ... | 14 | Yes | 100 | 2 | 94 | 144 | ... | 1 | 95000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 35 | Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts. | 210 | 40 | 21 | 95 | ... | 14 | Yes | 275 | 2 | 140 | 606 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 15000 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 36 | Steele Street | 285 | 40 | 28 | 62 | 86 | 16 | Yes | 1240 | 1 | 218 | 2093 | 20 | 1 | 140000 | 20000 | 1283 | 4000 |
| 37 | Siler City | 245 | 15 | 21 | 38 | 55 | 18 | Yes | ... | 1 | 114 | 353 | 1 | 1 | 79000 | 16000 | ... | ... |
| 38 | Siler City Circuit | 356 | ... | 15 | ... | 161 | 23 | Yes | ... | 5 | 112 | 1049 | ... | 1 | 6 | 5000 | 26000 | 2100 |
| 39 | Stedman | 236 | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 5 | Yes | ... | 3 | 67 | 169 | ... | 4 | 16000 | 6000 | 150 | ... |
| 40 | Troy | 179 | ... | 33 | ... | 87 | 7 | Yes | ... | 1 | 109 | 616 | 1 | 1 | 100000 | 15000 | ... | ... |
| 41 | Troy Circuit | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 3 | No | ... | 2 | 40 | 250 | ... | 6 | 37000 | 5000 | ... | ... |
| 42 | West End | 78 | 11 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | Yes | ... | 1 | 32 | 378 | ... | 1 | 20000 | 6000 | ... | ... |
| 43 | West End Circuit | 149 | ... | 15 | ... | 20 | 8 | Yes | 13 | 1 | 19 | 109 | ... | 4 | 36650 | ... | ... | 6000 |
| | Totals | 10176 | 688 | 1043 | 911 | 4673 | 552 | | 5113 | 90 | 4262 | 31799 | 173 | 123 | 2682400 | 436000 | 140043 | 201400 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-A

(210)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Apporportioned | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apporportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apporportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aberdeen—Vass | 1792 | 1935 | 803 | 4100 | 4100 | 4100 | 205 | 205 | 72 | 72 | 574 | 574 | 217 | 217 | 63 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 2 | Biscoe | 500 | 1400 | 562 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 175 | 175 | 61 | 61 | 430 | 430 | 217 | 217 | 53 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 3 | Broadway | 768 | 67 | 529 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 44 | 330 | 330 | 125 | 125 | 37 | 405 | 405 | 405 |
| 4 | Caladonia | 85 | 67 | 529 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 123 | 123 | 36 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 5 | Carthage | 1406 | 1190 | 331 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 199 | 199 | 60 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6 | Cardova | 8000 | 3000 | 350 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| 7 | Ellerbe | 32965 | 1509 | 950 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 175 | 175 | 61 | 61 | 490 | 490 | 145 | 145 | 53 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| 8 | Fayetteville Circuit | 2605 | 832 | 391 | 3850 | 4000 | 4000 | 193 | 193 | 68 | 68 | 539 | 539 | 150 | 150 | 59 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| 9 | Pastover | 4410 | 1302 | 449 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 175 | 175 | 61 | 61 | 490 | 490 | 146 | 146 | 52 | 525 | 525 | 525 |
| 10 | Haymount | 58362 | 1964 | 417 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 165 | 165 | 60 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 11 | Hay Street | 2420 | 12374 | 1565 | 5600 | 5600 | 5600 | 280 | 280 | 98 | 98 | 784 | 784 | 735 | 735 | 84 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 |
| 12 | Northmont | 2850 | 750 | 450 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 81 | 81 | 31 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 13 | Person Street Calvary | 8832 | | 725 | 3500 | 3502 | 3502 | 175 | 175 | 62 | 62 | 430 | 430 | 127 | 127 | 43 | 410 | 410 | 420 |
| 14 | Glendon | 250 | 848 | 228 | 1320 | 1320 | 1320 | 66 | 66 | 23 | 23 | 185 | 185 | 84 | 84 | 20 | 285 | 285 | 285 |
| 15 | Goldston | 2975 | 180 | 492 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 46 | 364 | 364 | 90 | 90 | 39 | 327 | 327 | 327 |
| 16 | Hamlet | 4312 | 5770 | 479 | 4250 | 4250 | 4250 | 212 | 212 | 74 | 74 | 595 | 595 | 319 | 319 | 64 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 17 | Lauriel Hill | 1500 | 1385 | 1163 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 175 | 175 | 61 | 61 | 490 | 490 | 171 | 171 | 52 | 782 | 782 | 782 |
| 18 | Laurinburg | 1167 | 3209 | 1022 | 4500 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 312 | 312 | 68 | 2025 | 2025 | 2025 |
| 19 | Maxton | 4432 | 979 | 243 | 3000 | 3188 | 3188 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 144 | 144 | 45 | 261 | 261 | 261 |
| 20 | Mt. Gilead | 600 | 828 | 335 | 3750 | 3750 | 3750 | 187 | 188 | 66 | 66 | 525 | 525 | 241 | 241 | 56 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 21 | Mt. Gilead Circuit | 1000 | 210 | 155 | 1640 | 1640 | 1640 | 82 | 82 | 29 | 29 | 230 | 230 | 70 | 70 | 25 | 270 | 270 | 263 |
| 22 | Parkton | 655 | 476 | 362 | 3240 | 3244 | 3244 | 134 | 134 | 48 | 48 | 454 | 454 | 134 | 134 | 49 | 605 | 605 | 605 |
| 23 | Pinebluff | 5814 | 431 | 537 | 2300 | 2300 | 2300 | 115 | 115 | 41 | 41 | 392 | 392 | 96 | 96 | 27 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| 24 | Raeford | 11000 | 3064 | 500 | 3900 | 3900 | 3900 | 195 | 195 | 68 | 68 | 546 | 546 | 180 | 180 | 58 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 25 | Red Springs | 309 | 626 | 304 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 163 | 163 | 60 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 26 | Robertell | 358 | 705 | 667 | 2150 | 2150 | 2150 | 107 | 107 | 38 | 38 | 301 | 301 | 93 | 93 | 33 | 281 | 281 | 281 |
| 27 | Robbins | 703 | 1774 | 964 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 53 | 53 | 504 | 504 | 163 | 163 | 54 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 28 | Robbins Circuit | 1310 | 370 | 415 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 90 | 32 | 32 | 254 | 254 | 91 | 91 | 28 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 29 | Rockingham—First | 3196 | 5442 | 551 | 4800 | 4800 | 4800 | 240 | 240 | 72 | 72 | 672 | 672 | 300 | 300 | 72 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 |
| 30 | East Rockingham | 1000 | 1625 | 1120 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 196 | 201 | 74 | 74 | 561 | 561 | 174 | 174 | 60 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| 31 | West Rockingham | 15600 | 1779 | 884 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 211 | 211 | 54 | 961 | 961 | 961 |
| 32 | Rowland | 5430 | 930 | 305 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 163 | 163 | 54 | 420 | 420 | 420 |
| 33 | St. Pauls | 2443 | 612 | 322 | 3400 | 3400 | 3400 | 170 | 170 | 60 | 60 | 476 | 476 | 180 | 180 | 48 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 34 | St. Johns-Gibson | 250 | 300 | 350 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 162 | 162 | 50 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| 35 | Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts. | 1400 | 900 | 650 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 69 | 69 | 560 | 560 | 189 | 189 | 60 | 560 | 560 | 560 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 36 | Steele Street | 7088 | 6575 | 3533 | 5000 | 5000 | 250 | 250 | 87 | 700 | 700 | 561 | 561 | 75 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| 37 | Siler City | 1500 | 1834 | 640 | 4200 | 4200 | 210 | 210 | 74 | 588 | 588 | 284 | 284 | 50 | 1125 | 1125 | 1125 |
| 38 | Siler City Circuit | 46 | 750 | 457 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 364 | 364 | 113 | 113 | 38 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| 39 | Stedman | 700 | 372 | 285 | 2225 | 2225 | 111 | 111 | 39 | 321 | 321 | 104 | 104 | 33 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| 40 | Troy | 987 | 3085 | 702 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 262 | 262 | 60 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 41 | Troy Circuit | 5400 | 2551 | 310 | 1370 | 1370 | 68 | 68 | 25 | 192 | 192 | 61 | 61 | 14 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 42 | West End | 94 | 288 | 189 | 1200 | 1350 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 135 | 135 | 47 | 47 | 18 | 135 | 135 | 168 |
| 43 | West End Circuit | 94 | 111 | 211 | 725 | 725 | 36 | 36 | 13 | 99 | 99 | 32 | 32 | 11 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | Totals | 40871 | 224454 | 71305 | 30710 | 130020 | 139514 | 6817 | 6850 | 2121 | 2421 | 19441 | 7664 | 7664 | 2056 | 30205 | 30160 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

(212)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-----|-------------|
| | | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aberdeen—Vass | | 268 | 119 | | | | 40 | 12 | | 488 | | 144 | | | 565 | 217 | | 41 | 109 | 216 | 13009 |
| 2 | Biscoe | | 75 | 28 | | 75 | | | 32 | | 633 | | 145 | | | 506 | 217 | | 25 | 50 | 60 | 9354 |
| 3 | Broadway | | 147 | 33 | | 19 | 7 | | 30 | 33 | 46 | | 38 | | | 288 | 123 | | 24 | 25 | 60 | 5883 |
| 4 | Caledonia | | 45 | | | | | | 60 | | 477 | | 81 | | | 288 | 123 | | 24 | 25 | 60 | 4965 |
| 5 | Carthage | 200 | 39 | 39 | | 27 | 19 | 20 | 28 | | 419 | | 132 | | | 463 | 199 | | 40 | 126 | | 10967 |
| 6 | Cordova | | 27 | 25 | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 100 | | 100 | 38 | | 140 | | | 30 | 18 | | 15875 |
| 7 | Ellerbe | | 58 | 25 | | | | | 40 | | 266 | | 97 | | | 339 | | | 35 | 48 | 35 | 41636 |
| 8 | Fayetteville Circuit | | | 68 | | | 50 | 31 | | | 371 | | 99 | 25 | | 351 | 150 | | 40 | 112 | 350 | 11384 |
| 9 | Eastover | | 354 | 40 | | 15 | | | 8 | | 312 | | 97 | | | 340 | 146 | | 35 | 51 | 54 | 12562 |
| 10 | Haymount | | | 62 | | 43 | | | 24 | | 356 | | 110 | | | 384 | 165 | | 56 | 206 | 520 | 34242 |
| 11 | Hay Street | | 1320 | 176 | | 154 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 1938 | | 588 | | | 2058 | 856 | | 20 | 62 | 100 | 10165 |
| 12 | Northmont | | | | | | | 5 | | | 118 | | 31 | 318 | | 111 | 69 | | 35 | 111 | | 15276 |
| 13 | Person Street Calvary | | 134 | | | | | | | 3 | 187 | | 56 | | | 196 | 84 | | 36 | 4 | | 3704 |
| 14 | Glendon | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 72 | 31 | | 252 | 108 | | 26 | 46 | 201 | 8175 |
| 15 | Goldston | | | | | 12 | | | | | 184 | | 114 | | | 399 | 319 | | 42 | 137 | 112 | 24954 |
| 16 | Hamlet | | 715 | 150 | | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 723 | | 213 | | | 399 | 171 | | 35 | 98 | 75 | 33261 |
| 17 | Laurel Hill | | 171 | 39 | | | | | | | 186 | | 114 | | | 726 | 312 | | 45 | 156 | 663 | 17402 |
| 18 | Laurinburg | | 500 | 75 | | 135 | | 63 | 34 | 31 | 1218 | | 207 | | | 338 | | | 30 | 33 | | 10618 |
| 19 | Maxton | | 75 | 16 | | 28 | | | 20 | | 67 | | 96 | | | 561 | 241 | | 38 | 125 | 400 | 9323 |
| 20 | Mt. Gilead | | 26 | 10 | | 15 | | 20 | 20 | | 518 | | 160 | | | 165 | 70 | | 17 | 34 | 400 | 4651 |
| 21 | Mt. Gilead Circuit | | 138 | | | | | | | | 69 | | 48 | | | 313 | 134 | | 32 | 76 | 106 | 7178 |
| 22 | Parkton | | | | | | | 26 | 38 | 3 | 180 | | 89 | 49 | | 223 | 96 | | 23 | 47 | | 10972 |
| 23 | Pinebluff | 5 | 31 | 10 | | 34 | | | | | 568 | | 108 | 120 | | 380 | 163 | | 40 | | | 18381 |
| 24 | Raeford | | | | | 46 | | | | | 611 | | 63 | | | 271 | 93 | | 21 | 10 | | 11547 |
| 25 | Red Springs | | 545 | 50 | | 65 | | 30 | 25 | | 225 | | 63 | | | 380 | 163 | | 36 | 63 | 80 | 10081 |
| 26 | Robedell | | | | | | | | 15 | | 288 | | 109 | | | 31 | | | 19 | 25 | | 5078 |
| 27 | Robbins | | 275 | 25 | | 43 | 25 | 29 | 48 | 25 | 241 | | 62 | | | 48 | 250 | | 48 | 250 | | 21158 |
| 28 | Robbins Circuit | | | 50 | | | | | | | 1978 | | 125 | 125 | | 405 | 500 | | 41 | 57 | 88 | 22211 |
| 29 | Rockingham—First | | 500 | 30 | | 60 | | 14 | 160 | | 693 | | 108 | | | 785 | 174 | | 36 | 113 | | 25512 |
| 30 | East Rockingham | | 125 | | | 105 | | | 50 | 9 | 461 | | 141 | 40 | | 380 | 163 | | 36 | 53 | 66 | 13425 |
| 31 | West Rockingham | | | | | | 5 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 422 | | 110 | | | 422 | 180 | | 33 | 78 | 78 | 7163 |
| 32 | Rowland | | 220 | 49 | | 63 | | | | | 144 | | 120 | | | 379 | 162 | | 33 | 78 | | 14767 |
| 33 | St. Pauls | 50 | | 53 | | 23 | | | 55 | | 415 | | 108 | | | 379 | 189 | | 40 | | | |
| 34 | St. Johns—Gibson | | 50 | 55 | | | | 50 | 20 | | 537 | | 126 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts. | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| 36 | Steele Street | 1800 | 228 | 156 | 25 | 17 | 45 | 33 | 1298 | 373 | 1308 | 561 | 50 | 238 | 31966 | | | | |
| 37 | Siler City | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 189 | 682 | 184 | 30 | 141 | 12452 | | | | |
| 38 | Siler City Circuit | ..... | 5 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 204 | 76 | 264 | 113 | 26 | 49 | 19776 | | | | |
| 39 | Stedman | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 236 | 35 | 243 | 104 | 23 | 63 | 5495 | | | | |
| 40 | Troy | ..... | 22 | 111 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 915 | ..... | 986 | 262 | 40 | 150 | 14677 | | | | |
| 41 | Troy Circuit | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 49 | 172 | 49 | 14 | 5 | 8080 | | | | |
| 42 | West End | ..... | 15 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 558 | 31 | 110 | 47 | ..... | 17 | 5924 | | | | |
| 43 | West End Circuit | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 75 | 32 | ..... | 10 | 1614 | | | | |
| | Totals | 286 | 8550 | 1537 | 1394 | 46 | 171 | 485 | 893 | 202 | 19445 | 4651 | 986 | 17192 | 7388 | 1324 | 3151 | 3895 | 647142 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| List Number | C. S. ATTENDANCE | | | | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates | Number of Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|
| | Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Tenevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | | | Amount paid for Local Work | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of (Inc. cash & bonds) Other Property | Indebtedness on Bridges, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses |
| 1 Atlantic | 182 | 52 | 40 | 154 | 19 | Yes | Yes | Yes | .. | 3 | 81 | 463 | 2 | 14500 | 95000 | .. | 7000 |
| 2 Aurora | 203 | 13 | .. | 109 | 3 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | 1408 | 12 | 52000 | 3000 | .. | .. |
| 3 Ayden | 159 | 30 | .. | 33 | 3 | Yes | 200 | .. | .. | 2 | 69 | 1285 | 15 | 27000 | 14000 | .. | .. |
| 4 Beaufort—Ann Street | 267 | 55 | .. | 129 | 11 | Yes | 475 | .. | .. | 1 | 140 | 1207 | 2 | 60000 | 8000 | 7500 | .. |
| 5 Beaufort Circuit | 299 | .. | .. | 187 | 14 | Yes | 210 | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | 39 | 14 | 110800 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 Bridgeton | 200 | .. | .. | 124 | 13 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 44 | .. | .. | 21500 | 8000 | .. | .. |
| 7 Dover | 271 | 98 | 101 | 156 | 13 | Yes | 174 | .. | .. | 3 | 53 | 353 | .. | 50000 | 12000 | .. | .. |
| 8 Fremont | 313 | 71 | .. | 196 | 31 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 181 | 990 | 30 | 102000 | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 Garris Grove | 60 | 8 | .. | 49 | 7 | Yes | 157 | .. | .. | 1 | 18 | 5 | .. | 4000 | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 Goldsboro—Daniel's Mem. | 160 | 47 | 60 | 85 | 7 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 47 | 89 | 1 | 22000 | 15000 | 2000 | .. |
| 11 St. Luke | 90 | 10 | 15 | 75 | 7 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 | 12 | .. | 7752 | 600 | 6397 | .. |
| 12 St. Paul | 407 | 33 | .. | 217 | 21 | Yes | 683 | .. | .. | 2 | 330 | 1394 | 2 | 200000 | 20000 | .. | .. |
| 13 Goldsboro Circuit | 269 | .. | .. | 211 | 4 | Yes | 148 | .. | .. | 4 | 114 | 1207 | .. | 57000 | 12000 | .. | .. |
| 14 Greenville | 190 | 31 | 158 | 140 | 24 | Yes | 359 | .. | .. | 1 | 382 | 865 | 3 | 375000 | 25000 | .. | .. |
| 15 Grifone | 126 | 10 | 7 | 111 | 18 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 69 | 746 | 91 | 18000 | 7000 | .. | .. |
| 16 Grimesland | 220 | .. | .. | 105 | 12 | Yes | 300 | .. | .. | 4 | 81 | 410 | 7 | 51500 | 5500 | .. | 2745 |
| 17 Havelock | 155 | 20 | .. | 80 | 168 | Yes | 482 | .. | .. | 1 | 57 | 385 | .. | 13500 | 6500 | .. | .. |
| 18 Hookerton | 308 | .. | .. | 240 | 21 | Yes | 386 | .. | .. | 3 | 121 | 334 | .. | 170000 | 6000 | 8500 | .. |
| 19 Kingston | 428 | 43 | 35 | 158 | 10 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 108 | 2478 | 4 | 250000 | 20000 | 3500 | .. |
| 20 La Grange | 448 | .. | .. | 343 | 37 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 65 | 574 | .. | 66000 | 8000 | .. | .. |
| 21 Marshallberg | 359 | 28 | .. | 116 | 49 | Yes | 129 | .. | .. | 1 | 108 | 942 | 17 | 16000 | 10000 | 2000 | 15000 |
| 22 Morehead City | 126 | .. | .. | 102 | 5 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 46 | 2480 | .. | 97000 | 10000 | .. | 3500 |
| 23 Mt. Olive | 240 | .. | .. | 107 | 16 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 158 | 1417 | 1 | 110000 | 15000 | .. | 3095 |
| 24 Mt. Olive Circuit | 600 | 85 | 90 | 412 | 39 | Yes | 180 | .. | .. | 1 | 232 | 784 | 2 | 84000 | 6500 | .. | .. |
| 25 New Bern—Centenary | 282 | .. | .. | 102 | 6 | Yes | 175 | .. | .. | 1 | 275 | 2274 | 2 | 150000 | 20000 | .. | .. |
| 26 Riverside | 143 | 79 | .. | 85 | 1 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 75 | 1170 | 2 | 23000 | 6000 | .. | .. |
| 27 Newport | 250 | .. | .. | 160 | 16 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 123 | 796 | .. | 43500 | 10000 | 400 | 345 |
| 28 Oriental | 155 | .. | .. | 63 | 16 | Yes | 38 | .. | .. | 3 | 81 | 1253 | 1 | 58365 | 6800 | .. | .. |
| 29 Pikeville | 338 | 34 | 43 | 179 | 13 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 88 | .. | .. | 95000 | 9000 | .. | .. |
| 30 Pink Hill | 322 | .. | .. | 285 | 10 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 41 | .. | .. | 22000 | 5000 | .. | .. |
| 31 Seven Springs | 278 | 63 | .. | 48 | 7 | No | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 131 | 275 | .. | 35500 | 13000 | .. | .. |
| 32 Snow Hill | 290 | 39 | .. | 68 | 8 | Yes | 1083 | .. | .. | 5 | 105 | 542 | .. | 42000 | 5000 | .. | 281 |
| 33 Stonewall | 292 | .. | .. | 102 | 7 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 60 | 40 | .. | 48000 | 4000 | .. | .. |
| 34 Straits | 236 | 51 | .. | 270 | 26 | Yes | 56 | .. | .. | 3 | 64 | 1266 | .. | 31000 | 6000 | .. | .. |
| 35 Trenton | 290 | 50 | .. | 212 | 16 | Yes | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 45 | 471 | 3 | 37000 | 4000 | .. | .. |
| 36 Vanceboro | 243 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 73000 | 6000 | .. | .. |
| 37 Walstonburg | 208 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 9612 | 443 | 1098 | 550 | 5425 | 461 | 5453 | 118 | 117 | 295 | 1917 | 304 | 400 | 31966 | 31966 | .. | .. |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-A

(216)

| Last Number | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Supt.—Appointed | District Supt.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Appointed | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Appointed | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences |
| 1 Atlantic | 1000 | 1472 | 356 | 337 | 1625 | 1461 | 81 | 81 | 28 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 87 | 87 | 32 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 2 Aurora | | 30 | | 560 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 363 | 363 | 363 | 163 | 163 | 52 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 3 Ayden | | 2450 | 1082 | 683 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 194 | 194 | 30 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 4 Beaufort—Ann Street | | 1883 | | 1554 | 4200 | 4200 | 210 | 210 | 74 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 283 | 283 | 42 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 5 Beaufort Circuit | 760 | 1200 | 688 | 368 | 1650 | 1650 | 83 | 83 | 29 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 59 | 59 | 30 | 275 | 275 | 275 |
| 6 Bridgeton | | | | | 2200 | 2200 | 110 | 110 | 36 | 308 | 308 | 308 | 65 | 65 | 44 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| 7 Dover | 250 | 350 | | 420 | 2800 | 3000 | 140 | 140 | 49 | 392 | 392 | 392 | 136 | 136 | 56 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 8 Fremont | | 2000 | 1140 | 400 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 462 | 156 | 156 | 33 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 9 Garris Grove | | 385 | 80 | 57 | 1600 | 1600 | 80 | 80 | 38 | 294 | 294 | 294 | 129 | 129 | 32 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 10 Goldsboro—Daniel's Mem. | | 1328 | 792 | 359 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 45 | 364 | 364 | 364 | 77 | 77 | 52 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 11 St. Luke | | 7752 | 1758 | 324 | 400 | 400 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 12 St. Paul | | 1801 | 10130 | 1277 | 5500 | 5900 | 275 | 275 | 96 | 770 | 770 | 770 | 642 | 642 | 53 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 |
| 13 Goldsboro Circuit | | 4000 | | 852 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 147 | 147 | 60 | 568 | 568 | 568 |
| 14 Greenville | | 103264 | 11327 | 1229 | 6000 | 6000 | 300 | 300 | 105 | 840 | 840 | 840 | 605 | 605 | 120 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 15 Grifton | | 1736 | 246 | 187 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 115 | 115 | 48 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| 16 Grimesland | | 418 | 957 | 342 | 2101 | 2101 | 105 | 105 | 37 | 294 | 294 | 294 | 117 | 117 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 17 Havelock | | 5573 | 2092 | 542 | 1700 | 1700 | 85 | 85 | 30 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 52 | 52 | 34 | 168 | 168 | 168 |
| 18 Hookerton | | 1100 | | | 4900 | 3000 | 3306 | 150 | 54 | 421 | 421 | 421 | 196 | 196 | 61 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 19 Kinston | | 2470 | 14336 | 1799 | 5500 | 5500 | 275 | 275 | 96 | 770 | 770 | 770 | 748 | 748 | 55 | 2135 | 2135 | 2135 |
| 20 La Grange | | 8000 | 590 | 482 | 3750 | 3750 | 188 | 187 | 63 | 524 | 524 | 524 | 135 | 135 | 75 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 21 Marshallberg | | 3069 | 548 | 67 | 2500 | 2500 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 43 | 43 | 50 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 22 Morehead City | | 16056 | 2729 | 2529 | 4500 | 4500 | 255 | 255 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 415 | 415 | 45 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 |
| 23 Morehead Circuit | | 7846 | 355 | 61 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 85 | 85 | 48 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 24 Mt. Olive | 360 | | | | 870 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 238 | 238 | 80 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 25 Mt. Olive Circuit | | 300 | 458 | 2113 | 3200 | 3200 | 160 | 160 | 56 | 448 | 448 | 448 | 224 | 224 | 64 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 26 New Bern—Century | | 19148 | 10092 | 1475 | 5000 | 5300 | 250 | 250 | 88 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 565 | 565 | 100 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 27 Riverside | | 4929 | 1377 | 781 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 364 | 364 | 364 | 77 | 77 | 52 | 265 | 265 | 265 |
| 28 Newport | | 6250 | 275 | 430 | 2500 | 2500 | 125 | 125 | 44 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 125 | 125 | 25 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 29 Oriental | | 275 | 855 | 250 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 90 | 32 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 72 | 72 | 26 | 265 | 265 | 265 |
| 30 Pikeville | | 5875 | | 279 | 2700 | 2700 | 135 | 135 | 47 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 109 | 109 | 54 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 31 Pink Hill | | 2280 | 120 | 280 | 2600 | 2700 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 364 | 364 | 364 | 115 | 115 | 52 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 32 Seven Springs | 2600 | | | 343 | 1770 | 1772 | 89 | 87 | 30 | 260 | 260 | 260 | 78 | 78 | 34 | 225 | 225 | 225 |
| 33 Snow Hill | | 2750 | 870 | 938 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 504 | 178 | 178 | 72 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 34 Stonewall | | 1000 | 180 | | 1650 | 1600 | 83 | 84 | 28 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 54 | 54 | 17 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 35 Straits | 2074 | 712 | 1081 | 226 | 2105 | 2105 | 105 | 105 | 37 | 294 | 294 | 294 | 157 | 157 | 42 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 36 Trenton | | | | 501 | 3375 | 3375 | 169 | 169 | 59 | 472 | 472 | 472 | 183 | 183 | 34 | 465 | 465 | 465 |
| 37 Vanceboro | | 1850 | 339 | 221 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 102 | 102 | 37 | 333 | 333 | 333 |
| 38 Walsontonburg | 3500 | 500 | 675 | 652 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 90 | 32 | 251 | 251 | 251 | 79 | 79 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Totals | 10544/229122 | 70817 | 28808/109420 | 110520 | 5473 | 5471 | 1923 | 1923 | 15009 | 15009 | 15009 | 6892 | 6892 | 1838 | 22044 | 22044 | 21643 | 21643 |

BENEVOLENCES

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

| List Number | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.-W.S.G. Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Atlantic | 14 | 85 | | | | | 25 | | 162 | | | 56 | 196 | 87 | | 16 | 25 | 17 | 4951 |
| 2 | Aurora | | | | | | | | | 293 | | 54 | 54 | 353 | 163 | | 25 | 51 | | 6351 |
| 3 | Ayden | | 110 | 109 | | | 12 | | 29 | 388 | | 129 | | 452 | 194 | | 31 | 63 | 80 | 10159 |
| 4 | Beaufort—Ann Street | 100 | 74 | 25 | | | | 50 | 10 | 380 | | 188 | | 909 | 283 | | 42 | 100 | 209 | 15230 |
| 5 | Beaufort Circuit | 100 | 14 | 12 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | 47 | | 200 | 59 | | 16 | 26 | | 5882 |
| 6 | Bridgeton | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 159 | 65 | | 22 | 20 | 3 | 3321 |
| 7 | Dover | 223 | 36 | 30 | | | 32 | 18 | 23 | 195 | | 91 | | 317 | 130 | | 28 | 62 | 52 | 6530 |
| 8 | Fremont | | 10 | 121 | | | | 40 | 5 | 501 | | 104 | | 363 | 156 | | 33 | 62 | | 9641 |
| 9 | Garris Grove | 10 | | | | | 7 | | 5 | 36 | | 16 | | 100 | 42 | | 16 | 15 | | 2885 |
| 10 | Goldsboro—Daniel's Mem. | 200 | 94 | 38 | | | 14 | 30 | 8 | 195 | | 51 | | 180 | 77 | | 26 | 19 | 110 | 7289 |
| 11 | St. Luke | | | | | | 21 | 30 | | 109 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 14 | | 10565 |
| 12 | St. Paul | 575 | 78 | 47 | | | 40 | 90 | 20 | 2797 | | 97 | | 1499 | 642 | | 55 | 300 | 91 | 23708 |
| 13 | Goldshoro Circuit | | 23 | 59 | | | 8 | | | 388 | | 344 | | 134 | 147 | | 30 | 71 | | 10416 |
| 14 | Greenville | 1082 | 115 | 110 | | | 170 | 165 | 66 | 2848 | 500 | 404 | | 1409 | 605 | | 60 | 277 | 183 | 134374 |
| 15 | Grifton | 30 | | 10 | 74 | | 10 | 1 | | 187 | | 77 | | 269 | 115 | | 21 | 62 | | 6453 |
| 16 | Grimesland | 150 | | 10 | | | 14 | 37 | | 254 | | 79 | | 276 | 117 | | 17 | | | 6524 |
| 17 | Havoclock | 152 | 6 | 12 | | | 16 | | 5 | 192 | | 35 | | 122 | 52 | | 17 | 21 | 32 | 11242 |
| 18 | Hookerton | 150 | | 70 | | | 45 | 165 | 10 | 421 | | 121 | | 456 | 196 | | 30 | 76 | | 12250 |
| 19 | Kinston | 1516 | 117 | 55 | | | 10 | | | 2410 | | 500 | | 1750 | 748 | | 55 | 300 | 2021 | 37866 |
| 20 | La Grange | | 55 | 58 | | | 30 | 92 | | 255 | | 8 | | 316 | 135 | | 37 | | | 15284 |
| 21 | Marshallberg | 300 | 13 | 9 | | | 53 | | 45 | 107 | | 277 | | 165 | 145 | | 45 | 200 | 150 | 7013 |
| 22 | Morehead Circuit | | 30 | 45 | | | 6 | 25 | | 572 | | 70 | | 1000 | 415 | | 25 | | | 31965 |
| 23 | Morehead City | | 12 | 9 | | | 23 | 9 | 19 | 72 | | 158 | | 555 | 238 | | 40 | 135 | | 11911 |
| 24 | Mt. Olive | 235 | 25 | 20 | | | 7 | 20 | 10 | 674 | | 37 | | 555 | 238 | | 32 | 75 | | 20041 |
| 25 | Mt. Olive Circuit | 300 | 64 | 58 | | | 30 | 45 | 37 | 3269 | | 149 | | 322 | 224 | | 50 | 187 | 25 | 10014 |
| 26 | New Bern—Centenary | | 80 | 106 | | | 10 | 73 | 15 | | | 377 | | 1319 | 565 | | 26 | 57 | 77 | 45308 |
| 27 | Riverside | 102 | | 19 | | | | 54 | | | | 50 | | | | | 26 | 57 | | 11094 |
| 28 | Newport | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 34 | | 11392 |
| 29 | Oriental | | | | | | 4 | | | 404 | | 48 | | 292 | 125 | | 72 | 34 | | 4289 |
| 30 | Pikeville | | 30 | 55 | | | 16 | 30 | 15 | 172 | | 37 | | 166 | 109 | | 27 | 33 | | 10767 |
| 31 | Pink Hill | 105 | 15 | 15 | | | | 35 | 15 | 150 | | 75 | | 250 | 109 | | 26 | 32 | | 7155 |
| 32 | Seven Springs | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | | 225 | 75 | | 17 | 21 | | 5619 |
| 33 | Snow Hill | | | | | | 22 | | 14 | | | | | 414 | 178 | | 36 | 75 | | 10732 |
| 34 | Stonewall | 200 | 20 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 130 | 130 | | 30 | | | 3682 |
| 35 | Stratts | 25 | 15 | 38 | | | | | 10 | 63 | | 154 | | 365 | 157 | | 21 | 39 | | 7859 |
| 36 | Trenton | | | 16 | | | | 15 | 10 | 135 | | 68 | | 422 | 102 | | 34 | 60 | | 6113 |
| 37 | Vanceboro | | 42 | 24 | | | 10 | 35 | | 178 | | 52 | | 238 | 102 | | 24 | 42 | | 6523 |
| 38 | Walstonburg | 124 | 100 | 12 | | | | | | 587 | | | | 188 | 79 | | 18 | | | 9012 |
| Totals | 164 | 5642 | 1178 | 1223 | 74 | 117 | 650 | 1144 | 371 | 19101 | 500 | 3689 | 777 | 16191 | 6372 | | 1082 | 2618 | 3160 | 566640 |

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| List Number | | Baptisms— | Baptisms— | Twp. Members, Inc. | | Full Members | — active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | and otherwise | Total Full Members | — active | Total Full Members | — inactive | Total Full Members | — active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership |
| | | Baptisms— | Baptisms— | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | All Others | Infants | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Apex | 4 | 24 | 6 | 391 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 292 | 108 | 400 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 9 | 101 | 14 | 164 | 349 | 340 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bailey | 6 | 22 | 2 | 454 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 367 | 106 | 473 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 72 | 78 | 12 | 99 | 295 | 269 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Benson | 6 | 2 | 2 | 288 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 249 | 48 | 297 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 44 | 26 | 83 | 259 | 233 | 269 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Clayton | 5 | 10 | 9 | 464 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 380 | 127 | 507 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 93 | 366 | 306 | 93 | 359 | 306 | 306 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Clayton | 5 | 6 | 12 | 308 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 303 | 3 | 315 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 68 | 41 | 87 | 232 | 191 | 427 | 191 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Creedmoor | 6 | 660 | 1 | 592 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 592 | 6 | 660 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 89 | 73 | 229 | 400 | 427 | 427 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dunn—Divine Street | 6 | 15 | 21 | 613 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 402 | 235 | 637 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 121 | 100 | 15 | 194 | 500 | 454 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Erwin | 8 | 11 | 28 | 477 | 17 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 359 | 145 | 504 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 17 | 96 | 53 | 4 | 150 | 347 | 326 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Four Oaks | 8 | 35 | 20 | 601 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 452 | 68 | 520 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 23 | 188 | 94 | 227 | 569 | 546 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Franklin | 1 | 2 | 9 | 522 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 431 | 105 | 536 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 58 | 54 | 25 | 133 | 295 | 259 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fuquay Springs | 1 | 3 | 5 | 457 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 89 | 352 | 22 | 374 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 101 | 58 | 11 | 137 | 324 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Garner-Ebenezer | 4 | 33 | 5 | 659 | 34 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 111 | 510 | 119 | 629 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 32 | 65 | 58 | 78 | 254 | 686 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Garner Circuit | 6 | 7 | 7 | 676 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 568 | 116 | 684 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 34 | 103 | 100 | 35 | 184 | 502 | 433 | | | | | |
| 14 | Granville | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1197 | 22 | 7 | 38 | 15 | 4 | 37 | 890 | 318 | 1208 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 182 | 84 | 30 | 428 | 779 | 749 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Henderson—First City Road | 5 | 1 | 1 | 233 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 167 | 70 | 237 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 57 | 47 | 5 | 134 | 258 | 248 | | | | | |
| 16 | White Mem.-Wesley | 2 | 28 | 12 | 487 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6</ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | S. S. (All Ages) | School—Children | Meetings of Church | Av. Att. Additional | School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Pulpits, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Current Expenses | |
| 1 | Apex | 195 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bailey | 147 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Benson | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Clayton | 162 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Clayton | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Creedmoor | 246 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dunn—Divine Street | 275 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Erwin | 190 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Four Oaks | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Franklinton | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fuquay Springs | 159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Garner-Ebenezer | 360 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Garner Circuit | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Granville | 255 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Henderson—First | 345 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | City Road | 178 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | White Mem.-Wesley | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kipling | 256 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lillington | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Louisburg | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Louisburg Circuit | 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Manners | 443 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Millbrook | 238 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Moncre | 218 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mt. Pleasant | 216 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Newton Grove | 381 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Oxford—First | 187 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Oxford Circuit | 255 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Princeton | 287 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Raleigh—Edenton Street | 887 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Fairmont | 367 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Hayes Barton | 329 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Jenkins Memorial | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Trinity | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Wesley Memorial | 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Westover Pleasant Gr. | 156 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Selma | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Smithfield | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Stem | 137 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Tar River | 274 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Vance | 323 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Zebulon-Wendell | 202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 9840 | 420 | 1031 | 639 | 541 | 541 | 541 | Yes | 4623 | 85 | 4130 | 26033 | 273 | 103 | 3163587 | 451746 | 71241 | 476633 | (219) | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

BENEVOLENCES

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

| | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Apex | | 100 | | 52 | | | 18 | 10 | 2 | 132 | | 67 | | 233 | 100 | | 96 | 49 | | 12977 |
| 2 Bailey | | 25 | 25 | 10 | | 5 | 10 | | | 60 | | 68 | | 239 | 102 | | 35 | 32 | | 5941 |
| 3 Benson | | 24 | 17 | 15 | | | | | | 252 | | | | 402 | | | 35 | 35 | | 6541 |
| 4 Clayton | | | 31 | 40 | | 10 | | | 10 | 100 | | 117 | | 410 | 176 | | 38 | 63 | | 9090 |
| 5 Clayton | | 53 | | 15 | | 20 | | | | 100 | | 114 | | 398 | 171 | | 32 | 50 | | 8593 |
| 6 Creedmore | 160 | 47 | 117 | 47 | | 10 | 25 | | 10 | 971 | | 195 | | 288 | 124 | | 33 | 83 | | 15504 |
| 7 Dunn—Divine Street | 14 | 600 | 100 | 45 | | 5 | 43 | | 60 | 10 | | 124 | | 685 | 293 | | 45 | 135 | 700 | 19086 |
| 8 Erwin | | 200 | 58 | 9 | | 200 | 5 | | 20 | 423 | 25 | 121 | | 581 | 186 | | 37 | 66 | | 18138 |
| 9 Four Oaks | | 100 | 100 | 150 | | | 77 | | 60 | 50 | | 121 | | 400 | 150 | | 35 | 150 | 800 | 14307 |
| 10 Franklin | | 100 | 50 | 40 | | 200 | 20 | | 15 | 25 | | 152 | | 531 | 177 | | 35 | 140 | 14003 | 10003 |
| 11 Fuquay Springs | | 170 | 126 | 24 | | | 30 | | 56 | 485 | 6 | 152 | | 531 | 228 | | 42 | 67 | 144 | 29678 |
| 12 Garner-Ebenezer | | 517 | 73 | 30 | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 151 | | 43 | | 328 | 141 | | 36 | 43 | | 15453 |
| 13 Garner Circuit | | 110 | | 23 | | | | | | | | 88 | | 160 | 64 | | 34 | 21 | | 3749 |
| 14 Granville | | 25 | 60 | 30 | | | 20 | | 50 | 130 | | 43 | | 425 | 88 | | 31 | 50 | | 9439 |
| 15 Henderson—First | | | 100 | 75 | | 15 | 15 | | 15 | 1403 | | 375 | | 1313 | 562 | | 54 | 25 | 175 | 26067 |
| 16 City Road | 50 | 50 | 51 | | | | | | 16 | 31 | | 76 | 472 | | | | 24 | 24 | | 18585 |
| 17 White Mem.—Wesley | | | 19 | | | | | | | 128 | | 16 | | 98 | | | 12 | 10 | | 6456 |
| 18 Kipling | | 101 | 64 | 85 | | | 27 | | 10 | 218 | | 101 | | 348 | 149 | | 35 | 87 | | 7374 |
| 19 Lillington | 50 | | 16 | 23 | | | | | 20 | 365 | | 109 | | 381 | 163 | | 36 | 60 | 75 | 9555 |
| 20 Louisville | | 42 | 53 | | | | 14 | | | 217 | | 123 | | 429 | 184 | | 30 | 35 | 81 | 6559 |
| 21 Louisville Circuit | | 40 | 72 | | | | | | | 143 | | 70 | | 310 | 81 | | 31 | 34 | 275 | 7977 |
| 22 Manners | | 49 | 35 | 48 | | | 26 | | 8 | 434 | | 102 | | 357 | 152 | | 25 | 83 | 80 | 18156 |
| 23 Millbrook | | 93 | 14 | 11 | | 5 | | | | 222 | | 56 | | 142 | 61 | | 25 | 23 | | 11175 |
| 24 Moncre | | 12 | 8 | 8 | | 10 | 16 | | 10 | 125 | | 41 | | 137 | 84 | | 24 | 40 | | 14705 |
| 25 Mt. Pleasant | | 101 | 64 | 85 | | | 38 | | 10 | 387 | | 88 | | 311 | 133 | | 30 | 45 | 117 | 9947 |
| 26 Newton Grove | | 50 | 73 | 16 | | 5 | 38 | | 5 | 2470 | | 200 | | 700 | 300 | | 43 | 100 | 220 | 37033 |
| 27 Oxford—First | | | 10 | | | | 10 | | 20 | 225 | | 92 | | 217 | 62 | | 32 | 40 | | 7967 |
| 28 Oxford Circuit | | 50 | | | | | | | 7 | 370 | | 92 | | 322 | 131 | | 32 | 81 | | 8202 |
| 29 Princeton | | | 18 | 10 | | | 16 | | | 4963 | 400 | | 1042 | 3648 | 1563 | | 72 | 756 | | 282496 |
| 30 Raleigh—Edenton Street | | 3000 | | 431 | | | 175 | | 100 | 500 | | 182 | | 639 | 273 | 200 | 50 | 38 | | 33124 |
| 31 Fairmont | | 141 | 139 | 139 | | 14 | 38 | | 23 | 1024 | 500 | 258 | | 903 | 258 | 300 | 55 | 150 | | 31982 |
| 32 Hayes Barton | | 75 | | 75 | | | 48 | | 50 | 132 | | 33 | | 284 | | | 24 | | | 4228 |
| 33 Jenkins Memorial | | | 10 | | | | 5 | | 21 | 600 | | 248 | | 869 | 248 | | 40 | 90 | | 14867 |
| 34 Trinity | | 80 | 21 | 14 | | | 16 | | 34 | 108 | | | | 60 | | | 4 | | 17 | 9013 |
| 35 Wesley Memorial | | 100 | | | | | 10 | | 8 | 192 | | 50 | | 175 | 75 | | 15 | 26 | | 43750 |
| 36 Westover Pleasant Gr. | 44 | 50 | 52 | 4 | | 9 | 10 | | 5 | 135 | | 96 | | 175 | 96 | | 33 | 62 | | 29251 |
| 37 Selma | | 175 | 15 | 15 | | | 7 | | 13 | 165 | | 284 | | 904 | 428 | | 50 | 68 | | 23396 |
| 38 Smithfield | | 475 | 65 | | | 6 | 5 | | | 702 | | | | 286 | 123 | | 28 | 39 | 170 | 5386 |
| 39 Steam | | 156 | 67 | 41 | | | | | | 168 | | 82 | | 286 | 103 | | 30 | 25 | 279 | 9169 |
| 40 Tar River | | 93 | 29 | 29 | | | 15 | | 58 | 446 | | 50 | 50 | 480 | 103 | | 34 | 69 | | 8463 |
| 41 Vance | | 10 | 41 | 24 | | | | | | 190 | | 104 | | 314 | 135 | | 36 | | | 17295 |
| 42 Zebulon-Wendell | | 295 | 55 | 46 | | 25 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 167 | | 168 | | 362 | 156 | | 36 | 90 | | 17295 |
| Totals | 268 | 4817 | 1924 | 1797 | 280 | 192 | 760 | 1178 | 282 | 19580 | 931 | 4289 | 1652 | 19737 | 7619 | 800 | 1465 | 3054 | 3198 | 887463 |

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Baptisms— | Infants— | All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Full Members— active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge |
| | | Baptisms— | Infants— | All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Full Members— active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | |
| 1 | Bethlehem | 7 | 1 | 332 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 236 | 103 | 339 | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | Bethel | 9 | 5 | 494 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 412 | 82 | 494 | 1 | 24 |
| 3 | Conway | 1 | 18 | 917 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 773 | 172 | 945 | 4 | 69 |
| 4 | Elm City | 1 | 12 | 653 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 497 | 168 | 665 | 2 | 29 |
| 5 | Enfield | 2 | 30 | 487 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 460 | 59 | 519 | 3 | 27 |
| 6 | Evansdale-Winstead | 1 | 11 | 2 | 209 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 193 | 23 | 216 | 1 | 13 |
| 7 | Farmville | 1 | 1 | 421 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 352 | 77 | 429 | 4 | 25 |
| 8 | Halifax | 12 | 16 | 816 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 809 | 96 | 809 | 1 | 4 | |
| 9 | West Halifax | 1 | 1 | 426 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 327 | 96 | 423 | 1 | 19 |
| 10 | Kenly | 3 | 11 | 456 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 418 | 43 | 461 | 3 | 30 |
| 11 | Littleton | 5 | 13 | 538 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 469 | 55 | 524 | 3 | 23 | |
| 12 | Littleton Circuit | 13 | 13 | 757 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 683 | 173 | 856 | 4 | 26 |
| 13 | Middleburg | 6 | 11 | 8 | 852 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 859 | 859 | 859 | 5 | 32 |
| 14 | Nashville | 1 | 5 | 542 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 683 | 226 | 909 | 3 | 34 | |
| 15 | Norlina | 3 | 31 | 895 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 687 | 247 | 934 | 4 | 58 |
| 16 | Northampton | 6 | 32 | 337 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 293 | 82 | 375 | 3 | 38 |
| 17 | Pinetops | 3 | 5 | 547 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 441 | 100 | 541 | 4 | 51 |
| 18 | Rich Square | 3 | 10 | 611 | 62 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 596 | 90 | 686 | 3 | 24 |
| 19 | Roanoke Circuit | 9 | 10 | 1142 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 807 | 373 | 1177 | 1 | 25 |
| 20 | Roanoke Rapids—First Ch. | 15 | 15 | 609 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 807 | 373 | 1177 | 1 | 25 |
| 21 | Rosemary | 18 | 18 | 305 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 269 | 58 | 327 | 1 | 18 |
| 22 | Robersonville | 1 | 13 | 442 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 338 | 108 | 446 | 5 | 34 |
| 23 | Rocky Mount—Clark St. | 21 | 19 | 1767 | 25 | 76 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 1389 | 346 | 1735 | 2 | 34 |
| 24 | First Church | 2 | 3 | 225 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 1 | 62 |
| 25 | Marvin | 2 | 3 | 333 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 218 | 168 | 386 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | St. Paul | 3 | 8 | 338 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 218 | 168 | 386 | 3 | 24 |
| 27 | Scotland Neck | 5 | 10 | 228 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 213 | 117 | 330 | 3 | 19 |
| 28 | Seaboard | 4 | 4 | 711 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 213 | 117 | 330 | 2 | 19 |
| 29 | Spring Church—Garysburg | 16 | 16 | 205 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 375 | 236 | 611 | 4 | 32 |
| 30 | Spring Hope | 5 | 6 | 205 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 347 | 60 | 407 | 3 | 22 |
| 31 | Stantonsburg | 1 | 5 | 461 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 394 | 81 | 475 | 5 | 31 |
| 32 | Tarboro | 3 | 11 | 396 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 337 | 66 | 403 | 2 | 22 |
| 33 | Warren | 12 | 6 | 1007 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 819 | 205 | 1024 | 4 | 32 |
| 34 | Warrenton | 5 | 11 | 726 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 623 | 105 | 728 | 4 | 36 |
| 35 | Weldon | 4 | 10 | 280 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 225 | 62 | 287 | 2 | 18 |
| 36 | Whitakers | 35 | 25 | 1582 | 52 | 13 | 39 | 21 | 8 | 33 | 8 | 33 | 1403 | 221 | 1624 | 1 | 16 |
| 37 | White Oak—Bethlehem | 154 | 489 | 332 | 2287 | 611 | 106 | 471 | 177 | 89 | 542 | 18782 | 4469 | 23251 | 3 | 103 | |
| 38 | Wilson | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 | 3755 | 2752 | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 | 3755 | 2752 | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 |
| Totals | | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 | 3755 | 2752 | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 | 3755 | 2752 | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|------|-------|------|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Battleboro | 116 | 28 | 87 | 6 | Yes | 82 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 234 | 3 | 28000 | 12500 | 2535 | |
| 2 | Bethel | 190 | 20 | 100 | 3 | Yes | 438 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 234 | 30 | 100000 | 8000 | | |
| 3 | Conway | 443 | 41 | 151 | 18 | Yes | 89 | 4 | 161 | 4 | 2974 | | 190000 | 15000 | | |
| 4 | Elm City | 233 | 10 | 223 | 20 | Yes | 23 | 3 | 89 | 2 | 626 | 10 | 65000 | 7500 | 5558 | |
| 5 | Enfield | 170 | | 52 | 20 | Yes | 23 | 3 | 105 | 2 | 320 | 3 | 68000 | 15000 | | |
| 6 | Evansdale-Winstead | 89 | | 121 | 4 | Yes | 23 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 24 | | 15000 | 7000 | | |
| 7 | Farmville | 195 | 35 | 116 | 6 | Yes | 150 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 168 | 1 | 117500 | 20000 | 33138 | |
| 8 | Halifax | 287 | 44 | 161 | 12 | Yes | 279 | 4 | 112 | 929 | | | 114500 | 8000 | | 535 |
| 9 | West Halifax | 81 | 10 | 12 | 1 | Yes | 50 | 4 | 72 | 89 | | | 40000 | 7000 | | |
| 10 | Kenly | 203 | 27 | 127 | 6 | Yes | | 3 | 115 | 955 | | | 110000 | 8000 | 1500 | |
| 11 | Littleton | 126 | 18 | 122 | 13 | Yes | 63 | 2 | 84 | 883 | 2 | | 78000 | 16000 | 1200 | |
| 12 | Littleton Circuit | 224 | 36 | 117 | 20 | Yes | | 4 | 60 | 69 | | | 43500 | 7000 | | |
| 13 | Middleburg | 260 | 40 | 117 | 13 | Yes | | 5 | 403 | | | | 28000 | 10000 | | |
| 14 | Nashville | 260 | 37 | 80 | 8 | Yes | | 3 | 136 | 672 | 33 | | 71000 | 5000 | | |
| 15 | Nashville | 260 | 40 | 123 | 8 | Yes | | 3 | 128 | 890 | 45 | | 53500 | 6000 | | |
| 16 | Norlina | 279 | 40 | 123 | 33 | Yes | 700 | 3 | 147 | 814 | 1 | | 51500 | 10000 | 1000 | |
| 17 | Northampton | 279 | 23 | 163 | 22 | Yes | | 3 | 100 | 460 | 10 | | 36000 | 14320 | | |
| 18 | Pinetops | 279 | 63 | 145 | 6 | Yes | | 2 | 75 | 955 | 68 | | 54500 | 6000 | | 1500 |
| 19 | Rich Square | 283 | 20 | 64 | 28 | Yes | | 3 | 112 | 868 | | | 42800 | 10300 | | 4800 |
| 20 | Roanoke Circuit | 374 | 18 | 261 | 20 | Yes | 514 | 3 | 175 | 751 | | | 80000 | 25500 | 2000 | |
| 21 | Roanoke Rapids—First Ch. | 193 | 30 | 155 | 16 | Yes | | 1 | 97 | | | | 73000 | 12000 | | |
| 22 | Rosemary | 213 | 24 | 110 | 12 | Yes | | 5 | 87 | 750 | 1 | | 60300 | 6000 | 300 | |
| 23 | Robertsonville | 185 | 55 | 72 | 16 | Yes | | 2 | 108 | 733 | 28 | | 32000 | 6000 | | |
| 24 | Rocky Mount—Clark St. | 205 | | 71 | 8 | No | 195 | 2 | 387 | 1589 | | | 160000 | 35000 | 1750 | |
| 25 | First Church | 499 | 35 | 143 | 11 | Yes | 449 | 1 | 387 | | | | 4800 | 5000 | 5300 | |
| 26 | Marvin | 110 | | 88 | 12 | Yes | 231 | 2 | 38 | 65 | | | 65000 | 10000 | | |
| 27 | St. Paul | 270 | | 42 | 3 | Yes | 420 | 3 | 103 | | 2 | | 65000 | 10000 | | |
| 28 | Scotland Neck | 180 | | 210 | 6 | Yes | | 2 | 63 | 406 | | | 14000 | 5000 | | |
| 29 | Seaboard | 194 | 25 | 96 | 13 | Yes | 150 | 3 | 107 | 231 | | | 42000 | 9000 | | |
| 30 | Spring Church-Garysburg | 184 | | 148 | 13 | Yes | 106 | 3 | 69 | 1095 | 12 | | 60500 | 5800 | | |
| 31 | Spring Hope | 120 | 10 | 41 | 6 | Yes | | 2 | 47 | 863 | | | 43000 | 7500 | 250 | |
| 32 | Stantonburg | 148 | 12 | 85 | 4 | Yes | 92 | 2 | 84 | 769 | 2 | | 41500 | 5000 | 1500 | |
| 33 | Tarboro | 126 | 20 | 65 | 8 | Yes | 45 | 2 | 109 | 808 | 2 | | 100000 | 6000 | | |
| 34 | Warren | 195 | | 64 | 12 | Yes | 30 | 4 | 62 | 127 | 1 | | 63000 | 7000 | | |
| 35 | Warrenton | 204 | 50 | 94 | 18 | Yes | 285 | 4 | 174 | 1296 | | | 105000 | 15000 | 25000 | |
| 36 | Weldon | 135 | 10 | 115 | 17 | Yes | 176 | 1 | 170 | 867 | 28 | | 80000 | 18500 | 10000 | 7432 |
| 37 | Whitakers | 133 | 27 | 79 | 6 | Yes | 152 | 2 | 82 | 622 | 12 | | 28500 | 7000 | 1000 | |
| 38 | White Oak-Bethlehem | 80 | 25 | 40 | 2 | Yes | 310 | 1 | 28 | | | | 4000 | | | |
| Totals | | 8181 | 299 | 863 | 554 | 4198 | 5029 | 98 | 4072 | 24681 | 300 | | 2551400 | 389920 | 102031 | 15468 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-A

(224)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | 1st Number | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Appropriated | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Appropriated | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Appropriated | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Appropriated | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appropriated | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |
| Battleboro | 1 | | 3873 | 358 | 307 | 2100 | 2100 | 105 | 105 | 38 | 38 | 294 | 294 | 105 | 105 | 42 | 405 | 405 | 405 |
| Bethel | 2 | | 793 | 147 | 678 | 3900 | 3900 | 195 | 195 | 68 | 68 | 546 | 546 | 262 | 262 | 78 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| Conway | 3 | | 4200 | 1215 | 707 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 270 | 270 | 80 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Elm City | 4 | | 14575 | 1962 | 406 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 54 | 54 | 420 | 420 | 150 | 150 | 60 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| Enfield | 5 | | 580 | 853 | 550 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 550 | 550 | 189 | 189 | 25 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Evansdale-Winstead | 6 | | 1760 | 120 | 138 | 1900 | 1900 | 95 | 95 | 33 | 33 | 266 | 266 | 89 | 89 | 38 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Farmville | 7 | | 2981 | 2052 | 645 | 3600 | 3700 | 180 | 185 | 64 | 64 | 518 | 518 | 286 | 286 | 74 | 1000 | 1000 | 1025 |
| Halifax | 8 | | 3697 | 3064 | 2050 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 191 | 191 | 72 | 481 | 481 | 481 |
| West Halifax | 9 | | | | 198 | 2200 | 1933 | 110 | 75 | 39 | 37 | 261 | 261 | 69 | 69 | 41 | 300 | 300 | 250 |
| Kenly | 10 | | 9633 | 607 | 418 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 125 | 125 | 60 | 270 | 270 | 270 |
| Littleton | 11 | | 1290 | 867 | 376 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 170 | 58 | 58 | 463 | 463 | 187 | 187 | 66 | 613 | 613 | 613 |
| Littleton Circuit | 12 | | 4213 | 223 | 664 | 2800 | 2800 | 140 | 140 | 49 | 49 | 392 | 392 | 121 | 121 | 56 | 333 | 333 | 333 |
| Middleburg | 13 | | | 538 | 283 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 155 | 155 | 60 | 267 | 267 | 267 |
| Nashville | 14 | | 2900 | 1800 | 915 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 163 | 57 | 57 | 456 | 456 | 217 | 217 | 66 | 910 | 910 | 910 |
| Norlina | 15 | | 1625 | 1158 | 468 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 177 | 177 | 72 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Northampton | 16 | | 800 | 1448 | 680 | 3800 | 4000 | 190 | 190 | 67 | 67 | 532 | 532 | 222 | 222 | 76 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Pinetops | 17 | | 2476 | 734 | 450 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 102 | 102 | 45 | 267 | 267 | 300 |
| Rich Square | 18 | | 1108 | 1004 | 303 | 3400 | 3420 | 170 | 170 | 60 | 60 | 476 | 476 | 164 | 164 | 68 | 370 | 370 | 335 |
| Roanoke Circuit | 19 | 1000 | 6663 | 1588 | 1867 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 68 | 68 | 60 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First Ch. | 20 | 1200 | 90 | 4893 | 545 | 5600 | 5685 | 280 | 280 | 98 | 98 | 784 | 784 | 264 | 264 | 112 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Rosemary | 21 | | 11527 | 1512 | 296 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 144 | 144 | 80 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Robersonville | 22 | | | 60 | 629 | 1600 | 1600 | 80 | 80 | 28 | 28 | 224 | 224 | 69 | 69 | 32 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Rocky Mount—Clark St. | 23 | 500 | | 2189 | 386 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 124 | 124 | 60 | 200 | 200 | 300 |
| First Church | 24 | | 300 | 9437 | 738 | 5400 | 5400 | 270 | 270 | 94 | 94 | 756 | 756 | 583 | 583 | 108 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 |
| Marvin | 25 | | | 311 | 237 | 2006 | 2006 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 281 | 281 | 53 | 53 | 40 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| St. Paul | 26 | | 2050 | | 321 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 100 | 100 | 48 | 333 | 333 | 333 |
| Scotland Neck | 27 | | 206 | 567 | 321 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 101 | 101 | 48 | 218 | 218 | 218 |
| Seaboard | 28 | | 226 | 407 | 302 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 197 | 197 | 66 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | 29 | 5266 | 1500 | 200 | 1410 | 3000 | 3340 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 129 | 129 | 59 | 350 | 350 | 280 |
| Spring Hope | 30 | | 1200 | 812 | 211 | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 102 | 102 | 48 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Stantonsburg | 31 | 500 | 1135 | 548 | 309 | 3200 | 3200 | 160 | 160 | 56 | 56 | 448 | 448 | 159 | 159 | 64 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Tarboro | 32 | | 2085 | 2503 | 884 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 200 | 200 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Warren | 33 | | 1210 | 248 | 456 | 2800 | 2670 | 140 | 140 | 49 | 49 | 392 | 392 | 143 | 143 | 56 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Warrenton | 34 | | 900 | | 545 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 357 | 357 | 90 | 1333 | 1333 | 1333 |
| Weidon | 35 | 5067 | 1201 | 4951 | 866 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 79 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 247 | 247 | 90 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 |
| Whitakers | 36 | | 800 | 1800 | 1306 | 273 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 154 | 154 | 60 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem | 37 | | | | 100 | 700 | 700 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 98 | 98 | 30 | 30 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Wilson | 38 | | 7799 | 11929 | 3366 | 6000 | 6000 | 300 | 300 | 105 | 105 | 840 | 840 | 645 | 645 | 120 | 2283 | 2283 | 2283 |
| Totals | | 14338 | 96526 | 62921 | 23977 | 123706 | 124054 | 6185 | 6158 | 2172 | 2170 | 17271 | 17271 | 6959 | 6959 | 2417 | 24108 | 24108 | 24011 |

List Number

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| List Number | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------|-------------|
| | Special Gifts to Charge and Church | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | | |
| 1 Battleboro | | 36 | 7 | 48 | | | 8 | 5 | 4 | 178 | | 70 | | 245 | 105 | | 21 | 57 | 12 | 8417 | |
| 2 Bethel | | 250 | 56 | 200 | | | | 20 | | 772 | | 175 | | 612 | 262 | | 39 | 151 | | 11514 | |
| 3 Conway | | 275 | 96 | 76 | | 8 | 14 | 157 | | 1426 | | 180 | | 630 | 370 | | 40 | 88 | 38 | 15300 | |
| 4 Elm City | | 170 | 15 | 50 | | | 15 | 56 | 15 | 625 | | 25 | | 345 | 150 | | 30 | 64 | | 22687 | |
| 5 Enfield | | | 15 | 50 | | | | | | 63 | | 59 | | 440 | | | 40 | 80 | | 8942 | |
| 6 Evansdale-Winstead | | 8 | | 6 | | | | | | 501 | | 192 | | 209 | 285 | | 19 | 51 | | 5954 | |
| 7 Farmville | | 119 | 38 | 119 | | 17 | 36 | 36 | | 312 | | 131 | | 667 | 285 | | 37 | 130 | 40 | 13592 | |
| 8 Halifax | | 115 | 151 | 151 | | 14 | 14 | | | 210 | | 83 | | 446 | 191 | | 36 | 60 | 66 | 15424 | |
| 9 West Halifax | | | | | | | | | | 371 | | 124 | | 302 | 125 | | 30 | 40 | | 3480 | |
| 10 Kenly | | 36 | 42 | | | | | | | 415 | | 80 | | 485 | 124 | | 33 | 76 | | 13765 | |
| 11 Littleton | | 175 | 113 | 200 | | | | 12 | | 371 | | 124 | | 485 | 124 | | 30 | 40 | | 9147 | |
| 12 Littleton Circuit | | 10 | 27 | 21 | | | | 27 | | 171 | | 80 | | 283 | 121 | | 30 | 33 | 222 | 9953 | |
| 13 Middleburg | | | 52 | 30 | | | 13 | | | 356 | | 103 | | 361 | 155 | | 34 | 119 | | 6069 | |
| 14 Nashville | | 203 | 40 | 34 | | | 30 | 40 | | 477 | | 150 | | 579 | 214 | | 36 | 43 | 145 | 12704 | |
| 15 Norlina | | | 43 | 87 | | | | | | 460 | | 118 | | 411 | 176 | | 40 | 110 | | 9866 | |
| 16 Northampton | | 150 | 60 | 70 | | 5 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 959 | | 74 | | 516 | 221 | | 24 | 39 | | 11016 | |
| 17 Pinecops | | 33 | | | | | | | | 206 | | 109 | | 68 | 238 | | 24 | 39 | | 7715 | |
| 18 Rich Square | | 151 | 48 | 120 | | | 28 | 49 | 5 | 557 | | 176 | | 383 | 164 | | 34 | 58 | 44 | 8781 | |
| 19 Roanoke Circuit | | 25 | 40 | 35 | | | | | | 424 | | 48 | | 44 | 264 | | 56 | 15 | | 16305 | |
| 20 Roanoke Rapids—First Ch. | | | 95 | 103 | 310 | | | 15 | 38 | 285 | | 338 | | 338 | 144 | | 56 | 15 | 20 | 17877 | |
| 21 Rosemary | | 125 | 16 | 17 | | | 5 | | | 239 | | 46 | | 161 | 169 | | 40 | 10 | | 19870 | |
| 22 Robersonville | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | | 82 | | 284 | 122 | | 30 | 38 | | 3349 | |
| 23 Rocky Mount—Clark St. | | | | | | | 5 | 50 | 13 | 185 | | 124 | | | 583 | | 54 | 515 | | 8016 | |
| 24 First Church | | 66 | 106 | 82 | | | 100 | | | 284 | | 39 | | | 59 | | 20 | 25 | | 24273 | |
| 25 Marvin | | 25 | 26 | 10 | | | | | | 35 | | | | | 137 | | 50 | | | 4005 | |
| 26 St. Paul | | 75 | 19 | | | | | | | 64 | | | | | 100 | | 24 | 42 | | 6080 | |
| 27 Scotland Neck | | 13 | 60 | 17 | | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 168 | | 67 | | 256 | 100 | | 24 | 42 | | 6080 | |
| 28 Seaboard | | 75 | 26 | 17 | | | 17 | 8 | | 852 | | 262 | | 262 | 101 | | 24 | 46 | 371 | 5503 | |
| 29 Spring Church—Garysburg | | 144 | 95 | 54 | | | 19 | 49 | 13 | 556 | | 46 | | 460 | 49 | | 33 | 42 | 47 | 7388 | |
| 30 Spring Hope | | 130 | 11 | 70 | | | 10 | 15 | 5 | 273 | | 86 | | 359 | 129 | | 30 | 45 | | 14096 | |
| 31 Stantonburg | | | 11 | 10 | | | | | | 288 | | 106 | | 372 | 159 | | 24 | 38 | 115 | 6814 | |
| 32 Tarboro | | 111 | 71 | 71 | | 5 | | | | 374 | | 132 | | 466 | 200 | | 20 | 58 | | 8153 | |
| 33 Warren | | 20 | 20 | 10 | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 271 | | 95 | | 332 | 143 | | 28 | 50 | 411 | 7441 | |
| 34 Warrenton | 14 | 168 | 28 | 28 | | 28 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 312 | | 132 | | 332 | 143 | | 28 | 50 | | 12067 | |
| 35 Weldon | | 125 | 36 | 100 | | | 10 | 90 | 5 | 1296 | | 197 | | 906 | 357 | | 46 | 488 | | 12336 | |
| 36 Whitakers | | 695 | | 61 | | 30 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 1732 | | 102 | | 631 | 297 | | 45 | 113 | 20 | 23413 | |
| 37 White Oak-Bethlehem | | 110 | 142 | 19 | | | 8 | 19 | 19 | 386 | | 102 | | 366 | | | 30 | 166 | | 10068 | |
| 38 Wilson | | 2500 | 300 | 85 | | 20 | | 100 | 20 | 2228 | | 430 | | 366 | | | 7 | 14 | | 1381 | |
| Totals | 24 | 5760 | 2028 | 1860 | 310 | 96 | 412 | 820 | 211 | 20945 | 5 | 3616 | 620 | 15303 | 6186 | | 1252 | 3561 | 1551 | 445354 | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

(226)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Baptisms— Infants | Baptisms— All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Full Members reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. & on Tr. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years and Older | Home Members | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 548 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 463 | 78 | 541 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 101 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 172 | 390 | 360 | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 351 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 293 | 82 | 381 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 39 | 55 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 129 | 275 | 275 | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 13 | 37 | 568 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 417 | 170 | 587 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 125 | 66 | 14 | 14 | 149 | 399 | 379 | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 247 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 188 | 65 | 253 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 75 | 150 | 145 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 308 | 35 | 35 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 298 | 63 | 361 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 41 | 25 | 91 | 248 | 191 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 324 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 272 | 71 | 343 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 51 | 31 | 21 | 93 | 189 | 189 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 5 | 14 | 68 | 762 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 738 | 74 | 812 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 30 | 127 | 120 | 21 | 21 | 310 | 660 | 609 | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 338 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 320 | 26 | 346 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 84 | 70 | 84 | 12 | 12 | 170 | 356 | 344 | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 262 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 193 | 49 | 242 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 50 | ... | ... | 61 | 147 | 147 | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 435 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 238 | 173 | 411 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 43 | 123 | 143 | 8 | 8 | 209 | 553 | 510 | | | | | |
| 11 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 545 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 93 | 469 | 106 | 575 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 85 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 278 | 305 | 303 | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 536 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 347 | 119 | 466 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 30 | 72 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 149 | 332 | 291 | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 5 | 38 | 457 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 400 | 74 | 474 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 15 | 92 | 86 | ... | ... | 223 | 378 | 363 | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 857 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 701 | 161 | 862 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 37 | 159 | 86 | ... | ... | 148 | 378 | 363 | | | | | |
| 15 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 586 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 386 | 194 | 580 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 160 | 70 | ... | ... | 115 | 403 | 383 | | | | | |
| 16 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 750 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 587 | 188 | 775 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 20 | 186 | 119 | 20 | 20 | 75 | 428 | 401 | | | | | |
| 17 | 15 | 12 | 26 | 540 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 571 | 175 | 746 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 36 | 160 | 71 | 35 | 35 | 175 | 543 | 472 | | | | | |
| 18 | 13 | 10 | 29 | 731 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 455 | 175 | 746 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 137 | 106 | 15 | 15 | 153 | 481 | 431 | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 452 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 455 | 175 | 746 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 137 | 106 | 15 | 15 | 153 | 481 | 431 | | | | | |
| 20 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 955 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 227 | 521 | 360 | 881 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 110 | 117 | 5 | 5 | 118 | 384 | 379 | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 142 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 111 | 19 | 130 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 26 | ... | ... | 88 | 157 | 157 | | | | | |
| 22 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 203 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 174 | 30 | 204 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 80 | 30 | ... | ... | 80 | 261 | 257 | | | | | |
| 23 | 31 | 1 | 51 | 51 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 40 | 15 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 38 | ... | ... | 10 | 82 | 72 | | | | | |
| 24 | 104 | 2 | 10 | 106 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 88 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 39 | 50 | ... | ... | 59 | 138 | 132 | | | | | |
| 25 | 165 | 2 | 167 | 365 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ... | 171 | 50 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 33 | 163 | 103 | ... | ... | 27 | 430 | 430 | | | | | |
| 26 | 366 | 4 | 366 | 365 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | 325 | 50 | 375 | 3 | 3 | 33 | ... | 163 | 103 | ... | ... | 131 | 430 | 430 | | | | | |
| 27 | 37 | 10 | 398 | 398 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 96 | 305 | 112 | 417 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 134 | 86 | ... | ... | 90 | 335 | 335 | | | | | |
| 28 | 58 | 24 | 598 | 598 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 96 | 383 | 154 | 537 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 148 | 98 | 20 | 20 | 193 | 512 | 467 | | | | | |
| 29 | 3 | 5 | 311 | 311 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 288 | 35 | 323 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 73 | 35 | ... | ... | 160 | 307 | 291 | | | | | |
| 30 | 3 | 2 | 250 | 250 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | ... | 4 | 288 | 35 | 323 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 73 | 35 | ... | ... | 160 | 307 | 291 | | | | | |
| 31 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 571 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... | 25 | 591 | 85 | 676 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 17 | 101 | 77 | ... | ... | 68 | 277 | 271 | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | 3 | 322 | 322 | 17 | 17 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 16 | 259 | 85 | 344 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 206 | 471 | 454 | | | | | |
| 33 | 322 | 4 | 322 | 322 | 17 | 17 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 16 | 259 | 85 | 344 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 206 | 471 | 454 | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 741 | 17 | 17 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 16 | 259 | 85 | 344 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 206 | 471 | 454 | | | | | |
| 35 | 134 | 2 | 137 | 137 | 5 | 5 | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 180 | 22 | 202 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 54 | 28 | ... | ... | 86 | 189 | 183 | | | | | |
| 36 | 15 | 12 | 437 | 437 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 362 | 85 | 447 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 58 | 60 | ... | ... | 79 | 223 | 223 | | | | | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 36 | Waccamaw | 13 | 10 | 19 | 697 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 538 | 170 | 708 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 131 | 146 | 178 | 489 |
| 37 | Wallace | 3 | 4 | 4 | 282 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ... | 251 | 48 | 299 | ... | 1 | 12 | 47 | 37 | 125 | 238 |
| 38 | Warsaw | ... | 6 | ... | 488 | 10 | ... | 14 | 3 | ... | 369 | 123 | 492 | ... | 3 | 28 | 73 | 62 | 2 | 291 |
| 39 | Whiteville | 7 | 18 | ... | 614 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 511 | 119 | 630 | ... | 1 | 14 | 129 | 59 | 29 | 268 |
| 40 | Wilmington—Epworth | 23 | 18 | 6 | 305 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 215 | 97 | 312 | ... | 1 | 14 | 129 | 59 | 29 | 355 |
| 41 | Fifth Avenue | 23 | 18 | 7 | 841 | 32 | 9 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 32 | 868 | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | 137 | 73 | 23 | 238 |
| 42 | Grace | 13 | 14 | ... | 1240 | 31 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 900 | 372 | 1272 | 3 | 39 | 75 | 51 | 24 | 265 |
| 43 | Sunset Park | 5 | 10 | 25 | 377 | 22 | 9 | 53 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 349 | 70 | 419 | ... | 1 | 19 | 10 | 116 | 64 |
| 44 | Trinity | 10 | 13 | ... | 1059 | 28 | 5 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 1017 | 59 | 1076 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 190 | 87 |
| 45 | Wesley Memorial | 2 | 2 | 21 | 325 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 280 | 56 | 336 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 40 |
| | Totals | 204 | 445 | 366 | 21739 | 626 | 180 | 569 | 149 | 146 | 897 | 17660 | 4352 | 22012 | 21 | 122 | 4317 | 3372 | 403 | 5566 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 647 | 4317 | 3372 | 403 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 40 | 73 | 168 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 261 | 241 | 639 | 558 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 | 188 | 142 | 1447 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-B

(228)

| List Number | C. S. ATTENDANCE | | | | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | A. S. (All Ages) | A. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children | A. Att. Additional School—Youth | A. Att. Additional School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools | Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Guid) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Christian Subscribers to Preaching Places | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Personnel, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Mortgages and Bids, Equipment, Current Expenses | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Barnesville | 166 | 15 | 25 | 105 | 105 | 14 | Yes | 400 | 1 | 49 | 438 | 1 | 50000 | 18000 | | | |
| 2 | Bladen | 193 | 25 | | 80 | 80 | 20 | Yes | 329 | 3 | 121 | 373 | 1 | 14000 | 6000 | 2000 | | |
| 3 | Burgaw | 249 | | | 105 | 105 | 20 | Yes | | 5 | 30 | 671 | 8 | 40000 | 6000 | 1000 | | |
| 4 | Carolina Beach | 95 | | | 62 | 62 | 34 | Yes | | 4 | 64 | 144 | 1 | 27000 | 7000 | | | |
| 5 | Carvers Creek | 150 | | | 90 | 90 | 34 | Yes | 435 | 2 | 59 | 167 | | 32500 | 15000 | | 2500 | |
| 6 | Chadbourn | 94 | 23 | 15 | 43 | 95 | 13 | Yes | 300 | 4 | 154 | 787 | 55 | 140000 | 16000 | | 1000 | |
| 7 | Clinton | 330 | 20 | 15 | 60 | 126 | 10 | Yes | | 1 | 85 | 1052 | 12 | 23500 | 4000 | | | |
| 8 | Clinton Circuit | 200 | | | | | 5 | Yes | | 2 | 32 | 30 | 10 | 38000 | 6000 | 1000 | | |
| 9 | Council | 70 | | | 45 | 59 | 5 | Yes | | 2 | 29 | 4 | | 33500 | 4000 | | 1780 | |
| 10 | Duplin Circuit | 188 | | | 59 | | 5 | Yes | | 2 | 29 | 4 | | 38000 | 6000 | 1000 | | |
| 11 | Elizabethtown | 339 | 61 | 49 | 37 | 192 | 19 | No | 332 | 3 | 130 | 125 | 4 | 36000 | 12000 | 80000 | | |
| 12 | Fair Bluff | 199 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 112 | 10 | Yes | 168 | 3 | 62 | 2026 | 39 | 85000 | 12000 | | | |
| 13 | Fairmont | 155 | | | 54 | 54 | 13 | Yes | | 1 | 113 | 1074 | 12 | 50000 | 25000 | | | |
| 14 | Faison | 405 | 31 | 77 | 77 | 279 | 10 | Yes | 130 | 4 | 125 | 585 | | 30000 | 7000 | 3300 | | |
| 15 | Garland | 219 | | 35 | | 109 | 15 | No | 143 | 5 | 78 | 329 | | 39000 | 6000 | | | |
| 16 | Hallsboro | 260 | | | | 260 | 17 | Yes | | 2 | 60 | 425 | | 36000 | 5000 | | | |
| 17 | Jacksonville | 224 | 42 | 14 | 37 | 138 | 14 | Yes | 697 | 2 | 126 | 525 | 1 | 36000 | 9500 | 2000 | 55000 | |
| 18 | Lumberton | 351 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 154 | 8 | Yes | | 2 | 160 | 400 | 12 | 153000 | 7500 | | | |
| 19 | Lumberton Circuit | 249 | 16 | 88 | 15 | 154 | 4 | Yes | | 2 | 35 | | | 35000 | 7500 | 1600 | | |
| 20 | Maysville | 249 | 8 | 18 | | 48 | 11 | Yes | 70 | 2 | 121 | 437 | 2 | 27000 | 3500 | | | |
| 21 | Pembroke Circuit | 80 | | | | 350 | 2 | No | 40 | 2 | 38 | 551 | 18 | 17000 | 13000 | | | |
| 22 | Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Ctr. | 110 | | | | | 3 | Yes | 15 | 1 | 11 | 3 | | 3000 | | 500 | 4500 | |
| 23 | Fairview | 36 | | | 19 | 19 | | Yes | | 1 | 18 | 50 | 3 | 7200 | 9000 | 500 | | |
| 24 | First Church | 81 | 20 | | 57 | 75 | 8 | Yes | 51 | 2 | 43 | 160 | | 100000 | 16000 | | 50000 | |
| 25 | Pleasant Grove | 95 | | | 75 | | 9 | Yes | 160 | 2 | 69 | 1635 | 11 | 65000 | 12000 | | | |
| 26 | Prospect | 303 | 26 | 50 | 187 | 187 | 9 | No | 179 | 1 | 73 | 302 | 1 | 73000 | 4000 | | | |
| 27 | Richlands | 215 | | | 110 | 110 | 33 | Yes | | 2 | 71 | 480 | 10 | 73000 | 7000 | | | |
| 28 | Roseboro | 263 | 32 | 45 | 167 | 167 | 5 | Yes | 54 | 2 | 31 | 57 | 7 | 36000 | 7000 | | | |
| 29 | Rose Hill | 182 | 15 | 12 | 37 | 37 | 3 | Yes | 885 | 3 | 86 | 390 | | 37500 | 4500 | 5100 | | |
| 30 | Scotts Hill | 175 | | | 25 | 25 | 30 | Yes | 885 | 3 | 73 | | 3 | 20000 | 5500 | 25500 | | |
| 31 | Shalotte | 344 | 20 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 6 | Yes | 48 | 3 | 148 | 725 | | 85000 | 5000 | 30000 | | |
| 32 | Southport | 107 | | | | | 6 | Yes | | 5 | 50 | | | 10700 | 5500 | | | |
| 33 | Swansboro | 265 | 35 | 40 | 153 | 153 | 2 | Yes | | 1 | 50 | 353 | | 10700 | 5500 | | | |
| 34 | Tabor City | 98 | | | 21 | 21 | 10 | Yes | | 2 | 32 | 180 | | 19000 | 4000 | | | |
| 35 | Town Creek | 160 | 40 | 35 | 100 | 100 | 10 | Yes | | | | | | 19000 | 4000 | | | |

List Number

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|------|-------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| 36 | Waccamaw | 344 | 92 | 48 | 24 | Yes | ... | 4 | 84 | 190 | ... | 5 | 44500 | 9500 | ... |
| 37 | Wallace | 119 | 15 | 27 | 7 | Yes | ... | 1 | 60 | 2150 | 12 | 2 | 95000 | 10000 | ... |
| 38 | Warsaw | 207 | 30 | 21 | 10 | Yes | ... | 2 | 75 | 261 | ... | 3 | 33500 | 4000 | ... |
| 39 | Whiteville | 169 | 25 | ... | 19 | Yes | ... | 1 | 117 | 489 | 15 | 2 | 82000 | 7500 | ... |
| 40 | Wilmington—Epworth | 124 | 27 | 106 | ... | Yes | ... | 3 | 51 | 284 | ... | 3 | 24000 | 5000 | ... |
| 41 | Fifth Avenue | 214 | 17 | 75 | 15 | Yes | 110 | 1 | 126 | 2590 | 1 | 1 | 160000 | 17000 | ... |
| 42 | Grace | 194 | 22 | 94 | 23 | Yes | 84 | 1 | 209 | 816 | 3 | 1 | 325000 | 27500 | ... |
| 43 | Sunset Park | 154 | 20 | 18 | 14 | Yes | ... | 1 | 40 | 500 | ... | 2 | 28000 | 9000 | ... |
| 44 | Trinity | 269 | 34 | 135 | 20 | Yes | 441 | 1 | 218 | 1288 | 6 | 1 | 225000 | 16500 | ... |
| 45 | Wesley Memorial | 114 | 15 | 47 | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 66 | 703 | 5 | 1 | 40000 | 9000 | ... |
| | Totals | 8819 | 400 | 850 | 790 | 4106 | 5071 | 94 | 3473 | 23876 | 248 | 127 | 2533200 | 377500 | 164930 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 177216 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-A

(230)

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Supt.—Apportioned | District Supt.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Barnsville | | 889 | 271 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 99 | 99 | 165 | 400 | 400 | 400 | | | | |
| 2 | Bladen | 1336 | 437 | 226 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 280 | 280 | 96 | 96 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| 3 | Burgaw | 3109 | 1145 | 461 | 3250 | 3250 | 163 | 163 | 57 | 57 | 455 | 455 | 138 | 138 | 163 | 432 | 432 | 432 | | | | |
| 4 | Carolina Beach | 412 | 640 | 530 | 2275 | 2275 | 114 | 114 | 40 | 40 | 318 | 318 | 95 | 95 | 113 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | | |
| 5 | Carvers Creek | | 6550 | 415 | 503 | 2200 | 2200 | 110 | 110 | 38 | 38 | 308 | 308 | 120 | 120 | 110 | 200 | 200 | | | | |
| 6 | Chadbourn | 900 | 25522 | 745 | 187 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 58 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 111 | 111 | 165 | 435 | 435 | | | | |
| 7 | Clinton | 15000 | 7150 | 1578 | 876 | 5000 | 5000 | 250 | 250 | 87 | 87 | 700 | 700 | 277 | 277 | 250 | 1200 | 1200 | | | | |
| 8 | Clinton Circuit | | 1052 | | 100 | 1240 | 1240 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 21 | 174 | 174 | 75 | 75 | 62 | 235 | 235 | | | | |
| 9 | Council | | | 650 | 1200 | 1200 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 21 | 168 | 168 | 45 | 45 | 60 | 105 | 105 | 105 | | | | |
| 10 | Duplin Circuit | 500 | 2258 | 416 | 302 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 100 | 36 | 36 | 280 | 280 | 90 | 90 | 100 | 361 | 361 | | | | |
| 11 | Elizabethtown | | 2489 | 1288 | 393 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 560 | 560 | 135 | 135 | 200 | 513 | 513 | | | | |
| 12 | Fair Bluff | 1200 | 17180 | 2125 | 1325 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 62 | 62 | 504 | 504 | 210 | 210 | 180 | 784 | 784 | | | | |
| 13 | Farmont | | 400 | 1991 | 615 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 210 | 210 | 180 | 600 | 600 | | | | |
| 14 | Faison | | 4713 | 518 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 53 | 53 | 420 | 420 | 157 | 157 | 150 | 750 | 750 | | | | | |
| 15 | Garland | 488 | 350 | 1060 | 280 | 2725 | 3200 | 139 | 139 | 41 | 41 | 387 | 387 | 128 | 128 | 138 | 302 | 302 | | | | |
| 16 | Hallsboro | | 300 | | 2400 | 2400 | 120 | 120 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 336 | 84 | 84 | 120 | 925 | 925 | | | | | |
| 17 | Jacksonville | 300 | 275 | 1191 | 548 | 4250 | 4250 | 212 | 212 | 74 | 74 | 595 | 595 | 192 | 192 | 212 | 860 | 860 | | | | |
| 18 | Lumberton | | 1090 | 7773 | 1276 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 225 | 78 | 78 | 630 | 630 | 487 | 487 | 225 | 1200 | 1200 | | | | |
| 19 | Lumberton Circuit | 1160 | 925 | 298 | 340 | 2100 | 2100 | 105 | 105 | 37 | 37 | 294 | 294 | 90 | 90 | 105 | 290 | 290 | | | | |
| 20 | Maysville | | 1391 | 316 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 150 | 150 | 180 | 300 | 300 | | | | | |
| 21 | Pembroke Circuit | 3000 | 251 | 485 | 1500 | 1500 | 75 | 75 | 26 | 26 | 210 | 210 | 56 | 56 | 75 | 170 | 170 | | | | | |
| 22 | Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Ctr. | | 15000 | | 125 | 450 | 450 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 63 | 63 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 50 | | | | |
| 23 | Fairview | | 28 | 18 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 25 | | | | |
| 24 | First Church | 1226 | 525 | 468 | 152 | 1200 | 1200 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 21 | 168 | 168 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 150 | 150 | | | | |
| 25 | Pleasant Grove | | 3000 | | 50 | 415 | 415 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 58 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 50 | | | | |
| 26 | Prospect | 3500 | 300 | | 245 | 700 | 700 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 98 | 98 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 160 | 160 | | | | |
| 27 | Richlands | | 2200 | 1695 | 445 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 63 | 63 | 504 | 504 | 168 | 168 | 180 | 667 | 667 | | | | |
| 28 | Roseboro | | 5056 | 520 | 415 | 3600 | 3600 | 175 | 175 | 61 | 61 | 490 | 490 | 151 | 151 | 175 | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| 29 | Rose Hill | | 11000 | 903 | 305 | 3625 | 3625 | 181 | 181 | 63 | 63 | 508 | 508 | 87 | 87 | 181 | 600 | 600 | | | | |
| 30 | Scotts Hill | | 250 | 175 | 210 | 1100 | 1100 | 55 | 55 | 19 | 19 | 154 | 154 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| 31 | Shallotte | 302 | 1000 | 310 | 2500 | 2432 | 120 | 120 | 45 | 45 | 345 | 345 | 94 | 94 | 112 | 300 | 300 | | | | | |
| 32 | Southport | 100 | 330 | 1243 | 263 | 3000 | 3000 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 52 | 420 | 420 | 139 | 139 | 150 | 350 | 350 | | | | |
| 33 | Swansboro | | 1426 | 200 | 230 | 2650 | 2650 | 133 | 133 | 47 | 47 | 372 | 372 | 145 | 145 | 133 | 350 | 350 | | | | |
| 34 | Tabor City | | 255 | 711 | 71 | 3300 | 3300 | 165 | 165 | 57 | 57 | 462 | 462 | 111 | 111 | 165 | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| 35 | Town Creek | | 200 | 330 | 140 | 2150 | 2150 | 107 | 107 | 38 | 38 | 301 | 301 | 60 | 60 | 107 | 270 | 270 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 36 | Waccamaw | 1052 | 864 | 2600 | 2600 | 130 | 130 | 46 | 46 | 364 | 364 | 99 | 99 | 130 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 37 | Wallace | 13000 | 747 | 3600 | 3600 | 180 | 180 | 62 | 62 | 504 | 504 | 87 | 87 | 180 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 38 | Warsaw | | 450 | 3265 | 3265 | 164 | 164 | 57 | 57 | 457 | 457 | 175 | 175 | 164 | 655 | 655 | 655 |
| 39 | Whiteville | 40000 | 1036 | 600 | 4250 | 4375 | 212 | 71 | 71 | 395 | 395 | 306 | 306 | 213 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| 40 | Wilmington—Epworth | 775 | 1015 | 630 | 2000 | 2000 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 260 | 260 | 96 | 96 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 41 | Fifth Avenue | 1634 | 5850 | 858 | 4500 | 4500 | 225 | 79 | 79 | 630 | 630 | 412 | 412 | 225 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| 42 | Grace | 3714 | 50135 | 7125 | 981 | 5000 | 250 | 90 | 90 | 700 | 700 | 734 | 734 | 250 | 2091 | 2091 | 2091 |
| 43 | Sunset Park | 800 | 1690 | 1746 | 474 | 3300 | 165 | 155 | 58 | 462 | 462 | 180 | 180 | 165 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| 44 | Trinity | 5047 | 2345 | 11392 | 2466 | 5000 | 250 | 87 | 87 | 700 | 700 | 558 | 558 | 250 | 1588 | 1588 | 1588 |
| 45 | Wesley Memorial | 318 | 2380 | 351 | 2750 | 2750 | 138 | 48 | 48 | 385 | 385 | 160 | 160 | 138 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| | Totals | 37649 | 234354 | 62422 | 21056 | 125645 | 136677 | 6279 | 2201 | 17572 | 17572 | 6855 | 6855 | 6270 | 21729 | 21729 | 21725 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

(232)

| B E N E V O L E N C E S | | | | | | | | | | O T H E R C O N F E R E N C E B E N E V O L E N C E S | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Special Gifts to World Service to | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Brev. | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. M. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | | |
| 1 | Barnesville | 11 | 200 | 20 | 25 | | 17 | 5 | 67 | | | 66 | 150 | 99 | | 33 | 50 | 19 | 6571 | |
| 2 | Bladen | 150 | 227 | 27 | 23 | | 44 | 10 | 245 | | | 91 | 224 | 96 | | 20 | 37 | | 5819 | |
| 3 | Burgaw | 50 | 180 | 9 | 20 | | 5 | 8 | 406 | | | 64 | 219 | 138 | | 33 | 54 | | 10742 | |
| 4 | Carolina Beach | 100 | 100 | 5 | 10 | | 25 | 15 | 83 | | | 63 | 280 | 95 | | 23 | 45 | | 6901 | |
| 5 | Carvers Creek | 150 | 22 | 21 | 20 | | 9 | 15 | 296 | | | 76 | 259 | 111 | | 33 | 25 | 225 | 11383 | |
| 6 | Chadbourn | 600 | 600 | 24 | 85 | | 50 | 30 | 614 | | | 185 | 647 | 277 | | 33 | 54 | 265 | 33474 | |
| 7 | Clinton | 117 | 22 | 13 | 9 | | 8 | 2 | 567 | | | | 175 | 45 | | 50 | 150 | | 35095 | |
| 8 | Clinton Circuit | 51 | 15 | 9 | 20 | | 22 | 9 | 47 | | | 30 | 105 | 90 | | 12 | 15 | | 5100 | |
| 9 | Council | 194 | 11 | 10 | 10 | | 9 | 28 | 61 | | | 63 | 210 | 90 | | 20 | 45 | | 2680 | |
| 10 | Duplin Circuit | 257 | 151 | 227 | 18 | | 40 | 5 | 351 | | | 90 | 412 | 135 | | 40 | 64 | 25 | 7181 | |
| 11 | Elizabethtown | 83 | 60 | 22 | 15 | | 15 | 5 | 230 | | | 86 | 302 | 130 | | 40 | 28 | 39 | 11846 | |
| 12 | Fair Bluff | 300 | 100 | 105 | 105 | | 20 | 36 | 1103 | | | 140 | 500 | 210 | | 36 | 75 | 300 | 28652 | |
| 13 | Fairmont | 680 | 72 | 53 | 48 | | 23 | 85 | 682 | | | 105 | 367 | 158 | | 30 | 18 | | 11273 | |
| 14 | Faison | 112 | 33 | 48 | 15 | | 15 | | 197 | | | 56 | 196 | 84 | | 28 | 28 | | 12166 | |
| 15 | Garland | 227 | 40 | 89 | 150 | | 40 | 30 | 381 | | | 129 | 448 | 192 | | 42 | 115 | | 7292 | |
| 16 | Hallsboro | 430 | 404 | 66 | 64 | | 12 | 10 | 1004 | | | 324 | 1135 | 487 | | 45 | 62 | | 4127 | |
| 17 | Jacksonville | 145 | 145 | 36 | 36 | | 11 | 17 | 277 | | | 60 | 211 | 211 | | 21 | 36 | | 10813 | |
| 18 | Lumberton | 17 | 194 | 97 | 15 | | 7 | | 771 | | | 100 | 345 | 150 | | 36 | 38 | 66 | 6253 | |
| 19 | Lumberton Circuit | 13 | 85 | 27 | 27 | | | | | | | 37 | 130 | 56 | | 15 | 21 | | 15799 | |
| 20 | Maysville | 17 | 194 | 97 | 15 | | | | | | | 10 | 130 | 56 | | 15 | 21 | | 6313 | |
| 21 | Pembroke Circuit | 13 | 85 | 27 | 27 | | | | | | | 5 | 20 | 20 | | 3 | 5 | | 15802 | |
| 22 | Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Ctr. | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | 5 | 20 | 20 | | 3 | 5 | | 326 | |
| 23 | Fairview | 40 | 27 | 12 | 12 | | 13 | 5 | 31 | | | 9 | | 6 | | 4 | 7 | | 4314 | |
| 24 | First Church | 30 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | 9 | | 6 | | 4 | 7 | | 3661 | |
| 25 | Pleasant Grove | 76 | 571 | 35 | 10 | | 40 | | 901 | | | 14 | | 14 | | 25 | 20 | | 5252 | |
| 26 | Prospect | 300 | 300 | 36 | 30 | | 17 | 65 | 267 | | | 101 | 353 | 151 | | 36 | 38 | | 12165 | |
| 27 | Richlands | 14 | 129 | 19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 59 | | | 38 | 133 | 57 | | 11 | 38 | | 12084 | |
| 28 | Roseboro | 14 | 129 | 19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 59 | | | 38 | 133 | 57 | | 11 | 38 | | 18992 | |
| 29 | Rose Hill | 14 | 129 | 19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 59 | | | 38 | 133 | 57 | | 11 | 38 | | 2905 | |
| 30 | Scotts Hill | 14 | 129 | 19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 59 | | | 38 | 133 | 57 | | 11 | 38 | | 5949 | |
| 31 | Shallotte | 14 | 129 | 19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 59 | | | 38 | 133 | 57 | | 11 | 38 | | 7658 | |
| 32 | Southport | 175 | 175 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 10 | 537 | | | 97 | 327 | 145 | | 139 | 43 | 76 | 6804 | |
| 33 | Swansboro | 175 | 175 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 10 | 537 | | | 97 | 327 | 145 | | 139 | 43 | 76 | 6804 | |
| 34 | Tabor City | 100 | 100 | 19 | 48 | | | | 145 | | | 74 | 259 | 111 | | 33 | 37 | | 6423 | |
| 35 | Town Creek | 15 | 123 | 10 | 17 | | 10 | 18 | 132 | | | 37 | 140 | 60 | | 22 | 34 | | 4378 | |

CHANGE AND CHURCH

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 1-A

(234)

| List Number | DISTRICTS | C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| | | Baptisms— Infants | Baptisms— All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other denominations | Rec'd by transfer and reinstated | Removed by death | Removed to other denominations | Removed by transfer and otherwise | Total Full Members —active | Total Full Members —inactive | Total Full Members —active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery) | Youth Division— 12-23 Years | Adults, 24 and older | Home Members | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Total Sunday School Membership |
| 1 | Durham | 202 | 497 | 654 | 30489 | 603 | 217 | 554 | 238 | 229 | 608 | 25141 | 5617 | 30788 | 25 | 106 | 1591 | 656 | 5632 | 3733 | 502 | 9199 | 21397 | 20155 | |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 158 | 222 | 237 | 16688 | 353 | 94 | 290 | 123 | 58 | 928 | 13146 | 3170 | 16316 | 8 | 94 | 944 | 567 | 2797 | 2140 | 301 | 4081 | 10830 | 9962 | |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 243 | 623 | 262 | 25868 | 787 | 180 | 604 | 199 | 140 | 900 | 21118 | 5082 | 29200 | 18 | 118 | 1441 | 707 | 4551 | 3483 | 510 | 7332 | 18124 | 16907 | |
| 4 | New Bern | 193 | 492 | 601 | 23430 | 581 | 183 | 522 | 186 | 101 | 903 | 18881 | 4645 | 25526 | 13 | 116 | 1315 | 688 | 5311 | 3831 | 565 | 5885 | 17595 | 16942 | |
| 5 | Raleigh | 222 | 534 | 353 | 27544 | 661 | 258 | 756 | 203 | 140 | 1788 | 21729 | 5359 | 27088 | 19 | 100 | 1306 | 774 | 4775 | 3541 | 544 | 7487 | 18427 | 17109 | |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 154 | 489 | 332 | 22871 | 611 | 106 | 471 | 177 | 89 | 542 | 18782 | 4469 | 22521 | 3 | 103 | 1157 | 571 | 3785 | 2752 | 306 | 5433 | 14004 | 13127 | |
| 7 | Wilmington | 204 | 445 | 366 | 21739 | 626 | 180 | 659 | 149 | 146 | 897 | 17660 | 4352 | 22012 | 21 | 122 | 1221 | 647 | 4317 | 3372 | 403 | 5566 | 15526 | 14476 | |
| | Totals | 11276 | 3302 | 2805 | 168629 | 4222 | 1218 | 3856 | 1275 | 903 | 6566 | 136457 | 32724 | 169181 | 107 | 759 | 8975 | 4604 | 31168 | 22821 | 3221 | 45083 | 115903 | 108078 | |

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

| DISTRICTS | C. S. ATTENDANCE | | | | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | | CURRENT EXPENSES | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | S. S. (All Ages) | Meetings of Church | Av. Att. Additional | School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional | Meetings of Church | School—Adults | Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Tentevances | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Number of Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Furniture, Land |
| 1 Durham | 11276 | 429 | 1121 | 628 | 5683 | ..... | 458 | ..... | ..... | 6367 | 94 | 4241 | 39105 | 276 | 117 | 6203135 | 553855 | 309299 | 377120 | |
| 2 Elizabeth City | 6281 | 178 | 569 | 481 | 2911 | ..... | 253 | ..... | ..... | 7946 | 80 | 2767 | 35998 | 30 | 96 | 1688000 | 273150 | 46855 | 56605 | |
| 3 Fayetteville | 10176 | 688 | 1043 | 911 | 4673 | ..... | 552 | ..... | ..... | 5113 | 90 | 4262 | 31799 | 173 | 123 | 2682400 | 304600 | 140043 | 201400 | |
| 4 New Bern | 9612 | 443 | 1098 | 540 | 5425 | ..... | 461 | ..... | ..... | 5453 | 83 | 4055 | 30254 | 118 | 117 | 2951917 | 304400 | 30297 | 31966 | |
| 5 Raleigh | 9840 | 420 | 1031 | 629 | 5513 | ..... | 541 | ..... | ..... | 4623 | 85 | 4130 | 26033 | 273 | 103 | 3163587 | 451746 | 74241 | 476633 | |
| 6 Rocky Mount | 8815 | 299 | 863 | 554 | 4198 | ..... | 435 | ..... | ..... | 5029 | 98 | 4072 | 24681 | 300 | 108 | 2551400 | 389920 | 102031 | 15468 | |
| 7 Wilmington | 8819 | 409 | 850 | 790 | 4106 | ..... | 473 | ..... | ..... | 5071 | 94 | 3473 | 23876 | 248 | 127 | 2533200 | 377500 | 164930 | 177216 | |
| Totals | 64185 | 2857 | 6575 | 4553 | 32509 | ..... | 3179 | ..... | ..... | 39602 | 634 | 26992 | 210746 | 1418 | 791 | 21777363 | 2786571 | 867696 | 1336408 | |

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 2-A

| DISTRICTS | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---|
| | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Apportioned | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |
| 1 Durham | 35673 | 523250 | 149518 | 29981 | 162470 | 165621 | 8122 | 8094 | 2847 | 2847 | 22636 | 22636 | 10018 | 10018 | 1952 | 35101 | 35101 | 34977 |
| 2 Elizabeth City | 19609 | 113519 | 42469 | 13030 | 84976 | 87462 | 4357 | 4311 | 1529 | 1528 | 12224 | 12078 | 4578 | 4547 | 1292 | 17816 | 17816 | 17931 |
| 3 Fayetteville | 40871 | 224454 | 71305 | 30710 | 139020 | 139514 | 6817 | 6950 | 2421 | 2421 | 19441 | 19441 | 7664 | 7664 | 2056 | 30205 | 30205 | 30160 |
| 4 New Bern | 10544 | 229122 | 70817 | 28808 | 109420 | 110520 | 5473 | 5471 | 1923 | 1923 | 15009 | 15009 | 6892 | 6892 | 1838 | 22044 | 22044 | 21643 |
| 5 Raleigh | 45172 | 436633 | 89152 | 29044 | 142265 | 142543 | 7112 | 7095 | 2477 | 2477 | 19705 | 19705 | 8418 | 8418 | 2137 | 29366 | 29366 | 29264 |
| 6 Rocky Mount | 14333 | 96526 | 62921 | 23377 | 123706 | 124054 | 6185 | 6158 | 2170 | 2170 | 17271 | 17271 | 6956 | 6956 | 2417 | 24108 | 24108 | 24011 |
| 7 Wilmington | 37649 | 234354 | 62422 | 21056 | 125645 | 126677 | 6279 | 6279 | 2201 | 2201 | 14572 | 14572 | 6855 | 6855 | 6270 | 21729 | 21729 | 21725 |
| 8 Duke Endowment | ..... | 56000 | ..... | ..... | 28100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | 203851 | 11913867 | 548601 | 176606 | 887502 | 924491 | 44345 | 44358 | 15570 | 15567 | 123858 | 138712 | 51381 | 51350 | 17962 | 180869 | 180869 | 179711 |

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 2-B

| DISTRICTS | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------|-------------|-------|
| | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Den Lee | All Other Benevolences | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Durham | 1515 | 5488 | 1706 | 1830 | 100 | 261 | 495 | 1060 | 506 | 20621 | 5 | 5728 | 577 | 23491 | 9090 | 1675 | 1586 | 3496 | 1312 | 1065115 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Elizabeth City | 482 | 4258 | 876 | 718 | 257 | 170 | 410 | 779 | 280 | 10614 | ..... | 2628 | 305 | 10777 | 4904 | ..... | 776 | 1776 | 3704 | 361490 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Fayetteville | 286 | 8550 | 1537 | 1394 | 46 | 171 | 485 | 893 | 202 | 19445 | ..... | 4651 | 4651 | 17192 | 7388 | ..... | 1324 | 3151 | 3895 | 647142 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 New Bern | 164 | 5642 | 1179 | 1223 | 74 | 117 | 650 | 1144 | 371 | 19101 | 500 | 3889 | 777 | 16191 | 6372 | ..... | 1082 | 2618 | 3160 | 566640 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Raleigh | 268 | 6817 | 1924 | 1797 | 780 | 760 | 1178 | 1178 | 282 | 19580 | 931 | 4289 | 1652 | 19737 | 7619 | 800 | 1455 | 3054 | 3198 | 874663 | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Rocky Mount | 24 | 5760 | 2028 | 1860 | 310 | 96 | 412 | 820 | 211 | 20945 | 5 | 3616 | 620 | 13303 | 6186 | ..... | 1262 | 3581 | 1551 | 435254 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Wilmington | 534 | 7869 | 1314 | 1525 | 291 | 166 | 523 | 989 | 215 | 15474 | ..... | 3945 | 871 | 15209 | 6085 | ..... | 1356 | 2170 | 4234 | 605810 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Duke Endowment | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | 3273 | 44384 | 10563 | 10347 | 13581 | 1173 | 3735 | 6843 | 2067 | 125780 | 1441 | 28546 | 5788 | 117900 | 47644 | 2475 | 8841 | 19826 | 21054 | 4678114 | ..... | ..... |

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | ENROLLM'T | | CH. PROP. | | FINANCES | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem- bers—Active | (12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive | (22) Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip- ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) | GRAND TOTAL |
| Alamance—Bethel Center | 223 | 3 | | 2 | 181 | 40 | 206 | | 55000 | | 5000 | 575 | 1115 | 176 | | 7388 |
| Flint Ridge | 138 | | | | 127 | 14 | 158 | | 40000 | | 300 | 475 | 673 | 109 | | 1920 |
| Rock Creek | 24 | | | | 24 | | 24 | | 10000 | | | 25 | 118 | 22 | | 244 |
| Sapling Ridge | 153 | | | 1 | 146 | 6 | 134 | | 35000 | | | 250 | 767 | 171 | | 1575 |
| Andrews-Flechers—Andrews | 133 | 2 | | | 120 | 15 | 102 | | 45000 | | 100 | 390 | 727 | 110 | | 1551 |
| Flechers | 71 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 20 | 61 | 20 | 10000 | | | 120 | 415 | 50 | | 891 |
| Soapstone | 217 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 176 | 56 | 155 | 30 | 24000 | | 29712 | 1017 | 825 | 165 | | 25233 |
| Bahama: Ellis Chapel | | | | | 33 | | 38 | | 3000 | | 600 | 245 | 200 | 30 | | 1178 |
| Mt. Bethel | 183 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 83 | 41 | 11 | 5000 | | 28 | 10 | 330 | 55 | 28 | 619 |
| Mt. Bethel | 225 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 175 | 43 | 178 | 48 | 46500 | | 3831 | 288 | 1510 | 250 | 110 | 6896 |
| Mt. Sylvan | 166 | 8 | 8 | | 116 | 36 | 123 | 28 | 36500 | | 73 | 100 | 980 | 170 | 73 | 2016 |
| Mt. Tabor | 104 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 72 | 42 | 46 | 17 | 15000 | | 39 | 15 | 480 | 80 | 39 | 899 |
| Brooksdale—Allensville | 117 | | | | 104 | 13 | 121 | 34 | 35000 | | | 544 | 739 | 105 | 13 | 1922 |
| Brookland | 78 | | | | 65 | 13 | 77 | 28 | 3000 | | 5270 | 627 | 1408 | 200 | 14 | 8415 |
| Brookdale | 216 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 180 | 51 | 187 | 41 | 40000 | | | 169 | 739 | 105 | 10 | 1425 |
| Trinity | 196 | | 2 | 2 | 150 | 46 | 71 | 14 | 30000 | | 16 | | 176 | 25 | | 286 |
| Webbs Chapel | 39 | | 3 | 3 | 20 | 16 | | | 1000 | | | | 840 | 134 | | 1400 |
| Fountain Place—Fountain Place | 116 | 2 | | 3 | 72 | 43 | 95 | | 25000 | | | | 400 | 67 | | 686 |
| Glenco | 82 | 1 | 2 | | 42 | 42 | 83 | | | 2000 | 2400 | 65 | 660 | 165 | 35 | 3823 |
| Burlington Circuit—Bethel | 135 | 2 | | 3 | 104 | 30 | 129 | 31 | 18000 | | 2400 | 117 | 797 | 205 | 37 | 4103 |
| Camp Spring | 154 | | 1 | 13 | 110 | 32 | 123 | 20 | 50000 | 6000 | 200 | 20 | 200 | 44 | 9 | 647 |
| Mt. Vernon | 33 | 1 | | | 30 | 4 | | 27 | 2000 | | 4000 | 188 | 843 | 211 | 40 | 5897 |
| Shiloh | 171 | | | 17 | 120 | 34 | 197 | 27 | 12000 | | 2500 | 252 | 930 | 109 | | 4411 |
| Bynum—Bynum | 211 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 145 | 72 | 129 | 27 | 15000 | | | 40 | 360 | 42 | | 667 |
| Cedar Grove | 80 | 2 | | 2 | 61 | 19 | 44 | | 10000 | | 890 | 53 | 570 | 66 | | 1947 |
| Ebenezer | 111 | | 3 | 3 | 88 | 23 | 82 | 60 | 15000 | | | 153 | 540 | 63 | | 1139 |
| Mann's Chapel | 138 | | 1 | 2 | 75 | 62 | 75 | 62 | 5000 | | | 273 | 600 | 70 | | 1327 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 136 | 6 | 1 | | 100 | 42 | 75 | | 9000 | 1600 | 2483 | 1563 | 3000 | 380 | | 8676 |
| Carboro—Carboro | 334 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 247 | 95 | 237 | | 9000 | | 18 | 151 | 400 | 30 | | 793 |
| Meritts | 58 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 20 | 34 | | 1500 | | 180 | 320 | 800 | 190 | | 2049 |
| Orange | 124 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 106 | 22 | 113 | | 5500 | | | 74 | 446 | 99 | | 958 |
| Cedar Grove—Carr | 74 | | | | 56 | 16 | 64 | 18 | 5000 | | | 175 | 1548 | 344 | | 3042 |
| Cedar Grove | 254 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 214 | 14 | 120 | 30 | 40000 | | 500 | | 202 | 45 | | 3778 |
| Prospect | 43 | | | | 40 | 4 | | 14 | 4000 | | | | 1404 | 312 | | 3238 |
| Walnut Grove | 386 | 9 | | 5 | 300 | 90 | 152 | 27 | 50000 | | | 158 | 1404 | 312 | | 448 |
| Maybrook—Massey | 55 | | | | 30 | 5 | 33 | | 5000 | 1200 | 889 | 172 | 766 | 100 | | 2333 |
| Maybrook | 177 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 69 | 14 | 15000 | | 1715 | 1038 | 1350 | 150 | 55 | 5022 |
| Durham Circuit—McMannen's Ch. | 153 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 141 | 38 | 130 | 43 | 7000 | | 231 | 231 | 1300 | 150 | 55 | 2215 |

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | ENROLLM'T | | CH. PROP. | | FINANCES | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem-bers—Active | | (12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aulander—Aulander | 85 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 76 | 15 | 60 | 19 | 10000 | 168 | 6255 | 99 | 825 | 110 | 7647 | | |
| Coleman | 53 | 1 | 39 | 13 | 39 | 13 | 63 | 16 | 15000 | | 608 | 151 | 825 | 110 | 2124 | | |
| Lewisston | 47 | 1 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 22 | 2500 | | 565 | 69 | 300 | 39 | 1087 | | |
| Powellsville | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 31 | 31 | 5000 | 146 | 950 | 54 | 300 | 39 | 1471 | | |
| Bath—Asbury | 121 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 27 | 179 | 73 | 8000 | | 200 | 185 | 920 | 184 | 1796 | | |
| Bath | 36 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 7 | 34 | 73 | 4000 | | | 53 | 400 | 80 | 667 | | |
| Bethany | 131 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 110 | 25 | 73 | 73 | 6000 | | 180 | 135 | 680 | 136 | 1354 | | |
| Bethaven—Bethaven | 201 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 145 | 46 | 88 | 44 | 10400 | | | 157 | 1500 | 325 | 2880 | | |
| Pantego | 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 9 | 26 | 16 | 7200 | | | 47 | 500 | 100 | 963 | | |
| Chowan—Anderson | 123 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 124 | 116 | 23 | 23 | 12000 | | 3617 | 489 | 525 | 125 | 5182 | | |
| Bethany | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 29 | 29 | 20 | 3000 | | 275 | 245 | 325 | 60 | 25 | 1158 | |
| Center Hill | 55 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 56 | 37 | 37 | 21 | 6000 | | 120 | 65 | 475 | 60 | 25 | 1033 | |
| Evans | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 19 | 6000 | | 42 | 100 | 475 | 105 | 15 | 1020 | |
| Columbia—Cedar Grove | 109 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 41 | 53 | 19 | 7000 | | 49 | 317 | 525 | 50 | 1201 | | |
| Holly Grove | 36 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 1000 | | | 25 | 100 | 14 | 5 | 213 | |
| Mt. Elmer | 58 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 5000 | | 194 | 402 | 525 | 50 | 25 | 1577 | |
| Wesley Chapel | 87 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 50 | 30 | 61 | 32 | 35000 | | 676 | 752 | 1550 | 287 | 90 | 4392 | |
| Wesley Memorial | 155 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 130 | 28 | 156 | 13 | 7500 | | 605 | 147 | 495 | 56 | 31 | 1632 | |
| Creswell—Creswell | 85 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 13 | 68 | 30 | 5500 | | 1125 | 125 | 424 | 48 | 26 | 2003 | |
| Mt. Hermon | 154 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 43 | 91 | 30 | 7000 | | 10 | 95 | 11 | 3 | 166 | | |
| Rehoboth | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | | |
| Woodley's Chapel | 86 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 17 | 61 | 13 | 800 | | 480 | 55 | 86 | 10 | 3 | 690 | |
| Gatesville—Gatesville | 135 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 127 | 18 | 116 | 28 | 14000 | 2900 | 565 | 317 | 787 | 184 | 90 | 2595 | |
| Harrell | 83 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 63 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 4000 | | 160 | 59 | 339 | 58 | 873 | | |
| Philadelphia | 109 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 101 | 12 | 126 | 39 | 16000 | | 535 | 787 | 787 | 184 | 90 | 6002 | |
| Zion | 157 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 114 | 45 | 97 | 31 | 12000 | | 1500 | 273 | 787 | 184 | 3652 | | |
| Hatteras—Buxton | 126 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 123 | 45 | 102 | 25 | 12000 | | 440 | 336 | 442 | 112 | 1592 | | |
| Frisco | 36 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 32 | 8 | 5000 | | 130 | 130 | 100 | 25 | 12 | 327 | |
| Hatteras | 338 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 195 | 147 | 205 | 61 | 15000 | 1300 | 1367 | 695 | 758 | 188 | 88 | 3657 | |
| Kennakeet—Clark Bethel | 52 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 18 | 36 | 10 | 5000 | | 25 | 10 | 266 | 33 | 10 | 454 | |
| Fair Haven | 120 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 24 | 96 | 10 | 10000 | | 75 | 30 | 534 | 100 | 10 | 1001 | |
| St. John's | 196 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 165 | 32 | 124 | 20 | 5000 | | 360 | 40 | 800 | 140 | 20 | 1686 | |
| Kitty Hawk—Colington | 63 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 55 | 10 | 59 | 50 | 5000 | | 50 | 62 | 100 | 17 | 10 | 328 | |
| Duck | 42 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 800 | 40 | | | | 50 | 11 | 6 | 215 | |
| Hebron | 82 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 66 | 10 | 62 | 14 | 25000 | | 185 | 214 | 700 | 120 | 10 | 1777 | |
| Kitty Hawk | 113 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 109 | 20 | 109 | 35 | 30000 | | 325 | 554 | 700 | 100 | 10 | 2280 | |
| Mt. Zion | 123 | 7 | 7 | 96 | 20 | 57 | 5 | 10000 | 65 | | 312 | 700 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 1762 | |
| Mattamuskeet—Amity | 116 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 34 | 30 | 20 | 5000 | | 300 | 54 | 382 | 92 | 2 | 1067 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| Engelhardt | 169 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 112 | 59 | 29 | 84 | 19 | 71 | 10000 | 500 | 2000 | 1100 | 136 | 60 | 12 | 141 |
| Watson's Chapel | 76 | | | 1 | 65 | 10 | 60 | 15 | | | 23000 | | | | 203 | 150 | 17 | 1476 |
| Moyock-Ebenezer | 115 | | 2 | 1 | 58 | 56 | 46 | | | | 4000 | | | 1100 | 48 | 383 | 96 | 25 |
| Moyock | 138 | | 5 | 5 | 99 | 24 | 110 | | | | 20000 | | | | 44 | 250 | 40 | 20 |
| Pilmor Memorial | 217 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 163 | 54 | 119 | | | 15 | 25000 | | | | 116 | 1000 | 125 | 63 |
| Sharon | 88 | | 2 | 2 | 57 | 31 | 59 | | | | 8100 | | | | 67 | 1075 | 126 | 63 |
| Murfreesboro—Harrellsville | 53 | 1 | | | 38 | 15 | 37 | 13 | | | 8000 | 700 | | | 102 | 300 | 10 | 20 |
| Murfreesboro | 207 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 188 | 28 | 185 | 44 | | | 65000 | 8000 | | | 1360 | 1415 | 78 | 39 |
| Union | 81 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 68 | 19 | 57 | 18 | | | 3000 | | | | 120 | 486 | 107 | 58 |
| Winton | 67 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 18 | 48 | 13 | | | 12000 | | | | 150 | 384 | 81 | 51 |
| North Gates—Kiltrells | 117 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 118 | | 84 | 25 | | | 20000 | | | | 760 | 573 | 145 | 8 |
| Parkers | 246 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 196 | 49 | 139 | 55 | | | 12000 | | | | 123 | 238 | 93 | 3083 |
| Savages | 194 | | 1 | 1 | 118 | 76 | 85 | 17 | | | 10000 | | | | 36 | 700 | 168 | 25 |
| Pasquotank—Hall's Creek | 142 | 6 | 1 | 101 | 143 | | 65 | 6 | | | 5000 | | | | 187 | 225 | 200 | 50 |
| Mt. Hermon | 215 | 7 | | 101 | 101 | 20 | 139 | 21 | | | 15000 | | | | 287 | 485 | 682 | 171 |
| New Begun | 160 | | 1 | 41 | 90 | 30 | 110 | 18 | | | 10000 | | | | 1108 | 505 | 882 | 11 |
| Union | 233 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 166 | 44 | 127 | 16 | | | 12000 | | | | 1400 | 706 | 936 | 233 |
| Perquimans—Cedar Grove | 76 | 2 | | 1 | 77 | | 78 | 16 | | | 10000 | | | | 1000 | 188 | 330 | 95 |
| Epworth | 121 | | | 1 | 118 | 2 | 105 | 34 | | | 12000 | | | | 389 | 600 | 147 | 49 |
| New Hope | 206 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 179 | 30 | 150 | 20 | | | 14000 | | | | 448 | 900 | 229 | 111 |
| Oak Grove | 95 | | | | 95 | | 85 | 18 | | | 10000 | | | | 250 | 510 | 124 | 65 |
| Woodland | 126 | 1 | | 2 | 98 | 27 | 103 | 23 | | | 10000 | | | | 275 | 600 | 147 | 75 |
| Plymouth—Plymouth | 448 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 361 | 109 | 273 | 106 | | | 90000 | 7000 | | | 32143 | 3700 | 500 | 70 |
| Ware's | 33 | | | | 73 | 12 | 74 | 15 | | | 7000 | | | | 1574 | 100 | 10 | 142 |
| Roper—Jamesville | 84 | 1 | | | 17 | 16 | | | | | 1000 | | | | 25 | 126 | 312 | 60 |
| Mackey's | 74 | | | | 61 | 13 | 49 | 17 | | | 8000 | | | | 154 | 364 | 70 | 774 |
| Pleasant Grove | 110 | 4 | | 1 | 103 | 10 | 62 | 27 | | | 10000 | 241 | | 1400 | 332 | 520 | 50 | 2395 |
| Roper | 135 | 9 | | 1 | 119 | 24 | 78 | 33 | | | 25000 | 1500 | | | 868 | 1196 | 280 | 6551 |
| Shoam | 98 | | | | 61 | 37 | 45 | 15 | | | 5000 | | | | 25 | 78 | 208 | 454 |
| South Camden—Camden | 110 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 110 | | 112 | 25 | | | 5500 | | | | 300 | 326 | 581 | 85 |
| Perkins | 101 | | | | 101 | | 96 | 29 | | | 5000 | | | | 306 | 282 | 494 | 18 |
| Wesley | 189 | | | | 157 | | 157 | 24 | | | 20000 | 725 | | | 3306 | 497 | 1325 | 14 |
| South Mills—Newland | 302 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 175 | 50 | 218 | 42 | | | 20000 | | | | 2500 | 350 | 600 | 32 |
| Trinity | 191 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 254 | 20 | 167 | 27 | | | 50000 | | | | 200 | 375 | 1000 | 3854 |
| McBride | 139 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 179 | 20 | 73 | 13 | | | 8000 | | | | 375 | 1000 | 175 | 2385 |
| Sharon | 109 | | | 1 | 121 | 23 | 73 | 13 | | | 4000 | | | | 375 | 1000 | 175 | 4217 |
| Stumpy Point—East Lake | 53 | | 1 | 1 | 98 | 10 | 50 | 17 | | | 4000 | | | | 75 | 400 | 45 | 728 |
| Mann's Harbor | 180 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 53 | | 38 | | | | 3000 | | | | 80 | 100 | 17 | 8 |
| Stumpy Point | 235 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 189 | | 148 | | | | 18000 | | | | 336 | 650 | 112 | 2430 |
| Mashoes | 29 | | | 29 | 246 | | 123 | 28 | | | 18000 | | | | 652 | 1000 | 171 | 2425 |
| Swan Quarter—Epworth | 83 | 1 | | 11 | 62 | 11 | 48 | 15 | | | 5000 | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | 139 | | | 36 | 89 | 14 | 68 | 35 | | | 15000 | | | | 100 | 300 | 44 | 1118 |
| Providence | 168 | 1 | | 33 | 100 | 36 | 68 | 50 | | | 15000 | | | | 1700 | 1500 | 87 | 2897 |
| Soule | 155 | 3 | | 19 | 96 | 43 | 88 | | | | 5000 | | | | 2000 | 900 | 132 | 56 |
| Washington—First Church | 1303 | 30 | 59 | 102 | 1000 | 290 | 811 | 189 | | | 75000 | | | | 300 | 150 | 87 | 33 |
| Ware's | 54 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 160 | 20 | 152 | | | | 10000 | 1500 | | | 6500 | 8324 | 5000 | 1772 |
| Williamston—Holly Springs | 145 | | | 1 | 126 | 18 | 75 | | | | 12000 | | | | 300 | 250 | 300 | 2050 |
| Williamston | 288 | 11 | 24 | 18 | 268 | 37 | 257 | 83 | | | 60000 | 10000 | | | 725 | 400 | 90 | 39 |
| Windsor—Cashie | 77 | | | 5 | 52 | 20 | 56 | 18 | | | 3000 | | | | 12303 | 2736 | 3000 | 380 |
| White Oak | 64 | | | 3 | 40 | 21 | 27 | | | | 4000 | | | | 32 | 810 | 179 | 1901 |
| Windsor | 175 | 3 | 7 | | 142 | 38 | 100 | 41 | | | 15000 | | | | 562 | 18 | 405 | 86 |
| | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 2671 | 99 | 1485 | 318 |

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | ENROLLM'T | | CH. PROP. | | FINANCES | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem- bers—Active | (12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip- ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Bldg and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on | (47) Paid on | (55) Paid on | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and (Current Exp. and Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) | |
| Aberdeen-Vass—Page Memorial | 427 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 370 | 54 | 220 | 94 | 80000 | | 935 | 1815 | 2700 | 675 | 91 |
| Roseland | 54 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 10 | 71 | 28 | 8000 | | 101 | 163 | 200 | 50 | 628 |
| Vass | 206 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 161 | 23 | 170 | 28 | 30000 | | 756 | 760 | 1200 | 275 | 177 |
| Biscoe-Candor | 226 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 230 | 12 | 152 | 61 | 30000 | | 500 | 688 | 1240 | 200 | 25 |
| Page Memorial | 172 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 173 | 11 | 110 | 32 | 25000 | | 708 | 1200 | 1200 | 230 | 25 |
| Star | 248 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 252 | 178 | 178 | 59 | 25000 | | 566 | 1060 | 170 | 25 | 3067 |
| Broadway—Broadway | 219 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 178 | 48 | 196 | 36 | 23000 | | 103 | 325 | 1100 | 125 | 50 |
| Memphis | 53 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 18 | 112 | 18 | 5000 | | 7 | 150 | 30 | 12 | 286 |
| Norris Chapel | 243 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 230 | 21 | 112 | 18 | 8000 | | 658 | 120 | 650 | 125 | 50 |
| Poplar Springs | 171 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 156 | 13 | 131 | 18 | 8000 | | 125 | 84 | 600 | 125 | 35 |
| Caledonia—Caledonia | 139 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 87 | 55 | 40 | 23 | 7500 | | 120 | 235 | 800 | 67 | 15 |
| Central | 139 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 135 | 70 | 105 | 45 | 5000 | | 85 | 120 | 800 | 67 | 15 |
| Johns | 61 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 10000 | | 1100 | 132 | 538 | 140 | 3 |
| Carthage—Cameron | 93 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 85 | 15 | 87 | 153 | 75000 | 3600 | 306 | 1314 | 2424 | 740 | 19 |
| Carthage | 374 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 311 | 74 | 227 | 153 | 40000 | | 5000 | 1200 | 2525 | 321 | 27 |
| Center | 268 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 162 | 108 | 144 | 42 | 8000 | | 3000 | 2150 | 475 | 64 | 5891 |
| Cordova | 226 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 161 | 48 | 132 | 22 | 2000 | | 21250 | 1127 | 1390 | 285 | 15 |
| Cordova—Cordova | 167 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 123 | 63 | 41 | 44 | 25000 | | 8000 | 318 | 470 | 95 | 11 |
| St. Paul | 193 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 183 | 63 | 177 | 44 | 25000 | | 2165 | 325 | 300 | 61 | 7 |
| Ellerbe—Concord | 214 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 140 | 47 | 78 | 41 | 25000 | | 1550 | 399 | 805 | 144 | 14 |
| Ellerbe | 186 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 47 | 79 | 19 | 6000 | | 1700 | 810 | 2250 | 540 | 14 |
| Jones Springs | 136 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 35 | 61 | 19 | 6000 | | 1700 | 810 | 2250 | 540 | 14 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 136 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 35 | 61 | 19 | 6000 | | 1700 | 810 | 2250 | 540 | 14 |
| Norman | 124 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 295 | 60 | 253 | 66 | 25000 | 800 | 1700 | 810 | 2250 | 540 | 14 |
| Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground | 345 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 295 | 60 | 253 | 66 | 25000 | 800 | 1700 | 810 | 2250 | 540 | 14 |
| Cumberland | 161 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 134 | 33 | 141 | 35 | 15000 | | 835 | 230 | 800 | 180 | 2530 |
| St. Andrews | 145 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 132 | 8 | 132 | 26 | 15000 | | 70 | 183 | 950 | 180 | 1891 |
| Eastover—Downing St. | 131 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 114 | 37 | 173 | 29 | 12000 | | 4084 | 772 | 1100 | 200 | 107 |
| Salem | 328 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 293 | 46 | 252 | 49 | 15000 | | 326 | 979 | 2400 | 325 | 247 |
| Northmount—Gardner's Chapel | 187 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 175 | 32 | 154 | 22 | 11000 | | 1000 | 250 | 600 | 100 | 100 |
| Johnson Memorial | 88 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 121 | 11 | 156 | 23 | 43000 | 1000 | 1570 | 500 | 700 | 150 | 150 |
| Wesley Heights | 98 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 113 | 12 | 136 | 33 | 32000 | 3800 | 2800 | 450 | 700 | 150 | 150 |
| Person St.—Calvary—Calvary | 171 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 85 | 89 | 164 | 291 | 10000 | 400 | 560 | 250 | 886 | 90 | 67 |
| Person Street | 254 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 120 | 157 | 291 | 161 | 75000 | 9500 | 5197 | 225 | 1938 | 240 | 67 |
| Victory | 115 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 48 | 161 | 15 | 32000 | 6000 | 3075 | 250 | 678 | 90 | 67 |
| Glendon—Carbonton | 140 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 135 | 45 | 45 | 74 | 2250 | | 250 | 117 | 315 | 68 | 68 |
| Cool Springs | 230 | 93 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 56 | 151 | 151 | 3000 | | 147 | 315 | 315 | 68 | 713 |
| Fair Promise | 93 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 110 | 151 | 151 | 4000 | | 445 | 315 | 315 | 68 | 713 |
| Highfalls | 113 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 110 | 151 | 151 | 4000 | | 445 | 315 | 315 | 68 | 713 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Goldston—Asbury | 202 | 15 | 6 | 26 | 175 | 22 | 130 | 23 | 16000 | 300 | 181 | 775 | 63 | 1750 |
| Bethlehem | 35 | ..... | 7 | 15 | 20 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20 | 171 |
| Cummock | 29 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20 | 171 |
| Goldston | 166 | ..... | 1 | 33 | 100 | 34 | 20 | 29 | 7000 | 2600 | 342 | 930 | 146 | 4622 |
| Meroneys | 216 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 170 | 47 | 126 | 25 | 2200 | ..... | 129 | 465 | 50 | 920 |
| Providence | 117 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 55 | 15 | 49 | 18 | 2200 | 75 | 20 | 230 | 38 | 541 |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill | 265 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 245 | 38 | 203 | 35 | 50000 | 2000 | 20322 | 1552 | 344 | 24357 |
| Rachels | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2000 | 21 | 18 | 210 | 55 | 25 |
| Sneads Grove | 165 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 135 | 28 | 154 | 38 | 25000 | 3850 | 827 | 1132 | 250 | 6809 |
| Tabernacle | 144 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 118 | 28 | 14 | 15000 | 133 | 251 | 294 | 606 | 133 | 1646 |
| Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead | 411 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 339 | 93 | 292 | 80 | 50000 | 600 | 1102 | 3600 | 965 | 20 |
| Zion | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 18 | 52 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | 61 | 150 | 35 | 6 |
| Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron | 57 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 35 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 5000 | 210 | 35 | 350 | 57 | 29 |
| Little River | 94 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 51 | 30 | 49 | ..... | 5000 | 150 | 76 | 240 | 40 | 20 |
| Melton Grove | 29 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2500 | 80 | 5 | 135 | 22 | 10 |
| Parson Grove | 167 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 46 | 28 | 50 | ..... | 7000 | 130 | 65 | 220 | 35 | 19 |
| Sardis | 182 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 88 | 25 | 51 | ..... | 4000 | 280 | 75 | 455 | 75 | 39 |
| Wadeville | 60 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 46 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 5000 | 150 | 109 | 250 | 40 | 21 |
| Parkton—Cotton | 107 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 88 | 25 | 96 | 8 | 5000 | 200 | 148 | 404 | 60 | 1019 |
| Hope Mills | 165 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 130 | 43 | 159 | ..... | 20000 | 400 | 241 | 950 | 163 | 2251 |
| Marvin | 98 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 32 | 50 | 12 | 5000 | 25 | 133 | 550 | 113 | 1173 |
| Parkton | 73 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 62 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 5000 | 725 | 170 | 615 | 109 | 1576 |
| Sandy Grove | 187 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 108 | 78 | 50 | ..... | 6000 | 30 | 128 | 615 | 109 | 1159 |
| Pinebluff—Beaver Dam | 70 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 57 | 12 | 33 | 16 | 2000 | ..... | 53 | 250 | 31 | 15 |
| Community | 44 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 2 | 73 | 15 | 3000 | ..... | 91 | 200 | 32 | 16 |
| Hoffman | 96 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 86 | 10 | 103 | 19 | 17000 | 2500 | 294 | 500 | 38 | 5948 |
| Pinebluff | 178 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 144 | 32 | 210 | 55 | 24000 | 500 | 1087 | 620 | 135 | 4078 |
| Raeord—Parkers Chapel | 161 | 16 | ..... | 35 | 102 | 40 | 116 | 20 | 25000 | 2000 | 200 | 450 | 75 | 1870 |
| Raeord | 545 | 36 | 35 | ..... | 8 | 150 | 310 | 80 | 150000 | 42000 | 900 | 3450 | 525 | 16511 |
| Robertell—Green Lake | 86 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 66 | 17 | 64 | 10 | 7000 | 200 | 212 | 350 | 67 | 1032 |
| Ledbetter | 151 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 105 | 40 | 124 | 22 | 105 | 72 | 425 | 500 | 70 | 1325 |
| Robertell | 270 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 230 | 40 | 172 | 45 | 11000 | 86 | 735 | 1300 | 144 | 3074 |
| Robbins Circuit—Bascoms Chapel | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 1000 | 45 | 60 | 138 | 22 | 402 |
| Mt. Carmel | 51 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 36 | ..... | 1000 | 60 | 90 | 216 | 24 | 475 |
| Pleasant Hill | 229 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 260 | 36 | 216 | 44 | 28000 | 1080 | 350 | 612 | 86 | 2487 |
| Smyrna | 283 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 200 | 30 | 180 | 20 | 8500 | 125 | 285 | 774 | 68 | 1714 |
| East Rockingham—Community | 69 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 61 | 12 | 86 | ..... | 60000 | 11300 | 1250 | 600 | 25 | 950 |
| East Rockingham | 270 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 244 | 32 | 269 | 60 | 23000 | 200 | 775 | 1175 | 125 | 15743 |
| Glenwood | 115 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 129 | 10 | 137 | 40 | 16000 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 50 |
| Trinity | 113 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 85 | 29 | 91 | 12 | 30000 | 200 | 1303 | 1500 | 484 | 2418 |
| West Rockingham—Pee Dee | 245 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 204 | 56 | 259 | 35 | 30000 | 20000 | 200 | 810 | 248 | 4729 |
| West Rockingham | 277 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 233 | 50 | 189 | 50 | 4000 | 15200 | 810 | 900 | 248 | 17805 |
| Zion | 212 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 172 | 34 | 149 | 26 | 10000 | 200 | 470 | 1200 | 279 | 2978 |
| Rowland—Asbury | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Centenary | 78 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 59 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 4000 | 1672 | 61 | 720 | 84 | 2996 |
| Purvis | 89 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 89 | 13 | 65 | 20 | 5000 | 1305 | 80 | 720 | 84 | 2651 |
| Rowland | 208 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 200 | 16 | 228 | 80 | 45000 | 2453 | 1174 | 2160 | 252 | 7778 |
| St. Pauls—Barkers | 184 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 151 | 40 | 112 | 19 | 10000 | 284 | 850 | 112 | 182 | 1741 |
| Regan | 141 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 30 | 81 | ..... | 10000 | 660 | 190 | 700 | 188 | 2101 |
| St. Pauls | 242 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 188 | 60 | 141 | 28 | 40000 | 1783 | 460 | 1850 | 200 | 5315 |
| St. Johns—Gibsons—Gibsons | 215 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 160 | 56 | 119 | 51 | 12000 | 100 | 400 | 1380 | 375 | 4302 |
| St. Johns | 275 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 215 | 60 | 155 | 43 | 30000 | 150 | 250 | 1320 | 250 | 2861 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | ENROLLMENT | | CH. PROP. | | FINANCES | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Land | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (48) Paid on World Service | (49) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) | |
| Jonesboro Heights—Jonesboro Heights. | 490 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 447 | 55 | 402 | 120 | 80000 | 15000 | 5000 | 1400 | 3000 | 420 | 100 | 11543 |
| Lemon Springs | 122 | 3 | 8 | | 111 | 22 | 106 | 20 | 15000 | 15000 | 1400 | 150 | 1000 | 140 | 100 | 3224 |
| Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove | 94 | 1 | | 4 | 76 | 15 | 106 | 10 | 15000 | 15000 | 7000 | 122 | 312 | 36 | 5 | 7653 |
| Hope | 96 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 48 | 79 | 19 | 35000 | 2100 | 750 | 100 | 546 | 90 | 13 | 1821 |
| Mt. Vernon | 240 | 9 | | 9 | 200 | 40 | 102 | 44 | 20000 | 7000 | 7000 | 100 | 728 | 102 | 14 | 8389 |
| Piney Grove | 65 | 3 | | 3 | 52 | 13 | 73 | 18 | 7000 | 30 | 32 | 182 | 30 | 4 | 413 | |
| West End | 162 | 12 | | 4 | 100 | 70 | 178 | 21 | 10000 | 15000 | 5000 | 93 | 728 | 102 | 14 | 1316 |
| Zion | 22 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 20 | | 3000 | 10 | 104 | 15 | 2 | | 184 | |
| Stedman—Bethany | 75 | | 1 | | 49 | 27 | 29 | | 3100 | 3100 | 77 | 378 | 87 | 10 | 740 | |
| Bethabara | 77 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 15 | 80 | 20 | 3500 | 3500 | 100 | 378 | 87 | 10 | 809 | |
| Cokesbury | 218 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 173 | 50 | 185 | 40 | 5000 | 5000 | 375 | 973 | 225 | 22 | 2265 | |
| Tabor | 57 | | 1 | | 30 | 28 | 37 | 7 | 4400 | 4400 | 700 | 705 | 490 | 111 | 14 | 1681 |
| Troy Circuit—Love Joy | 190 | 4 | | 5 | 162 | 27 | 140 | 20 | 16000 | 15000 | 2500 | 100 | 540 | 54 | | 3532 |
| Macedonia | 70 | 1 | | | 63 | 8 | 60 | | 2500 | 2500 | 1000 | 30 | 95 | 22 | | 1192 |
| Mt. Olivet | 56 | | | | 49 | 7 | 68 | | 5000 | 5000 | 250 | 40 | 115 | 23 | | 482 |
| Ophir | 59 | | | | 52 | 6 | 62 | 20 | 5000 | 5000 | 1500 | 50 | 216 | 32 | | 1926 |
| Troy | 30 | | | 1 | 23 | 6 | 75 | | 4000 | 4000 | 100 | 40 | 188 | 37 | | 446 |
| Uwharrie | 130 | | | 1 | 89 | 13 | 80 | | 10000 | 10000 | 50 | 50 | 216 | 32 | | 452 |
| West End Ct.—Doubs Chapel | 127 | 1 | | 2 | 63 | 63 | 78 | 19 | 3000 | 3000 | 94 | 10 | 150 | 17 | | 400 |
| Eagle Springs | 66 | | 1 | 1 | 47 | 19 | 36 | | 1000 | 1000 | | 10 | 175 | 18 | | 289 |
| Marcus | 165 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 87 | 84 | 109 | | 30000 | 6000 | | 83 | 200 | 22 | | 407 |
| Pleasant Hill | 128 | 1 | | 1 | 84 | 44 | 44 | | 2650 | | | 183 | 200 | 23 | | 518 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|-----|----|-----|----|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Atlantic—Atlantic | 127 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 135 | 12 | 196 | 42 | 10500 | | 1086 | 485 | 1000 | 123 | 52 | 3100 |
| Cedar Island | 32 | 2 | | | 21 | 13 | 50 | 20 | 2500 | | 150 | 128 | 225 | 26 | 12 | 700 |
| Sea Level | 76 | 1 | | 1 | 34 | 42 | 34 | 19 | 1500 | | 236 | 79 | 236 | 51 | 21 | 851 |
| Aurora—Aurora | 223 | | 1 | 4 | 174 | 48 | 159 | 42 | 35000 | 7000 | 1000 | 320 | 1638 | 252 | | 4318 |
| Campbells Creek | 127 | 2 | 1 | | 119 | 17 | 98 | 19 | 15000 | | 30 | 151 | 624 | 96 | | 1329 |
| Warren's Chapel | 39 | | 1 | | 47 | 13 | 57 | 19 | 2000 | | | 80 | 338 | 52 | | 704 |
| Ayden—Ayden | 279 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 235 | 50 | 281 | 57 | 17500 | | 950 | 1731 | 3000 | 500 | | 8527 |
| Macedonia | 61 | | | | 46 | 15 | 37 | 12 | 9500 | | 1500 | 34 | 250 | 35 | | 1632 |
| Beaufort Circuit—Broad Creek | 27 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 97 | | 5800 | | 750 | 180 | 300 | 60 | 17 | 1352 |
| Core Creek | 37 | | | | 37 | | 78 | 12 | 75000 | | | 165 | 250 | 50 | 16 | 591 |
| Merrimon | 61 | | | | 51 | | 44 | | 5000 | | 75 | 80 | 250 | 40 | 18 | 858 |
| North River | 59 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 129 | | 5000 | | 125 | 172 | 325 | 40 | 18 | 858 |
| Salter Path | 36 | 4 | | | 32 | 8 | 60 | | 5000 | | 1010 | 273 | 300 | 40 | 16 | 1771 |

| Tuttle's Gross | | | | | | | | | | 1866 | 1867 | 1868 | 1869 | 1870 | 1871 | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | 3007 | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | 3141 | 3142 | 3143 | 3144 | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 | 3180 | 3181 | 3182 | 3183 | 3184 | 3185 | 3186 | 3187 | 3188 | 3189 | 3190 | 3191 | 3192 | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 | 3198 | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3 |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| 388 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 322 | 80 | 295 | 23 | 50000 | 560 | 3450 | 250 | 25 | 5766 |
| 66 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 150 | 37 | 180 | 54 | 60000 | 150 | 150 | 2 | 175 | |
| 178 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 150 | 37 | 180 | 54 | 60000 | 654 | 2800 | 400 | 24 | 5153 |
| 110 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 99 | 11 | 79 | | 10000 | 320 | 700 | 100 | | 1388 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 23 | | | | 2000 | 200 | 200 | 50 | | 850 |
| 276 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 270 | 12 | 191 | 75 | 50000 | 1650 | 1527 | 3000 | 310 | 8343 |
| 244 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 226 | 20 | 153 | 36 | 10000 | 3000 | 410 | 1200 | 279 | 5714 |
| 83 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 16 | 71 | | | 4500 | 550 | 120 | 350 | 70 | 1253 |
| 278 | 6 | 6 | 249 | 239 | 206 | 40 | 15000 | 2000 | 4000 | 596 | 1450 | 279 | 7308 |
| 55 | 1 | 30 | 50 | 3 | 30 | | | 3000 | 555 | 137 | 3000 | 70 | 1229 |
| 91 | 2 | 62 | 30 | 67 | 30 | 67 | 30 | 6000 | 188 | 302 | 300 | 100 | 1196 |
| 522 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 330 | 205 | 366 | 101 | 150000 | 3069 | 4497 | 4200 | 1000 | 17690 |
| 339 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 264 | 95 | 260 | 48 | 33000 | 8877 | 1309 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 138 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 56 | 50 | 87 | 11 | 7000 | 1221 | 138 | 1050 | 100 | 15198 |
| 76 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 61 | 7 | 121 | 17 | 10000 | 150 | 137 | 525 | 195 | 2940 |
| 98 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 69 | 14 | 110 | 22 | 7000 | 1937 | 373 | 420 | 156 | 19 |
| 223 | 15 | 13 | 64 | 166 | 21 | 179 | 48 | 42000 | 1100 | 1576 | 1610 | 598 | 3343 |
| 204 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 156 | 26 | 159 | 36 | 7000 | 100 | 435 | 345 | 351 | 46 |
| 485 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 331 | 105 | 295 | 54 | 30000 | 1960 | 1669 | 3250 | 670 | 6811 |
| 37 | 2 | 1 | 40 | | | | | 1500 | | | | | 27 |
| 344 | 12 | 12 | 64 | 250 | 54 | 265 | 44 | 40000 | 4700 | 998 | 1237 | 114 | 7735 |
| 315 | 22 | 43 | 55 | 260 | 65 | 421 | 54 | 20000 | 2300 | 1459 | 2363 | 226 | 100 |
| 114 | 1 | 55 | 59 | | | | | 5000 | 16000 | 146 | 400 | 40 | 7718 |
| 137 | 1 | 113 | 23 | 68 | | | | 10000 | 500 | 349 | 600 | 60 | 807 |
| 130 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 167 | 22 | 136 | | 5000 | | 108 | 600 | 60 | 1834 |
| 68 | 1 | | 3 | 54 | 12 | 45 | | | 155 | 305 | 225 | 25 | 844 |
| 394 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 331 | 70 | 303 | 70 | 22000 | 275 | 550 | 950 | 1600 | 2483 |
| 69 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 19 | 96 | 18 | 1110 | | 875 | 1900 | 215 | 50 | 4835 |
| 131 | 14 | 3 | 89 | 42 | 136 | 18 | 10000 | 4600 | 3083 | 957 | 1040 | 72 | 586 |
| 152 | 23 | 14 | 155 | 33 | 203 | 25 | 35000 | | 880 | 975 | 1485 | 245 | 5679 |
| 170 | 5 | 6 | 143 | 21 | 87 | 15 | 18000 | | 849 | 370 | 636 | 160 | 4390 |
| 165 | 6 | 7 | 144 | 28 | 138 | 32 | 40000 | | 100 | 1250 | 1379 | 220 | 22 |
| 280 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 273 | 20 | 175 | 71 | 25000 | 250 | 1075 | 2800 | 420 | 33901 |
| 81 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 20 | 58 | 31 | 25000 | | 50 | 150 | 400 | 60 | 6452 |
| 136 | 3 | 1 | 125 | 69 | 108 | 20 | 8000 | | 935 | 270 | 940 | 60 | 922 |
| 177 | 3 | 1 | 125 | 54 | 95 | 18 | 10000 | | 245 | 270 | 940 | 60 | 2721 |
| 87 | 1 | | 65 | 23 | 26 | | | | 329 | 245 | 300 | 40 | 1708 |
| 76 | 1 | | 30 | 46 | | | | | | 320 | 40 | 40 | 821 |
| 102 | 1 | | 45 | 46 | | | | | | 320 | 40 | 40 | 508 |
| 182 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 130 | 54 | 110 | 17 | 2600 | | 11 | 500 | 45 | 801 |
| 135 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 104 | 35 | 5 | 2000 | | | 96 | 544 | 59 | 894 |
| 156 | 2 | 34 | 94 | 30 | 141 | 15 | 2000 | | 1500 | 62 | 256 | 20 | 1397 |
| 444 | 11 | 3 | 374 | 76 | 335 | 45 | 3500 | 500 | 100 | 135 | 416 | | 1776 |
| 169 | 2 | 4 | 165 | 5 | 174 | | | | 500 | 408 | 1440 | 155 | 2855 |
| 281 | 2 | 6 | 136 | 146 | 205 | | | | | 144 | 544 | 59 | 1045 |
| 33 | 7 | 6 | 136 | 146 | 205 | | | 6000 | 4750 | 332 | 1338 | 253 | 7403 |
| 148 | 1 | 3 | 109 | 13 | 102 | 17 | 10000 | 1900 | 5000 | 332 | 1338 | 253 | 15 |
| 54 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 3500 | | 1000 | 100 | 625 | 119 | 6225 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 164 | 1338 | 253 | 3773 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 399 | 77 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 755 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1804 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 625 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 151 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 700 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 151 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 625 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1804 |

Bailey-Bailey
 Pleasant Grove
 Benson-Benson
 Elevation
 Clayton-Calvary
 Clayton
 Creedmoor-Banks
 Bullocks
 Creedmoor
 Dunn-Hill
 Dunn-Black's Chapel
 Divine Street
 Stewarts Chapel
 Erwin-Erwin
 Parker's Grove
 Four Oaks-Antioch
 Corinth
 Four Oaks
 Sanders Chapel
 Franklinton-Franklinton
 Wesley's Chapel
 Garner-Ebenezer-Ebenezer
 Garner
 Garner's Circuit-Elizabeth
 Holland
 Mt. Zion
 Granville-Mt. Carmel
 Rehobeth
 Union Chapel
 White Memorial-Wesley-Wesley
 White Memorial
 Kipling-Angier
 Cokesbury
 Kipling
 Lillingston-Lillingston
 Pleasant Plains
 Louisville Circuit-Bunn
 Hill King
 Leah's
 Piney Grove
 Shiloh
 Marners-Cool Springs
 Marners
 Mt. Ariel
 Spring Hill
 Union
 Millbrook-Knightdale
 Millbrook
 Wake Forest
 Youngsville
 Okey Grove
 Moncure-Buckhorn

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | ENROLLMENT | | CH. PROP. | | FINANCES | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Land, Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Building, Equip-ment, and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service (Specials) | (57) Paid on Advance Funds | |
| Jones Chapel | 110 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 79 | 17 | 87 | 15 | 6500 | .. | 280 | 140 | 625 | 25 | 23 | 1277 |
| Moncure | 106 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 51 | 20 | 117 | 35 | 7500 | .. | 261 | 261 | 576 | 60 | 25 | 2665 |
| Mt. Zion | 77 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 51 | 20 | 57 | 10 | 7500 | .. | 4317 | 106 | 575 | 50 | 22 | 5409 |
| Osgood | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 4000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Mt. Pleasant—Middlesex | 91 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 87 | 15 | 97 | 25 | 7000 | .. | 7000 | 126 | 600 | 56 | 3 | 8062 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 297 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 278 | 34 | 240 | 39 | 3000 | .. | 3000 | 400 | 1200 | 113 | 6 | 5322 |
| Sims | 132 | .. | 12 | 3 | 82 | 49 | 108 | 24 | 6000 | .. | 200 | 110 | 600 | 56 | 3 | 1321 |
| Newton Grove—Ebenezer | 81 | 7 | .. | 13 | 67 | 10 | 93 | 24 | 5000 | .. | 61 | 367 | 300 | 36 | .. | 958 |
| Hopewell | 156 | 13 | .. | 20 | 153 | 8 | 131 | 26 | 5000 | .. | 920 | 274 | 720 | 86 | .. | 2533 |
| Maple Grove | 139 | 4 | .. | 11 | 132 | 14 | 80 | 20 | 5000 | .. | 73 | 100 | 360 | 43 | .. | 785 |
| Mt. Moriah | 68 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 16 | 141 | 13 | 5000 | .. | 1061 | 300 | 300 | 36 | .. | 2020 |
| Newton Grove | 213 | 10 | 1 | 60 | 140 | 13 | 141 | 18 | 10000 | .. | 184 | 283 | 840 | 101 | .. | 2017 |
| Wesley Chapel | 117 | .. | .. | 3 | 93 | 32 | 92 | .. | 10000 | .. | 452 | 386 | 480 | 68 | .. | 1631 |
| Oxford Circuit—Hermion | 163 | .. | 1 | 3 | 161 | .. | 61 | 20 | 3500 | .. | 375 | 165 | 567 | 46 | 15 | 1496 |
| Morrow's Chapel | 232 | .. | .. | 2 | 230 | .. | 128 | 32 | 6000 | .. | 1125 | 375 | 717 | 46 | 15 | 2788 |
| Salem | 292 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 299 | .. | 95 | 28 | 6500 | .. | 900 | 300 | 1051 | 81 | 15 | 2935 |
| Stovall | 155 | .. | .. | 3 | 155 | .. | 27 | 15 | 5000 | .. | 50 | 65 | 415 | 27 | 5 | 748 |
| Princeton—Fellowship | 135 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 120 | 9 | 130 | 20 | 10000 | .. | 230 | 625 | 84 | .. | .. | 1363 |
| Micro | 32 | 2 | .. | 5 | 23 | 11 | 36 | 9 | 4000 | .. | 166 | 136 | 275 | 36 | .. | 793 |
| Princeton | 213 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 175 | 58 | 224 | 61 | 28000 | .. | 1218 | 818 | 2300 | 389 | .. | 6046 |
| Westover-Pleasant Gr.—Pleasant Gr. | 42 | 3 | 12 | .. | 82 | 25 | 127 | 28 | 14000 | .. | 1168 | 536 | 570 | 44 | 17 | 2706 |
| Westover | 123 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 125 | 15 | 170 | 46 | 50000 | 25000 | 37904 | 1252 | 1118 | 88 | 33 | 41044 |
| Stem—Bethel | 141 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 130 | .. | 55 | 15 | 2500 | .. | 20 | 71 | 530 | 62 | 31 | 1126 |
| Gray Park | 183 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 181 | .. | 96 | 9 | 2000 | .. | 20 | 31 | 447 | 70 | 35 | 1173 |
| Shady Grove | 153 | 3 | 7 | 66 | 97 | .. | 35 | 10 | 3000 | .. | 20 | 160 | 1135 | 129 | 65 | 2225 |
| Stem | 141 | 11 | .. | 2 | 150 | .. | 94 | 25 | 6800 | .. | 128 | 93 | 420 | 84 | .. | 1022 |
| Tar River—Ebenezer | 188 | 1 | .. | 24 | 125 | 40 | 86 | .. | 2500 | .. | 117 | 60 | 300 | 42 | .. | 717 |
| Kittrell | 100 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 70 | 18 | 36 | .. | 2500 | .. | 117 | 60 | 300 | 42 | .. | 3816 |
| Plank Chapel | 368 | 6 | 4 | 56 | 294 | 28 | 205 | 35 | 15000 | .. | 263 | 501 | 1470 | 276 | .. | 3814 |
| Trinity | 300 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 265 | 30 | 206 | 33 | 12000 | .. | 1693 | 297 | 810 | 78 | .. | 3828 |
| Vance—Flat Rock | 192 | .. | .. | 2 | 168 | 22 | 131 | 33 | 7000 | .. | 2106 | 247 | 901 | 138 | 10 | 1711 |
| Gillburg | 216 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 177 | 35 | 170 | 25 | 12000 | .. | .. | 92 | 867 | 137 | .. | 1525 |
| Harris Chapel | 185 | 1 | .. | 3 | 158 | 25 | 75 | 13 | 5000 | .. | .. | 186 | 629 | 137 | .. | 1399 |
| Spring Valley | 135 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 130 | 15 | 122 | 25 | 7000 | .. | 4417 | 1039 | 1800 | 300 | 180 | 8833 |
| Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell | 200 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 163 | 40 | 169 | 27 | 50000 | .. | 4058 | 1041 | 1800 | 420 | 115 | 8462 |
| Zebulon | 287 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 232 | 60 | 186 | 40 | 37650 | .. | 1927 | 1123 | 1700 | 228 | 34 | 5767 |
| Apex—Apex | 391 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 292 | 108 | 349 | 81 | .. | .. | 2497 | 450 | 550 | 108 | 33 | 3963 |
| Holly Springs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 362 | 440 | .. | 53 | 33 | 3247 |
| Macedonia | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2083 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3247 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| Battleboro—Battleboro | 166 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 114 | 51 | 111 | 25 | 20000 | ... | 3248 | 448 | 1300 | 225 | 21 | 6029 |
| Hongood | 99 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 61 | 43 | 54 | 22 | 2000 | ... | 25 | 72 | 600 | 132 | 132 | 1231 |
| Williams Chapel | 67 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 9 | 57 | 15 | 6000 | ... | 600 | 145 | 200 | 48 | 15 | 1157 |
| Conway—Bethany | 387 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 330 | 68 | 296 | 47 | 20000 | ... | 3500 | 686 | 1320 | 231 | 150 | 7224 |
| Conway | 234 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 196 | 49 | 193 | 59 | 125000 | ... | 700 | 275 | 1320 | 231 | 50 | 3603 |
| Severn | 78 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 20 | 48 | 18 | 10000 | ... | 700 | 275 | 1320 | 231 | 50 | 1767 |
| Zion | 218 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 190 | 35 | 166 | 37 | 35000 | ... | 303 | 1040 | 182 | 182 | 50 | 2706 |
| Elm City—Elm City | 227 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 160 | 77 | 125 | 52 | 45000 | ... | 289 | 1435 | 1800 | 375 | 110 | 5180 |
| Hornes | 187 | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 19 | 127 | 17 | 16000 | ... | 14186 | 175 | 600 | 125 | 30 | 15463 |
| Mt. Zion | 239 | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 72 | 123 | 21 | 4000 | ... | 100 | 758 | 600 | 125 | 30 | 2044 |
| Enfield—Central Cross | 56 | 28 | ... | ... | 84 | 73 | 123 | 21 | 5000 | ... | 550 | 153 | 250 | 40 | ... | 561 |
| Enfield | 355 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 350 | 49 | 168 | 105 | 60000 | ... | 1250 | 3600 | 610 | ... | ... | 8176 |
| Whitakers | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 10 | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 205 |
| Evansdale—Winstead—Evansdale | 190 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 167 | 23 | 129 | 24 | 10000 | ... | 1644 | 133 | 1500 | 300 | ... | 4312 |
| Winstead | 19 | 4 | 3 | ... | 26 | ... | 49 | 11 | 5000 | ... | 116 | 125 | 400 | 100 | 8 | 942 |
| Farmville—Farmville | 389 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 320 | 72 | 298 | 104 | 100000 | ... | 2000 | 2490 | 3600 | 1000 | ... | 12208 |
| Monk Memorial | 35 | 2 | ... | ... | 32 | 5 | 78 | ... | 175000 | ... | 981 | 207 | 100 | 25 | ... | 1384 |
| Halifax—Ebenezer | 233 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 233 | ... | 124 | 42 | 35000 | 125 | 1146 | 810 | 120 | ... | ... | 271 |
| Halifax | 176 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 178 | ... | 116 | 27 | 36000 | 310 | 1616 | 132 | 360 | 139 | ... | 5135 |
| Pierce | 136 | 7 | ... | ... | 139 | ... | 69 | 18 | 35000 | 60 | 2018 | 1001 | 1086 | 162 | ... | 5098 |
| Smith | 265 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 250 | ... | 206 | 25 | 40000 | 40 | ... | 15 | 181 | 66 | ... | 833 |
| West Halifax—Bethesda | 88 | ... | 2 | 4 | 46 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 5000 | ... | ... | 65 | 827 | 109 | ... | 1447 |
| Eden | 152 | ... | ... | ... | 141 | 11 | 60 | 34 | 19000 | ... | ... | 78 | 300 | 33 | ... | 572 |
| Hollister | 137 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 109 | 30 | 39 | 19 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| Ringwood | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 27 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Union | 37 | ... | ... | 3 | 26 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 4000 | ... | ... | 40 | 300 | 39 | ... | 574 |
| Kenly—Buckhorn | 225 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 193 | 25 | 139 | 25 | 70000 | ... | 7966 | 151 | 1200 | 108 | 25 | 10092 |
| Kenly | 146 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 142 | 6 | 133 | 57 | 30000 | ... | 1019 | 590 | 1200 | 108 | ... | 3532 |
| Lucama | 85 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83 | 12 | 96 | 23 | 10000 | ... | 648 | 284 | 600 | 54 | 11 | 2090 |
| Littleton—Bethel | 46 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 27 | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | 62 | 925 | 27 | ... | 498 |
| Calvary | 168 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 150 | 18 | 100 | 21 | 15000 | ... | ... | 150 | 575 | 133 | 50 | 1425 |
| Littleton | 304 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 285 | 20 | 164 | 63 | 60000 | 1200 | 1290 | 1031 | 2300 | 453 | 100 | 7214 |
| Littleton Circuit—Corinth | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 3000 | ... | ... | 44 | 364 | 43 | ... | 716 |
| Hawkins | 221 | 5 | ... | ... | 160 | 54 | 128 | 16 | 15000 | ... | 15 | 358 | 784 | 93 | 3 | 1737 |
| Tabor | 304 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 184 | 48 | 130 | 16 | 16500 | ... | 1683 | 329 | 1008 | 120 | 4 | 3737 |
| Vaughan | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | 15 | 15 | 140 | 17 | ... | 249 |
| Weavers | 165 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 143 | 40 | 79 | 15 | 7000 | ... | 2500 | 141 | 504 | 60 | 3 | 3514 |
| Middlebury—Cokesbury | 289 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 294 | ... | 168 | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | 350 | 760 | 68 | 10 | 1645 |
| Drewry | 101 | 1 | ... | ... | 101 | ... | 33 | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | 55 | 210 | 18 | ... | 471 |
| Middleburg | 110 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 110 | ... | 61 | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | 191 | 770 | 69 | ... | 1501 |
| Shocco | 181 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 182 | ... | 85 | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | 143 | 660 | 59 | ... | 1374 |
| Tabernacle | 171 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 172 | ... | 71 | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | 82 | 600 | 53 | ... | 1178 |
| Nashville—Nashville | 287 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 285 | ... | 184 | ... | 50000 | ... | 200 | 1725 | 2200 | 651 | 150 | 6628 |
| Red Oak | 186 | 2 | ... | 7 | 181 | ... | 155 | ... | 18000 | ... | ... | 815 | 775 | 217 | 38 | 2594 |
| Yorks | 69 | 1 | ... | ... | 160 | ... | 130 | ... | 3000 | ... | 2700 | 175 | 325 | 42 | 15 | 3482 |
| Norlina—Jerusalem | 233 | ... | 1 | 1 | 180 | 54 | 130 | 20 | 6500 | ... | ... | 377 | 768 | 110 | ... | 1798 |
| Norlina | 324 | 8 | ... | 5 | 259 | 84 | 227 | 73 | 32000 | ... | 125 | 621 | 1920 | 215 | ... | 4338 |
| Zion | 328 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 244 | 88 | 207 | 33 | 15000 | ... | 1500 | 628 | 912 | 115 | ... | 3730 |
| Norhampton—Jackson | 307 | 6 | 13 | 46 | 190 | 90 | 199 | 61 | 30000 | ... | 650 | 1036 | 2275 | 388 | 75 | 6122 |
| Lasker | 146 | ... | ... | 2 | 111 | 33 | 88 | 27 | 2500 | ... | 100 | 361 | 450 | 59 | 25 | 1447 |
| New Hope | 280 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 190 | 65 | 163 | 31 | 12000 | ... | 50 | 349 | 775 | 178 | 30 | 2034 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | ENROLLM'T | | | FINANCES | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | CH. PROP. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Path | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) |
| Rehobeth | 242 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 196 | 59 | 126 | 28 | 7000 | .. | .. | 382 | 500 | 75 | 20 | 1411 |
| Pinetops—Conetoe | 82 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 78 | 14 | 81 | 30 | 10000 | .. | .. | 129 | 150 | 90 | .. | 1405 |
| McKendree | 28 | .. | .. | 3 | 9 | 16 | .. | .. | 3000 | .. | .. | 15 | 150 | 30 | .. | 265 |
| Pinetops | 172 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 161 | 22 | 124 | 60 | 20000 | .. | .. | 1303 | 810 | 150 | .. | 4477 |
| Temperance Hall | 55 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 87 | 30 | 117 | 10 | 3000 | .. | .. | 1044 | 209 | 180 | .. | 1568 |
| Rich Square—Pinners | 113 | .. | .. | 1 | 45 | 25 | 38 | .. | 4000 | .. | .. | 138 | 360 | 35 | 25 | 798 |
| Rich Square | 228 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 239 | 43 | 182 | 50 | 30000 | .. | .. | 158 | 835 | 200 | 100 | 4980 |
| Woodland | 151 | 3 | .. | 7 | 115 | 32 | 113 | 25 | 11000 | .. | .. | 950 | 334 | 900 | 26 | 3003 |
| Roanoke Circuit—New Hope | 155 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 142 | 21 | 90 | 20 | 20000 | .. | .. | 593 | 750 | 157 | .. | 1887 |
| Shiloh | 253 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 231 | 45 | 166 | 52 | 6000 | .. | .. | 75 | 1125 | 234 | 25 | 3537 |
| South Rosemary | 203 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 223 | 24 | 174 | 40 | 25800 | 1500 | .. | 2363 | 1563 | 1125 | .. | 10781 |
| Robersonville—Hamilton | 38 | 9 | 2 | .. | 49 | .. | 69 | 22 | 5500 | .. | .. | 249 | 384 | 72 | .. | 887 |
| Parmelee | 59 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 21000 | .. | .. | 70 | 240 | 45 | .. | 468 |
| Robersonville | 78 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 70 | 17 | 103 | 36 | 20300 | .. | .. | 195 | 416 | 78 | .. | 888 |
| Stokes | 44 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 66 | 10 | 7500 | .. | .. | 110 | 384 | 72 | .. | 748 |
| Vernon | 86 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 27 | 50 | 9 | 6000 | .. | .. | 65 | 176 | 33 | .. | 958 |
| Clark Street—Clark Street | 403 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 299 | 106 | 293 | 88 | 25000 | .. | .. | 500 | 2800 | 282 | .. | 7670 |
| Maple Creek | 39 | 2 | .. | .. | 39 | .. | 59 | 20 | 7000 | .. | .. | 20 | 200 | 18 | .. | 346 |
| Marvin—Belford | 51 | .. | .. | 13 | 38 | .. | 165 | 34 | 800 | .. | .. | 50 | 206 | 50 | .. | 409 |
| Marvin | 174 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 185 | 46 | 53 | 57 | 5000 | .. | .. | 250 | 1800 | 150 | 25 | 3596 |
| St. Paul—Gold Valley | 97 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 90 | 193 | 33 | 4000 | .. | .. | 1300 | 400 | 63 | 25 | 710 |
| St. Paul | 179 | .. | .. | 5 | 70 | 32 | 93 | 25 | 20000 | .. | .. | .. | 1240 | 165 | 25 | 3375 |
| Sandy Cross | 107 | .. | .. | 3 | 70 | 70 | 32 | 3 | 20000 | .. | .. | 750 | 760 | 105 | 25 | 1995 |
| Scotland Neck—Palmyra | 44 | 2 | 1 | .. | 33 | 14 | 39 | 8 | 2000 | .. | .. | 41 | 300 | 50 | 3 | 580 |
| Scotland Neck | 134 | 8 | 98 | 7 | 180 | 103 | 202 | 60 | 12000 | .. | .. | 847 | 2100 | 168 | 10 | 4823 |
| Seaboard—Concord | 73 | 2 | .. | 6 | 43 | 26 | 46 | .. | 2000 | .. | .. | 55 | 305 | 20 | .. | 555 |
| Pleasant Grove | 342 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 193 | 144 | 103 | 51 | 14000 | .. | .. | 185 | 1150 | 220 | .. | 2586 |
| Seaboard | 133 | .. | 5 | 4 | 119 | 15 | 79 | 25 | 20000 | .. | .. | 126 | 309 | 1145 | 160 | 2565 |
| Sharon | 163 | .. | .. | 3 | 109 | 51 | 94 | 31 | 6000 | .. | .. | 160 | 700 | 150 | 75 | 1682 |
| Spring Ch.—Garysburg—Garysburg | 80 | 1 | .. | 5 | 57 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| Providence | 60 | 4 | 2 | 113 | 21 | 76 | 15 | 25000 | ..... | 155 | 808 | 115 | 48 | 1860 |
| Shady Grove | 96 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 20 | 53 | 20 | 3000 | ..... | 220 | 115 | 41 | 17 | 787 |
| Warrenton—Hebron | 114 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 114 | 23 | 25000 | ..... | 267 | 811 | 116 | 49 | 1905 |
| Wagon | 135 | 2 | 2 | 95 | 14 | 73 | 14 | 10000 | ..... | 990 | 172 | 898 | 138 | 54 |
| Warrenton | 248 | 1 | 3 | 94 | 41 | 40 | 25 | 10000 | ..... | 25 | 450 | 133 | 13 | 959 |
| Warren Plains | 409 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 175 | 73 | 102 | 22 | 30000 | ..... | 109 | 900 | 267 | 2285 |
| Whitakers—McTylee | 215 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 380 | 41 | 226 | 112 | 50000 | ..... | 346 | 2700 | 800 | 75 |
| Speights | 63 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 169 | 50 | 12 | 45 | 15000 | ..... | 65 | 450 | 133 | 13 |
| Whitakers | 189 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 159 | 39 | 162 | 66 | 20000 | ..... | 145 | 600 | 125 | 7 |
| White Oak—Bethlehem—Bethlehem | 116 | 3 | 6 | 93 | 20 | 75 | 18 | 2000 | ..... | 75 | 50 | 400 | 30 | ..... |
| White Oak | 98 | 2 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 71 | 10 | 2000 | ..... | 75 | 50 | 300 | 50 | 629 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-------|-------|
| Bladen—Bethlehem | 124 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 82 | 40 | 60 | 16 | 5000 | ..... | 516 | 407 | 766 | 115 | 58 | 2491 |
| Deems Chapel | 47 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38 | 9 | 20 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | 36 | 9 | 100 | 15 | 7 | 227 |
| Live Oak | 71 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 49 | 15 | 70 | 16 | 3000 | ..... | 402 | 113 | 527 | 79 | 39 | 1454 |
| Windsor | 149 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 130 | 18 | 125 | 19 | 4000 | ..... | 382 | 134 | 607 | 91 | 46 | 1644 |
| Burgaw—Burgaw | 200 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 152 | 60 | 168 | 56 | 22000 | ..... | 478 | 1136 | 1500 | 180 | 135 | 4488 |
| Herrings | 93 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 27 | 64 | 11 | 5000 | ..... | 157 | 97 | 325 | 65 | 3 | 889 |
| Jordan's | 91 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 62 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 4000 | ..... | 153 | 56 | 250 | 35 | 10 | 653 |
| Rocky Point | 119 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 88 | 38 | 93 | 27 | 5000 | ..... | 956 | 128 | 825 | 92 | 75 | 2685 |
| Watha | 65 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 17 | 38 | 15 | 4000 | ..... | 1325 | 99 | 350 | 60 | 4 | 2027 |
| Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach | 216 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 166 | 56 | 126 | 30 | 10000 | ..... | 1037 | 1539 | 2200 | 320 | 150 | 6494 |
| Federal Point | 31 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 9 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 25000 | ..... | 15 | 136 | 75 | 40 | 30 | 407 |
| Carvers Creek—Bladen Spring | 47 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 61 | 10 | 4000 | ..... | 500 | 177 | 440 | 40 | 20 | 1407 |
| Carvers Creek | 98 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 96 | 20 | 90 | 20 | 15000 | ..... | 5900 | 381 | 880 | 80 | 40 | 7887 |
| Trinity | 61 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 48 | 22 | 39 | 12 | 4000 | ..... | 100 | 60 | 330 | 30 | 15 | 704 |
| Weyman | 102 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 105 | 17 | 58 | 22 | 4000 | ..... | 50 | 300 | 550 | 50 | 25 | 1385 |
| Chadbourn—Chadbourn | 193 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 174 | 33 | 115 | 45 | 27500 | ..... | 26322 | 649 | 2575 | 327 | ..... | 31648 |
| Evergreen | 131 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 98 | 38 | 74 | 14 | 5000 | ..... | 100 | 283 | 825 | 108 | ..... | 1826 |
| Clinton Circuit—Beulah | 49 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 48 | ..... | 72 | 13 | 5000 | ..... | 100 | 20 | 265 | 55 | 27 | 767 |
| Epworth | 118 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 114 | 11 | 136 | 36 | 5000 | ..... | 451 | 30 | 325 | 65 | 32 | 1729 |
| McGee | 41 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 59 | 8 | 7500 | ..... | 30 | 15 | 200 | 40 | 20 | 552 |
| Trinity | 130 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 121 | 10 | 91 | 28 | 6000 | ..... | 471 | 35 | 450 | 75 | 38 | 2052 |
| Council—Bolton | 78 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 12 | 62 | 16 | 4000 | ..... | 332 | 400 | 35 | 17 | 990 | ..... |
| Council | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 16 | 27 | ..... | 5500 | ..... | 138 | 400 | 35 | 17 | 789 | ..... |
| Shiloh | 117 | 8 | 4 | 33 | 75 | 21 | 58 | 16 | 4000 | ..... | 138 | 400 | 35 | 17 | 901 | ..... |
| Duplin Circuit—Friendship | 125 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 50 | 63 | 55 | ..... | 4000 | ..... | 17 | 61 | 360 | 65 | 36 | 727 |
| Kenansville | 115 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 57 | 49 | 86 | 19 | 13000 | ..... | 669 | 304 | 730 | 130 | 71 | 2727 |
| Magnolia | 101 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 55 | 41 | 78 | 10 | 7000 | ..... | 1310 | 193 | 410 | 79 | 42 | 2279 |
| Unity | 65 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 59 | 8 | 99 | ..... | 13000 | ..... | 762 | 132 | 380 | 63 | 36 | 1647 |
| Wesley | 29 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | 22 | 100 | 18 | 9 | 201 | ..... |
| Elizabethtown—Clarkton | 97 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 91 | 8 | 97 | 19 | 15000 | ..... | 1069 | 246 | 750 | 97 | 49 | 2795 |
| Trinity | 258 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 215 | 63 | 265 | 70 | 10000 | ..... | 1120 | 1137 | 2400 | 308 | 154 | 6732 |
| Union | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 15 | 68 | 20 | 5000 | ..... | 40 | 200 | 26 | 13 | 450 | ..... |
| Wesley | 111 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 99 | 20 | 123 | 21 | 6000 | ..... | 300 | 198 | 650 | 82 | 41 | 1869 |
| Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo | 217 | 9 | 2 | 93 | 122 | 13 | 95 | 17 | 20000 | ..... | 16000 | 800 | 900 | 196 | ..... | 18367 |
| Fair Bluff | 195 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 177 | 33 | 163 | 28 | 5000 | ..... | 2200 | 2225 | 2200 | 392 | 60 | 8129 |
| Olivet | 124 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 48 | 73 | 47 | 17 | 15000 | ..... | 180 | 425 | 900 | 196 | ..... | 2156 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-------|------|
| Halls | 136 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 72 | 51 | 87 | 5000 | 3416 | 95 | 595 | 51 | 25 | 1069 | |
| Roseboro | 183 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 126 | 47 | 158 | 18 | 10000 | 491 | 1050 | 90 | 45 | 5697 | |
| Rose Hill—Charity | 278 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 185 | 56 | 267 | 55 | 60000 | 1640 | 1855 | 159 | 80 | 5318 | |
| Rose Hill | 96 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 84 | 12 | 99 | 22 | 8000 | 1100 | 825 | 150 | 75 | 2817 | |
| Scotts Hill—Hampstead | 213 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 204 | 23 | 208 | 49 | 65000 | 1013 | 2800 | 450 | 225 | 16175 | |
| Scotts Hill | 41 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 7000 | 9900 | 110 | 300 | 81 | 41 | 7116 | |
| Scotts Hill | 45 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 7500 | 75 | 85 | 300 | 81 | 40 | 789 | |
| Sneads Ferry | 117 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 120 | 88 | 140 | 17 | 15000 | 175 | 335 | 96 | 48 | 1041 | |
| Union | 87 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 53 | 53 | 14 | 6500 | 55 | 150 | 42 | 21 | 359 | |
| Shallotte—Andrews Chapel | 74 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 93 | 69 | 19 | 19 | 6000 | 1084 | 40 | 325 | 36 | 1648 | |
| Camp Ground | 120 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 124 | 107 | 107 | 32 | 7000 | 135 | 1000 | 108 | 54 | 1767 | |
| Concord | 69 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 36 | 36 | 7000 | 48 | 48 | 400 | 54 | 27 | 749 | |
| Dixon's Chapel | 44 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 4500 | 5 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 169 | |
| Sharon | 166 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 148 | 95 | 108 | 15 | 7000 | 72 | 65 | 350 | 19 | 22 | 778 |
| Village Point | 108 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 115 | 71 | 91 | 13 | 12000 | 141 | 56 | 340 | 19 | 22 | 838 |
| Swansboro—Bethlehem | 142 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 17 | 10000 | 176 | 75 | 435 | 60 | 30 | 1051 |
| Midway | 167 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 40 | 106 | 42 | 8000 | 250 | 90 | 500 | 60 | 30 | 1309 | |
| Oak Grove | 100 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 58 | 40 | 106 | 42 | 8000 | 300 | 55 | 390 | 60 | 30 | 1132 |
| Queens Creek | 131 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 32 | 67 | 26 | 10000 | 200 | 55 | 450 | 60 | 30 | 1108 |
| Swansboro | 201 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 125 | 76 | 126 | 50 | 45000 | 500 | 150 | 875 | 110 | 55 | 2204 |
| Tabor City—Tabor City | 146 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 137 | 14 | 135 | 50 | 65000 | 255 | 762 | 3000 | 250 | 100 | 5912 |
| Zion | 51 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 8 | 54 | 4200 | 100 | 20 | 300 | 50 | 55 | 1764 | |
| Town Creek—Bethel | 196 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 160 | 41 | 84 | 10 | 6000 | 210 | 850 | 103 | 3 | 41 | 114 |
| Piney Grove | 97 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 97 | 30 | 43 | 1500 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 114 | |
| Shiloh | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 44 | 96 | 22 | 10000 | 100 | 260 | 151 | 70 | 2459 | |
| Zion | 176 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 145 | 35 | 138 | 30 | 5000 | 400 | 99 | 850 | 83 | 41 | 1903 |
| Waccamaw—Bethel | 192 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 167 | 41 | 123 | 17 | 3000 | 157 | 156 | 500 | 45 | 23 | 1096 |
| Bethesda | 167 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 137 | 41 | 123 | 17 | 3000 | 157 | 156 | 500 | 45 | 23 | 1096 |
| Lebanon | 138 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 55 | 88 | 18 | 4000 | 300 | 660 | 65 | 33 | 1440 | |
| Mishop Springs | 145 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 99 | 34 | 96 | 19 | 15000 | 249 | 370 | 35 | 17 | 1318 | |
| Piney Grove | 35 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 44 | 17500 | 450 | 60 | 220 | 22 | 11 | 438 | |
| Wallace—Providence | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 44 | 17500 | 450 | 60 | 220 | 22 | 11 | 438 | |
| Wallace | 233 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 221 | 30 | 238 | 60 | 95000 | 1134 | 3500 | 550 | 300 | 20570 | |
| Warsaw—Carlton | 93 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 84 | 9 | 59 | 4000 | 13000 | 1134 | 3500 | 550 | 300 | 20570 | |
| Turkey | 92 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 76 | 16 | 85 | 30 | 4500 | 75 | 250 | 55 | 55 | 585 | |
| Warsaw | 303 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 209 | 98 | 126 | 45 | 25000 | 500 | 2515 | 490 | 150 | 1008 | |
| Whiteville—Whiteville | 569 | 22 | 34 | 35 | 485 | 106 | 414 | 117 | 60000 | 1636 | 4250 | 900 | 150 | 4829 | |
| Wooten's Chapel | 45 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 13 | 2000 | 10000 | 40000 | 1636 | 4250 | 900 | 150 | 50420 | |
| Epworth—Epworth | 178 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 110 | 62 | 74 | 24 | 15000 | 333 | 336 | 700 | 175 | 50 | 2085 |
| Seagate | 78 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 50 | 32 | 88 | 15 | 8500 | 92 | 470 | 500 | 100 | 50 | 1496 |
| Wrightsville Beach | 49 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 103 | 12 | 500 | 350 | 839 | 800 | 125 | 50 | 2650 |
| Sunset Park—Bethany | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 302 | 40 | 3000 | 2220 | 3300 | 350 | 25 | 60 | 60 |
| Sunset Park | 352 | 22 | 62 | 39 | 341 | 56 | 302 | 40 | 25000 | 2400 | 3300 | 350 | 100 | 10464 | |

INDEX

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Accepted Supply Pastors | 27 |
| Appendix | 71 |
| Appointments | 58 |
| Boards and Commissions | 4 |
| Brotherhood Membership | 147 |
| Changes in Appointments | 65 |
| Changes in Boundaries | 66 |
| Classes in Course of Study | 13 |
| Committees for the Quadrennium | 7 |
| Committees for this Conference | 9 |
| Conference Claimants' List (Statement of Prospective Distribution) | 106 |
| Condensed Minutes | 52 |
| Conference Directory | 22 |
| Conference Funds, Where to send | 3 |
| Delegates to General Conference | 4 |
| Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference | 4 |
| Directors of Christian Education | 12 |
| District Boards of Church Location and Building | 13 |
| Journal of Proceedings | 35 |
| Lay Delegates | 14 |
| Local Preachers, in Districts | 28 |
| Memoirs | |
| C. H. Caviness | 183 |
| J. L. Cuninggim | 184 |
| T. E. Davis | 185 |
| Guy Hamilton | 186 |
| R. E. Atkinson | 187 |
| E. L. Stack | 187 |
| Mrs. C. O. Armstrong | 189 |
| Mrs. Guy Hamilton | 189 |
| Mrs. J. E. Bristowe | 189 |
| Mrs. D. A. Watkins | 190 |
| Memorials to General Conference | 175 |
| Methodist Youth Fellowship, Conference Officers | 11 |

| | Page |
|---|-------|
| Methodist Youth Fellowship Program | 33 |
| Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes) | |
| Officers of Conference | 2 |
| Ordination Service | 51 |
| Personnel of Various Committees and Organizations | 10-12 |
| Preachers on Trial | 21 |
| Program, Conference | 30 |

Reports

| | |
|--|-----|
| Advance for Christ Treasurer | 162 |
| Allied Church League | 130 |
| Board of Conference Claimants | 104 |
| Board of Education | 86 |
| Board of Evangelism | 126 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | 121 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 119 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension | 76 |
| Board of Temperance | 128 |
| Camp Don-Lee Treasurer | 96 |
| Commission on Town and Country Work | 131 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | 72 |
| Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors | 141 |
| Commission on Christian Vocations | 141 |
| Committee on Conference Relations | 141 |
| Committee on District Conference Records | 142 |
| Committee of Investigation | 143 |
| Committee on Memorials to General Conference | 174 |
| Committee on World Peace | 136 |
| Conference Brotherhood | 147 |
| Conference Secretary's Expense Fund | 161 |
| Conference Treasurer | 158 |
| Conference Trustees | 138 |
| Director of Methodist Student Center | 153 |
| Duke Endowment Aid | 157 |
| Golden Cross Treasurer | 122 |
| Methodist College Foundation | 100 |
| Methodist Board of Publication | 146 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Methodist Ministers' Credit Union | 173 |
| Methodist Orphanage Financial Statement | 125 |
| Methodist Student Center Treasurer | 156 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 111 |
| Ministers' Retirement Homes Treasurer | 124 |
| North Carolina Council of Churches | 171 |
| Pastors' School | 142 |
| Statistician's Report | 170 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission | 103 |
| Resolutions | |
| Concerning Bishop Peele | 179 |
| Concerning Election of Delegates | 179 |
| Concerning the N. C. Christian Advocate | 180 |
| Moving Dates | 182 |
| Of Thanks | 182 |
| On Annual Conference Time of Meeting | 180 |
| On Conference Program | 181 |
| On Support of Colleges | 180 |
| On Universal Military Training | 181 |
| Opposing Ambassador to Vatican | 181 |
| Requesting Appointment of Bishop Garber | 178 |
| Sarepta Church | 182 |
| Rolls | |
| Alphabetical | 22 |
| Chronological | 17 |
| Dead | 191 |
| Rules of Order and Procedure | 67 |
| Sessions of North Carolina Conference | 193 |
| Statistical Tables | 194 |
| Supply Pastors | 27 |
| Treasurers of Various Conference Funds | 3 |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers | 11 |

